

History of the Ashby Family
(Ashby, Cuncannon, Gibson, Northey, Russell & Trull)



Prepared by
Christopher Peter Ashby, Toronto, Canada 2020



Cover Photo:

Four generations, circa 1934, at Pigeon Lake Family Cottage

Margaret Ashby (nee Gibson)

Thomas Henry Ashby

Charles Clyde Ashby

Children : Thomas Russell Ashby and Arlene Roxanna Ashby

Table Of Contents

Preface for 2020 updates	1
Foreword	2
Introduction	4
Pedigree Chart for Christopher Peter Ashby (Also see Cram Tree)	6
Ashby History	11
Family Group Sheet for Thomas Ashby possible father to Thomas	30
Family Group Sheet for Thomas Ashby 1776-circa 1852	31
Descendant Chart for Thomas Ashby 1776-circa 1852	32
Pedigree Chart for Mary Ann Gudgeon (Wife of Thomas Ashby 1809-1883)	34
Descendant Chart for Thomas Ashby 1809-1883	35
Descendant Report for Thomas Ashby 1809-1883	39
Short Version Descendant Report for Thomas Ashby 1809-1883	112
Descendant Chart for Jane Ashby 1811 - 1868	139
Descendant Report for Jane Ashby	140
Descendant Chart for Rhoda Ashby 1819-1901	143
Descendant Report for Rhoda Ashby	144
Family Group Sheet for Charles Ashby 1841-1918	150
Photo Album for Charles Ashby	151
Family Group Sheet for Wilbert Peart Ashby	156
Photo Album for Wilbert Peart Ashby (Son of Charles Ashby)	159
Family Group Sheet for Mary Ethel Ashby (Daughter of Charles Ashby)	161
Photo Album for Mary Ethel Ashby	163
Family Group Sheet for Thomas Henry Ashby 1875-1958	164
Photo Album for Thomas Henry Ashby	165
Family Group Sheet for Charles Clyde Ashby 1907-1974	173
Photo Album for Charles Clyde Ashby	174
Descendant Report for Thomas Russell Ashby	182
Descendant Report for Arlene Roxanna (nee Ashby) Richlark	185
Descendant Report for Arthur Clyde Ashby	190
Ancestors of Linda Claire Northey (Peter Ashby)	197
Descendant Chart for John Allin	217
Descendant Chart for Samuel Fishleigh Allin	218
Descendants Christopher North Born 1690 - Linda Northey line	220
Descendant James Northey before 1776 - Peter Ashby line	225
Descendant Chart for Thomas Jermiah "Darby" Concannon (forefather of Isabella Cuncannon)	237
Family Group Sheet for Thomas Jermiah "Darby" Concannon	238
Family Group Sheet for Jeremiah Cuncannon	240
Family Group Sheet for William Gibson	244
Photo Album for William Gibson	252
Descendant Chart for William Gibson	253
Family Group Sheet for Ashmall Gibson	261
Family Group Sheet for William Henry Gibson	265
Family Group Sheet for George Gibson	271
Family Group Sheet for Charles Henry Gibson	277

Table Of Contents

Photo Album for Charles Henry Gibson	280
Descendant Report for John (Johann) Russell	283
Family Group Sheet for John Russell	297
Photo Album for Ada Alberta Trull	301
Photo Album for John Herbert Russell	303
Photo Album for William Gardiner Russell	304
Descendant Report for George Gardiner	306
Family Group Sheet for John Burton (forefather of Margaret Ann Burton Russell)	318
Descendant Chart for John William Trull	322
Descendant Chart for William Trull	326
Descendant Chart for Alfred Trull	330
Photo Album for John William Trull	333
Trull History by Edna McKnight	334
Descendant Report for John William Trull	340
Index	375

In 2020 I am updating the content of the 2015 published Ashby Family History. The primary updates involve the inclusion of many more photographs and expanded details of recent generations.

This update also includes three more generations of Thomas Ashby's descendants.

Included in this update is a great deal of new information on the Northey family. I have been working to prove that Peter Ashby's second wife, Linda Northey is or is not related to the Ashby family. The research make it clear that Linda's family is from the Devon area and the Northeys in the Ashby line are from Cornwall. The reason for the confusion is that in both families there is a Northey who married a Northcott. Peter Ashby family ; Thomasin Northey Born 1815 married William Northcott born 1816. Linda's family : Anne Northcott born married John Northey.

My research continues to allow me to get further back into the early English history of the family but Thomas Ashby baptisim in 1776 is still the earliest record I can locate. I am sure some day, some where, I will find records to bring us more generations. My belief is that Thomas's parents reloacted to Bugbrooke from some other town, once I can find that town likely the history doors will open.

Foreword

The project of creating the Ashby Family Tree has been a work in progress since 1973. Over the years there have been a number of people who have done tremendous work on what have become "branches" of our tree, sadly I often came on their work after researching the branches myself. My research included many hours in archive offices reviewing census reports, land records, birth, death and marriage records, reading countless pages of old newspapers, walking through graveyards and reading various books. There has been no documentation of any Canadian Ashby family prior to this publication.

What started as the more typical genealogy/tree of a family has grown into what I would describe as a family history. In the pages that follow you will find not only the names and dates of our ancestors and present family members but also historical and anecdotal information that will allow you an introduction to the lives of these people. Please keep in mind that this book is the result of my research notes and in some cases you will see the notes are simply that, notes, not literature.

Thanks go to many people who have assisted me by providing stories or facts especially Peter Ashby and Arlene (Ashby) Richlark. Special thanks go to Robert Halfyard of St. Catherines, who has provided me with many answers on the Cuncannon family. And a very special thanks to my partner, Alain Sauvion, who spent many days walking through graveyards, historical sites and trips to relatives homes.

I have been asked on a number of occasions why I have taken this "hobby" on? Perhaps this question can be best answered by the fact that it is my hope in distributing this Family Tree that it will bring the "leaves" on our Family Tree closer together. I ask that as you read through the information that you please feel free to contact me to share any additional information you may have, corrections that you note or to offer updates as they occur.

Below is a great photo of Thomas Ashby standing beside a motorized bicycle.

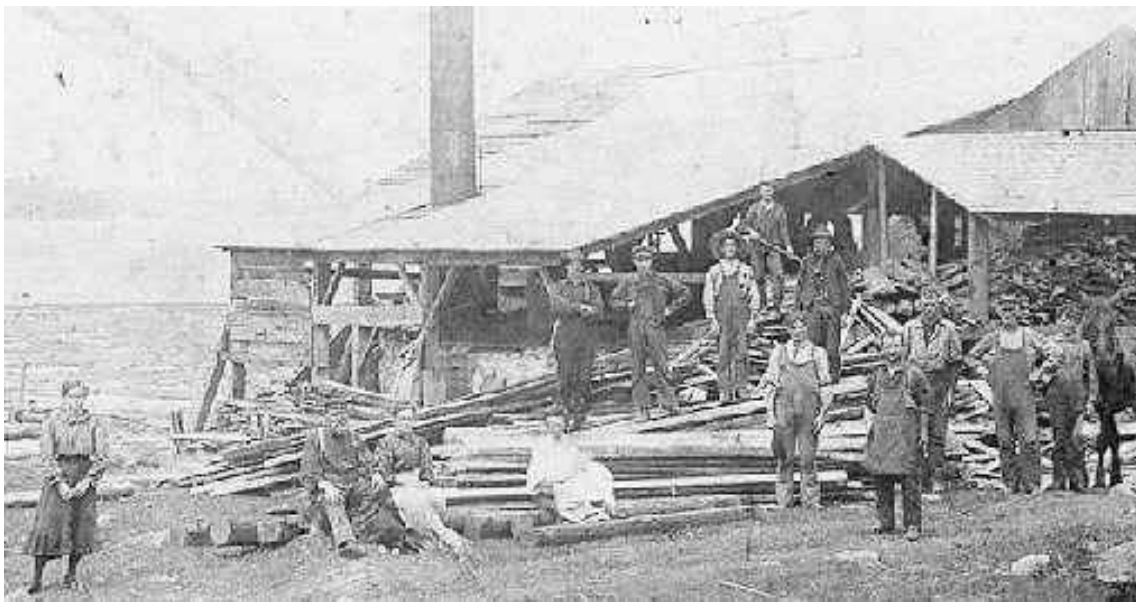


Introduction

In May 1973 Clyde Ashby wrote " *I know my father (Thomas Henry) and his father (Charles) were born around Cavan Township, it might not be Cavan Township but if not in that vicinity. My grandfather (Charles) was a lumberman, he was one of the men who cut the pine from around here. When they cut the pine off in one place they moved to another stand of pine.*" It was this passage that provided a place to begin.

Imagine as you look out the window in front of you that the land you see is completely covered in trees, rocks, wild animals and beyond what you can see is a complete mystery. Further, imagine that you have arrived to Canada with little to no resources and tools. Today you have some seeds, an axe, a few treasures and a dream of a new and exciting life. Then ask yourself, "Where do I start?"

With this image beginning to form a string of thoughts in your mind you can place yourself in the shoes of our ancestors. The very group of people that cleared the land, built the roads and the homes, began to cultivate the farms and started families who today populate Ontario. Evidence of the hard work our ancestors put into establishing the land can be found in the names of places such as Trull Road in Darlington Township - the road is named after the Trull family; and Saw Mill Bay on Belmont Lake in Belmont Township, named due to the Ashby Saw Mill on this location (some maps even note Ashby Mill). Below is Ashby Mill on Belmont Lake.



Standing far left, Mary Ethel Ashby; seated Charles and Margaret Ashby; seated Annie (nee Carnrite) with child and standing closest to her is Wilbert Ashby all at Belmont Lake, Ashby Mill, circa 1905.

The pages that follow are a collection of data and the stories of our hard working ancestors including Charles Ashby and Margaret Gibson, Thomas and Sarah Cuncannon, William Russell and Margaret Burton, and John Trull and Lydia Casey (United Empire Loyalists).

Special note should be made at this point to underline the fact that John Trull was a United Empire Loyalist and so was his wife's father, Dr. Casey. United Empire Loyalists are those hardy souls that moved to Canada from settlements in the United States in order to live peaceful lives under the British Flag. These people sacrificed their homes, livelihoods and possessions in order to maintain their loyalty to the British Crown. For the sacrifices they made the Crown offered them land and assistance in resettling. What was then known as Upper Canada is scattered with settlements begun by these people.

The first section of this book provides a chart that will help you see the links between the families and will help you trace your "roots". The sections that follow the Tree are broken into family sections leading with the first known member of the family and then their descendants. You will find that due to the computer software there are individuals who appear to be duplicated in sections, such as Lois Russell who appears in the Ashby, Russell and Trull sections, this is the result of the fact that each section contains all the information on the family and as such a person naturally appears in more than one place. There is an index, at the end of this book, that will help you link the people you are tracking.



Believed to be the first ASHBY MILL in Havelock, Ontario (circa 1893)

Pedigree Chart for Christopher Peter Ashby

Thomas Henry Ashby
 B: 20 Aug 1875 in P...
 M: 25 Aug 1903 in P...
 ↑ 7

Isabella Cuncannon
 B: 03 Feb 1872 in L...
 D: 03 Dec 1947 in P...
 ↑ 8

John Herbert Russell
 B: 14 Nov 1867 in...
 M: 25 Apr 1906 in L...
 ↑ 9

Ada Alberta Trull
 B: 21 Nov 1871 in...
 D: 18 Nov 1945 in...
 ↑ 10



Charles Clyde Ashby
 B: 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario
 M: 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario
 D: 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario

Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell
 B: 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario
 D: 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario



Arthur Clyde Ashby
 B: 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario
 M: 26 Nov 1960 in Marmora, Ontario
 D:



Christopher Peter Ashby
 B: 28 Oct 1961 in Edmonton, Alberta
 M:
 D:



Geraldine Van Cran
 B: 17 Jul 1940 in Moosejaw, Saskatchewan
 D: 13 Jan 2020 in Powell River, British Columbia, Canada





Thomas Henry Ashby

B: 20 Aug 1875 in Clarke Township, Ontario
M: 25 Aug 1903 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
D: 04 Feb 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada



Charles Ashby

B: 31 Jan 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
M: 30 Jan 1867 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario
D: 05 Jan 1918 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario



Thomas Ashby

B: Abt. 27 Nov 1809 in Bugbrooke...
M: 10 May 1829 in St. Michael...
D: 16 Sep 1883 in Bloomfield, ...

Mary Ann Gudgeon

B: 06 Jan 1807 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
D: Abt. Jun 1841 in At sea



William Gibson

B: 24 Dec 1812 in Barton, Lincolnshire, England
M: 07 May 1832 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England
D: 30 Apr 1905 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario

Mary Peart

B: 12 Oct 1813 in Broughton, Lincolnshire, England
D: 23 Feb 1903 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario



Margaret Gibson

B: 29 Oct 1846 in Ulceby, Glanford Brigg, Barton, County of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England
D: 23 Dec 1950 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario

Thomas Jemiah "Darby" Concannon

B: Abt. 1808 in County Roscommon, Ireland

M:

D: 09 Apr 1848 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

Jeremiah Concannon

B: 10 Apr 1836 in County Roscommon, Ireland

M: 24 Apr 1862 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario

D: 12 Jul 1906 in Pontypool, Ontario

Sarah Burk

B: Aug 1847 in A Sea

Isabella Concannon

B: 03 Feb 1872 in Leskard, Ontario

M: 25 Aug 1903 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada

D: 03 Dec 1947 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada

Charles Henwood

B: 22 Sep 1813 in Cardinham, Cornwall, England

M: 30 Apr 1836 in Stoke Damerel, Devon, England

D: 26 Apr 1889 in Chaffey Twp, Muskoka, Ontario

Ann Henwood

B: 04 Oct 1838 in Cardinham, Cornwall, England

D: 25 Jan 1916 in Pontypool, Ontario

Martha Lander

B: 10 Oct 1815 in this is baptism date, St. Neot, Cornwall, England

D: Bef. 1852



William Russell

B: 23 Aug 1798 in Whitehaven, Chsltr., England
M: 03 Aug 1822 in Probably in Cavan
D: 16 Jul 1865

Mary Gardiner

B: 01 Aug 1803 in Westgate, Durham Co., England
D: 22 Aug 1845

William Gardiner Russell

B: 09 Mar 1834 in Millbrook, Canada
M: 11 Mar 1863
D: 27 Jun 1916 in Millbrook, Ontario



John Herbert Russell

B: 14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario
M: 25 Apr 1906 in Lesland, Ontario
D: 14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario



Margaret Ann Burton

B: 25 Jun 1841 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
D: 29 Jul 1928 in Millbrook, Ontario



John Lindsay Burton

B: 09 Jun 1811 in Charlottenburg, Glengarry, Ontario, Canada
M: 03 Aug 1833 in Charlottenburg, Glengarry, Ontario, Canada
D: 21 Jul 1884 in Millbrook, Ontario



Margaret Bennett

B: 28 Feb 1817 in Canada
D: 20 Sep 1886 in Millbrook, Ontario





Ada Alberta Trull

B: 21 Nov 1871 in Clarke Twp., Durham County, Ontario
M: 25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario
D: 18 Nov 1945 in Millbrook, Ontario



Alfred Trull

B: 10 Apr 1842 in Darlington Twp., Ontario
M: 25 May 1870 in Residence of William Patton (brother-in-law to Alfred), Clarke Township
D: 06 Dec 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario



William Trull

B: 09 Feb 1802 in Ontario, Canada
M: 25 Jul 1825
D: 28 Feb 1884 in Orono, Ontario



Elizabeth Van Camp

B: 16 Jan 1805 in Durham County, Ontario, Canada
D: 19 Oct 1883 in Orono, Ontario



William Northcott

B: Bet. 1816-1821 in Saint Austel, Cornwall, England
M: 01 Apr 1840 in Saint Austel, Cornwall, England
D: 25 Mar 1900 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada



Elizabeth Ann Northcott

B: 19 Jul 1847 in Clarke Twp., Ontario
D: 02 Jun 1923 in Garden Hill, Ontario



Thomasin Northey

B: 03 Sep 1815 in Saint Austel, Cornwall, England
D: 30 Jul 1884 in Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ontario

ASHBY HISTORY

GEOGRAPHY

Prior to launching into a discussion of the Ashby family it is important to review Durham County as many references will be made to the Townships within this County in the following pages. Durham County lies on the north shore of Lake Ontario, with the most eastern corner being the town of Port Hope and the most western being Bowmanville (near Oshawa). On the north west corner of the County is Lake Scugog and the north east corner is a short drive from the city of Peterborough. The County is divided into six Townships, the three along the lake are (east to west) Hope, Clarke and Darlington, and the northern three are (east to west) Cavan, Manvers and Cartwright.

To the east of Durham County is Northumberland County and north of Northumberland is Peterborough County. Peterborough is divided into 14 townships but the Ashby's only appear in the city of Peterborough and the Township of Belmont. The town of Havelock is in Belmont Township.

THOMAS ASHBY SENIOR

For many years I was unable to locate Charles Ashby's parents. They were known from his death and marriage registration as having been Thomas and Mary Ann (both from England). Due to the year of Charles' birth (birth registration was made law in 1837 but it took years to become a regular practice) and a general lack of information of his background I had little to go on and had long awaited a "break though". This break-through finally came in March 2004 by being able to connect his brother to matching parents in England.

The following are some of the points I had to work with.

The 1850 census for Hope Township, Durham County lists a Thomas Ashby with seven people in his household.

The 1851 census for Hope Twp., shows Thomas Ashby with his wife Frances and five children including a son Charles who was 10 years old. The son Charles was noted as having been born in England, all the other children were born in Ontario.

Thomas' other children were younger and older than Charles and appear in the census out of birth date order - almost as though Charles was "remembered" by the person doing census. Frances may have married Thomas (who is listed as being born in Canada in this census) as a widow after her arrival to Canada. If this is the case Thomas would have had to have been married before, become a widower, and then the couple (Thomas and Frances) would have gone on to have more children. This scenario would by no means be unusual as living was hard and many people perished due to the demands that life in this new country placed before them.

Also of potential significance is the the fact that in the small United Church cemetery of Pontypool in Manvers Twp., there are gravestones for Thomas and Lorne Ashby. These two graves are next to

the grave of Charles and Margaret's' first child (John Charles) who died in 1869.

This is also the spot that Charles and Margaret are buried based on the record for the purchase of a grave plot in 1918. Although no gravestones mark their final resting places there are a number of documented references to Charles and Margaret being buried here. There are also many family members who recall the burial of both of these people.

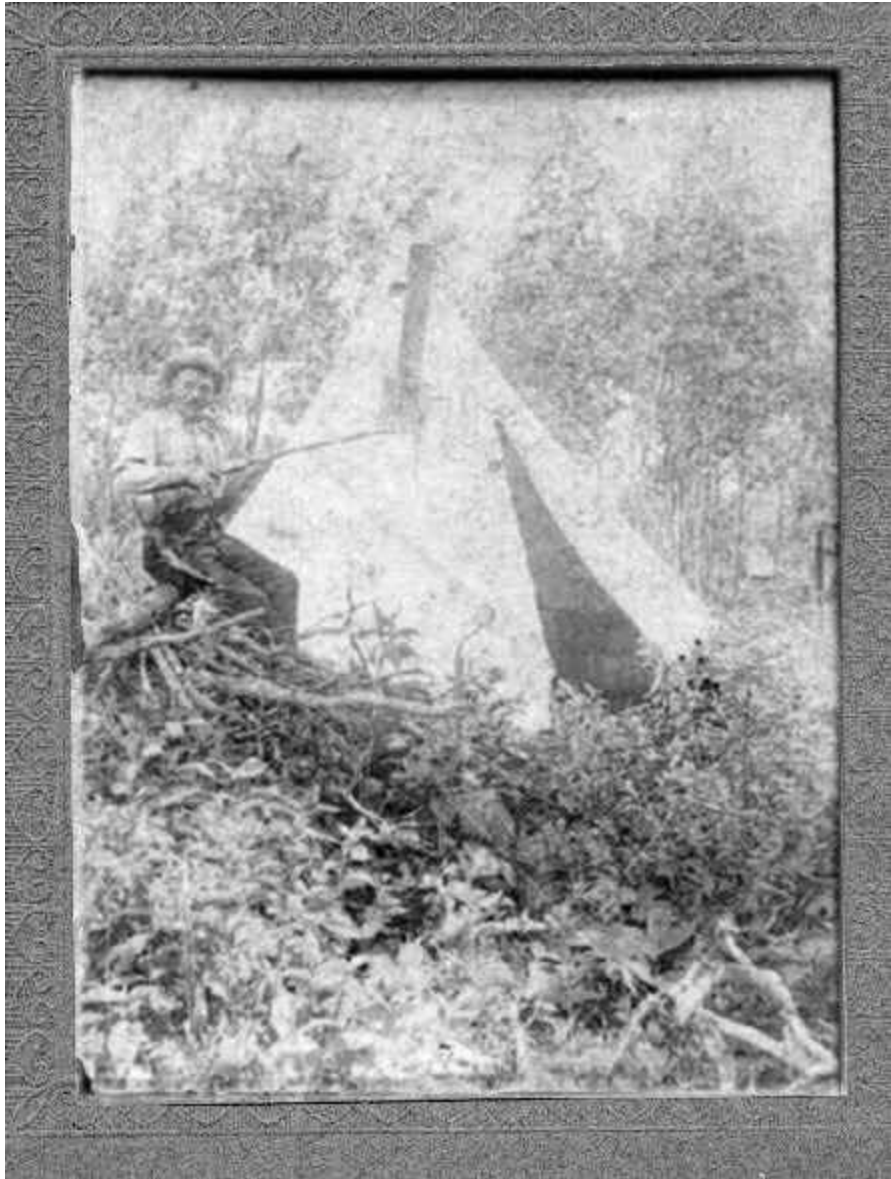
In researching a relation to Thomas and Lorne Ashby for Charles Ashby proof is present that Lorne was a son of Thomas. Thomas lived from 1839 to 1905, making his age a perfect older brother for our Charles. The previously noted Thomas and Frances however did not have a son by the name of Thomas with them in 1851 census and at the age of 13 it would be unlikely that the oldest son has left home already.

Tracking down the connection between the Thomas buried at Pontypool and Charles requires the names of their parents. In 1839, the year of Thomas' birth, 94 Ashby births were registered in England and in 1842, the year **I had noted** for Charles' birth, there were 107. The chance of finding the matches require too many documents to make this a viable method to attempt. (Note that for many years I had Charles' birth date as February 28, 1842).

In March 2004, I was in England and followed not much more than a hunch (spurred by the birth registration information obtained for one of the Charles Ashby born in 1841) to a small town named Bugbrooke in Northamptonshire. This hunch has resulted in connecting Thomas (1838-1905) and Charles (1841-1918) to matched parents - this link then allowed me to add three sisters. Some details on Thomas and Charles parents Thomas (1777-1852) and Mary Ann are in the pages to follow but much work is still to be done on these people and their ancestors. Thomas (1777- after 1852) moved to Canada and lived with his daughter Rhoda.



Pontypool School (attended by Ashby and Gibson children)



CHARLES ASHBY

There are no concrete records of the route Charles took to come to Canada but the information on hand tells the story that the Church in England sponsored his family's emigration to Canada about 1841. His father, Thomas, survived the journey but his mother, Mary Ann, did not.

HAVELOCK newspaper, January 10, 1918

Obituary An old resident of Havelock and Belmont passed away on Saturday last, in the person of Charles Ashby of Belmont Lake. The deceased suffered a paralytic stroke on Christmas eve, which resulted in his demise. The late Mr. Ashby resided in Havelock years ago, but of late has been conducting a saw mill on the shores of Belmont Lake. He was widely and favorable (sic) known and a host of friends will regret his demise and extend sympathy to his bereaved wife and three children, who are Thomas of Peterboro, Mrs. Ezra King and Wilbert of Belmont. The funeral took place on Monday, the remains being taken to Pontypool via the afternoon express, where the interment took place. Services were held at the house at 1230 by Rev. (end of Obit').

On January 30th, 1867 at the age of 25 Charles married Margaret Gibson. Both were living in Manvers Twp, Durham County. They were both born in England.



In the United Church cemetery of Pontypool their first child, John Charles Ashby is buried. He died on December 26, 1869 - not a pleasant Christmas for the recently wed couple.



The 1871 census notes that Charles and Margaret were living on two acres of Gibson land (they are noted as not owning land, the parcel of land is a portion of the land owned by Margaret's father, see GIBSON section of this book for further details). They had both acres cleared ("improved") but only had half an acre planted with potatoes, no other crops were noted. In this census his occupation was noted as a sawyer. The couple had in their possession 2 milk cows, 1 larder cow, 8 sheep, and 3 swine. They had "slaughtered, killed or exported" a cow, one sheep and three swine during the last year. Listed in their "animal products" were 125 pounds of butter and 36 pounds of wool.

In October 1878 they had a son William. This child appears to have had a very short life as there is no record of him in 1881 or after. No death registration can be located. This is the second infant death for Margaret and Charles, an unfortunate pattern which affected this generation of the Gibson family who lost thirteen children.

The 1881 census repeats much of the same information as the previous census with the addition of the beginning of a family, Thomas Henry age 5.

The 1891 census of Durham East, Twp of Manvers, Div'n One (Pontypool) lists Charles Ashby age

47, with wife Margret (sic) age 44, and children Thomas (age 16), Wilbert (9) and Mary (1).

In 1894, there was a *Statement of Claim* issued by three men against Charles Ashby for wages not paid. This claim states that Charles' address is Havelock - this clearly means that he was doing business here at this time. It is not clear that the family had moved, there is proof in the form of a listing in the Ontario directory that they were in Havelock by 1898.

The claim is (Original documents are at the museum in Peterborough, Civic Court Record MG 8-7 (b) VII #189) :

- July 14, 1894 claim by J. Catarack for \$91, W. Hubble for \$69.50 and J. Cole \$19.50.

- July 23, 1894 C. Ashby submits "requires a statement of claim to be delivered".

- August 3, 1894 judgment served against C. Ashby and he is ordered to pay \$183.25 and \$27.80 for legal fees.

The work was claimed to have been done over dates in January 1894, therefor the mill would have had to have been built in 1893. Also interesting is that a day's back-breaking work of cutting trees and clearing the land was worth \$1.00.

To put the places mentioned into perspective, in relation to their size, the Ontario directories of 1897-98 offer the following populations: *Havelock 1000 people, Pontypool 400 people and Peterborough 9600 people.*

In the 1901 census Charles and Margaret are listed in Havelock with the three children and Margaret's parents. The 1901 census is generally a "treasure" as in this year the census was conducted on March 31 in all places in Canada (which can assist in confirmation of ages and dates). This census also lists the year of immigration and full birth date. Unfortunately the person doing the Havelock census either did not get full information, recorded it wrong or misunderstood the direction as is evidenced by the fact there is no year of immigration for Margaret or Charles even though it clearly states they were "born in England". The census also lists Margaret's parents as DOM, the National Archives of Canada defined DOM as domestic (as in servants). The person doing the census listed Charles' profession as MILLMAN, the more common term was 'sawyer' and was used in all previous census.

The Havelock 1901 census also offers further room to question the facts as there is daughter listed "Alis" whose birthday is Mary Ethels' and then Mary E birth is Jan 16 age 24 (she was only 10 at this time), clearly something is wrong or missing. Alis could be Alice the daughter of Charles' brother Thomas who was born in 1876 therefore about 24 - so it seems the two women got mixed (Alice married in Havelock in 1908).

Charles's first sawmill was in Havelock on what is now Mary Street. The second mill was on Belmont Lake at a location now known as Sawmill Bay. Havelock locals refer to Sawmill Bay Road as Ashby Road. Many Ontario maps show Ashby Mill at the south end of Belmont Lake.
(Pictures of the mills in the Foreword)

At Belmont Lake the family kept a cow, ducks and a garden on their ten acres and built a small house. Wilbert added to the house once he had his family and Charles and Margaret moved into a small cottage closer to the shore of the lake. As of the summer of 2002 the main house still remains although countless modifications have been made.

The saw mill business was listed under Charles and Thomas' names as is indicated in summons presented to them in 1912. The summons where for claims for wages, similar to the case previously

noted. One point that may stand out as an indication of how acceptable a practice this was, is the fact that one of the claims was by Ezra King who is Charles' son-in-law. Ezra did work over the dates of November 1911 and March 1912 and was claiming \$75.75 of which he had only been paid \$10.70. The other claim lists Bradford Simpson and was for \$27.87 in wages for work in the first three months of 1912.

Charles passed away in 1918 and the mill continued to operate under the direction of Wilbert Ashby. Wilbert operated the mill until his death in 1947 and then Wilbert's son-in-law Eric Ellis took over. The mill first got electricity in 1948 and stayed in operation until 1952. For more information on Mary Ethel Ashby King and Wilbert Ashby see the noted sections in the book.

Charles who has been recalled by Lois Henderson (nee King) as a good natured, jolly man, was a hard-working pioneer that truly did *clear the land to open it for settlement*.

THOMAS "TH" ASHBY

Thomas and Isabella married in 1903. Their first address may have been in Rainy River (town in North-Western Ontario) according to the wedding announcement in Peterborough paper. The 1905/06 Peterborough Directory shows them living at 32 Park Street North and the directory also notes that TH is a machinist at Canada General Electric Company. 32 Park Street, a simple two storey frame house, is located across the street from GE making it a short distance for TH to travel for work. (August 2002 the house is still standing) . The neighboring streets all have similar, simple houses for those working at the huge GE plant.

A machinist per Webster's Dictionary is "*someone who makes, assembles, repairs or operates machines*". Arthur Clyde Ashby (aka Peter) recalls that TH had a document hung on the wall of their home which noted that, "*Thomas H. Ashby was a machinist with good manners*".



WESTWARD BOUND

32 Park Street is very close to Charles Gibson's home on Morrow Street and even closer to Charles' previous address of 174 Park Street. There appears to have been a very strong, life long, friendship between TH and his cousin Charles, which was likely brought closer by the fact they married Cuncannon sisters.

Although the specific date is lost in history it appears that TH "went west" about 1908. The trip west was taken by a group, all related, consisting of Charles Gibson, Charles' wife Annie and John Cuncannon (Annie and John being Isabella's siblings). While out west TH operated a thrashing machine.

Thrashing teams would work by moving from one farm to the next. The thrashing teams would harvest the crops of a farm and on completing the one farm would move to the next farm, and as such would move along in an area.



Charles Gibson on left and TH on right, the ladies are not identified.

According to Robert Halfyard in August 2002, "*Charles and Annie did not like it out there ... Aunt Annie did not give a good impression of the west and mother (Audrey Halfyard) said that my grandmother (Ann Henwood Cuncannon) used to say 'those poor children' referring to her Cuncannon nieces and nephews who were in Alberta*".



Isabella stayed in Ontario having just had their only child, Clyde, in 1907. While TH was away Isabella became very ill with bleeding stomach ulcers (per R. Halfyard). She and Clyde stayed, for months, with Robert and Mary Miller (Mary was Isabella's sister). Isabella's health and the poor conditions in the west appear to have ended Charles, Annie and TH's adventure but John chose to settle in Morrin, Alberta.

The 1908/09/10 Peterborough directories all list TH as being employed at GE. Depending on how long and at what time of year the information for the directory was collected, it is very easy to come to the conclusion that the western trip was brief, perhaps just for the harvesting season of 1908 hence TH being in the 1908 directory.

In 1910, TH is listed as living at 184 Stewart Street and still a machinist at GE, the 1911 directory is missing but in the 1912-1915 directories list TH as a machinist but do not note GE as his place of employment (this may be simply that the directory did not include this information).

Back to the address of 184 Stewart Street. This is a charming two storey house constructed of brick on the main floor level and a mansard roof. There is a porch on the front and the roof of the front porch serves as the floor for a second floor balcony. (August 2002 the house is still standing, see photograph). 184 Stewart Street remained home to the Ashbys until June 1920. Audrey Miller (IsaNiece's Neice) lived here while she attended high school from 1913-1917.



TINSMITH & THE FIRST BUSINESS

In 1917, TH started his own business as a tinsmith and bicycle merchant at 214 Stewart Street (possibly 1916 but records are missing). The Peterborough directory for 1917 lists his business as "bicycles etc". The location had been occupied for years prior by Lewis Spry who was a tinsmith and who died in 1916. The Peterborough directory of 1893, the earliest available, lists Mr. Spry as tinsmith at this location. When reviewing the land records for 214 Stewart Street it is clear the TH would have rented this shop but what is more curious is the history of the property and the names that appear.

The following is a summary of the land records for this lot, they tell an interesting story, one that I have yet to be able to completely figure out:

- *214 Stewart Street was purchased by Lewis Spry in 1851 for 32 pounds, 10 shillings, but in 1863 there was a quit claim filed in which Thomas and Francis **ASHBY** of Clarke Twp. surrender Lot 11 (aka 214 Stewart) to Mary Pamment. Mrs Pamment is the wife of Isaac Pamment, a mariner in Port Hope. Ashby sells to Pamment for \$1.00. Note: Adelaide Ashby, daughter of Thomas and Frances Ashby lived with Pamment family in 1851 census.*
- *Further review finds that Francis Ashby was the "heiress" of Samuel Smith who held the original patent on this lot in 1846.*
- *Smith's widow sold the lot to D. Russell in 1848 and it was Russell who sold it to Spry in 1851.*

It certainly is an odd coincidence that an Ashby comes to do business in this same place 56 years later. Perhaps there was some connection to the Spry family and this is how TH came to take over the business and become a tinsmith.

A group of canceled cheques shows that TH's bicycle business was active as early as May 1917 (the collection covers dates from May 1917 to August 1919 and based on the cheque numbers is not complete).

Cheques in 1917 include

May 7 - Canadian Cycle and Motor Co Ltd (from here on to be referred to as CCM) \$100.

June 4 - CCM \$70

June 11 - CCM \$148.21

June 30 - CCM \$100.00

July 12 - CCM \$230.06

Cheques in 1918 amount to \$1284.88 paid to CCM. In 1919 there are \$3,076.45 worth of cheques to CCM. The business was obviously doing well and growing.



200 RUBIDGE STREET AND THE TH ASHBY & SON STORE

On June 3, 1920, TH and Isabella purchased 200 Rubidge Street for \$6,000. On June 12, 1920 they signed a mortgage agreement with James McCurdy, a carpenter, in the amount of \$2,500. The store opened soon after. The business was named TH Ashby & Son and was primarily a bicycle shop with sales and repair. For a short period in the 20's they also had a gasoline pump. Bicycles were the main focus of the business but they sold various sporting equipment, a full complement of hunting gear including guns, fishing poles, tackle, ice skates, toboggans and hardware. To compliment the fishing and hunting equipment the necessary licenses could be purchased as is evidenced by a note from the bank regarding a cheque that did not clear.

Peter Ashby recalls that TH, due to his machinist and tinsmith skills, produced various items such as stove pipes.

The store was on the main floor and the workshop was in an addition to the side. The kitchen and living areas were on the second floor. There were bedrooms on the second and third floor. Based on all accounts this seems to have always been a busy home. TH and Isabella lived here with their one child. Then Clyde married Tad who joined them and they had their family of three children. There also seems to have been a constant flow of family visiting. This active home was no doubt a central point for the families not just due to the fun loving family that lived within it but also due to the fact that Peterborough was a big city compared to the likes of Pontypool, Garden Hill, Millbrook, Havelock and Leskard where the many relatives lived.

In 1929, TH and Isabella took another mortgage with J. McCurdy for \$3,500 (note this is the year Clyde and Tad married and therefor this mortgage could have been used for modifications on the home to provide for the second family). In June of 1949 Mr. McCurdy's estate was finalized and the mortgages were cleared. Also in 1949 TH and Isabella signed over the deed, by way of a Grant, to Clyde and Tad (as noted in the Land Registry Office in instrument #50809).

Through the Great Depression and World War II the prosperity of the store was evident in the choice of the owner's cars which included a 1932 Packard coupe with leather seats. In 1938/39 they owned a Graham and about 1940 an Oldsmobile.



The family also had a cottage at Pigeon Lake. This cottage was greatly enjoyed and the lake offered wonderful fishing opportunities which based on the many pictures of family members holding the results of a day's fishing pay testament to the fact that this was certainly a regular activity for all.



Isabella managed the books for the store until her death in 1947 and TH played an active role in the business until his final days in 1958. They are buried at Little Lake Cemetery with no gravestones. The absence of gravestones for them and Charles and Margaret Ashby may suggest a family tradition?



CLYDE ASHBY

PETERBOROUGH WEEKLY EXAMINER, August 8, 1929, page 7, column 3.

ASHBY-RUSSELL MILLBROOK, Aug 3 - *A quiet but very pretty mid-summer wedding took place in Saint Thomas' church on Wednesday, July 31 at high noon, when Lois Elizabeth, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H.J. Russell, became the bride of Clyde Charles Ashby, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Ashby, of Peterborough.*

The church was beautifully decorated, the altar being banked with flowers, Rev. Canon Allen performing the ceremony, and Mrs. Allen playing the wedding march.

The bride, who was given away by her father, was daintily gowned in ivory satin, veiled with old lace, and carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses; she wore a wedding veil in coronet style, and her shoes and stockings were in matching shade with her dress. Miss Margaret Russell, the bride's sister, was her attendant, and looked charming in a becoming dress of yellow silk, with hat to match, and carried yellow roses. The groom was supported by Mr. O. Miller, of Peterborough.

Following the church ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents, attended by only the immediate relatives and friends. The bride's going-away ensemble suit was of light green flat crepe, with tweed to coat, trimmed to match suit, her hat, shoes and stockings being also in a matching shade. The groom's gift to the bridesmaid was a signet pin, to the groomsman a tie pin, pearl set, and to the organist a silver bread tray.

The wedding trip was by motor to Ottawa, Montreal and other points east, and on their return Mr. and Mrs. Ashby will reside at Peterborough.



Clyde & Tad lived together with TH & Isabella in the house at 200 Rubidge Street in Peterborough. Modifications were made to the house to allow for a separate living area on the main floor behind the store for TH & Isabella. The second floor, which is where Clyde & Tad lived, had a large kitchen with an eating area, a living room, bathroom and two bedrooms. The third floor had a large attic storage room and three bedrooms.

Clyde's son Peter recalls that his father was very supportive of his friends and often helped people out with loans or advances on equipment (bullets, shells, guns and the like). Some of the trappers would come into the store and Clyde would give them money to help them through the winter, in the spring after these trappers had made money from selling pelts they would prepay Clyde.

There is a funny story that Clyde and his friend Harold Kennedy were involved in it seems Harold got his hands on some World War II mortar launchers from the military base. They set them off in a field outside town, expecting them to go a couple hundred yards, well they went much further and ended up in the Otonabee River. Years later the shells were found by divers who wondered how fired mortar shells ended up in the Otonabee River. Only Clyde, Harold, and a few others, would ever know.

Many people in Peterborough who are over 40 years of age (in 2002) will tell you that they got their first bike from Ashby's, or that they always went there to sharpen their ice skates. Peter Ashby recalls one great Christmas when the wooden snow toboggan was the greatest rage, they could not keep them stocked fast enough to keep up with the demand. Clyde sold these toboggans for \$25 after paying \$20 at the manufacturer. The store was very much part of the life of Peterborough.

The store, opened by TH, which had been very successful in its early days ended with a sad story of bankruptcy. Many speculations can be offered as to why the store met this final end;
- perhaps the expansion of department stores such as Eatons and Sears may have had their impact

on the Ashby business, as these department stores did on so many small businesses,
- many business leaders have commented that it is rare for a private, family business to last more than two generations,
- 1957 suffered an economic recession.

Regardless of what the reason, or reasons, for the final outcome it is interesting to note that TH died in 1958 and in 1959 Clyde and Tad obtained a mortgage of \$9,000. There is no fact to support this thought, but could this loan have been a further attempt to restore the business to prosperity? The Land Registry Office in Peterborough, for the Province of Ontario, notes in instrument #117951 on June 28, 1961 " Grant of Uses, Grantor - The Higgins Company Ltd Trustees of estate of Charles C Ashby Trading as TH Ashby & Son, Bankrupt and Lois E Ashby & Vincent Radigan & Douglas Peace, Inspectors, Grantee - Clare C Connelly for a sum of \$1.00, Pt Right of Way, Tax Afft \$11,550".

The family certainly made strong efforts to gain success. Tad was seen as a strong business manager, her son Peter recalls that his mother was tough on the bankers and did all the ordering, and met with all the sales representative including the CCM representative. Clyde often found new business opportunities and cash generating ideas.

All the children, and the parents, had very active lives. Arlene recalls that they went to visit a friend of Clyde's, his name was John Watson and he lived on Jack's Lake. Mr. Watson was a trapper and had a log cottage that you could get no closer to by car than three miles. Arlene and Peter accompanied their father there on a number of occasions. In the post World War II years one can image the veil of secrecy that surrounded the fact that near to Jack's was a camp for prisoners from the war (POW Camp). One of the men at this camp was a "gentleman", he in Arlene's memories was likely of noble birth. He would come and visit Jack, Clyde and the children sometimes arriving sitting in a canoe paddled by a boatman, and on other occasions he would swim to see them. Arlene remembers that at the end of one visit he came to say good bye wearing his finest uniform. One can only image what a site that would be for young children - in the middle of the woods, a German officer in full uniform! Arlene and Peter were sworn to secrecy and Arlene says she never told anyone for year, her husband John did not even hear these tales until many years after they were married.

Clyde and Tad both enjoyed very active outdoor lives. They both took great pleasure in hunting and fishing and made great use of the cottage at Pigeon Lake which TH had built. Both also delighted in baseball and they financially sponsored a girls' baseball team for many years. In the winter their interests turned to skiing and they took ski trips to great resorts in Canada such as Club Tremblant in Quebec. On one of their trips to Tremblant, Quebec, Tad and Clyde met and enjoyed the company of the famous actor Tyrone Power.

Tad's days came to an end one afternoon in 1966 when she and Clyde were out doing some shopping. Tad had dropped Clyde off in the car at one point and then headed to a drug store. She parked the car and arrived at the drug store having suffered a heart attack, she collapsed inside the store and the fire department was called to assist her. The person at the fire department was a friend of John Richlarks and he called John and Arlene to tell them of the situation. Although the fire department was able to respond quickly, and the family was advised rapidly, nothing could be done to save Tad who passed away immediately.





Clyde lived on his own for a time and then shared an apartment which was located directly behind the 200 Rubidge Street home and store. His days came to an end in 1974 in almost the exact location they had begun in 1907.

The generations beyond

Clyde and Tad had three children : Thomas Russell, Arlene Roxanna and Arthur Clyde. The pages which follow will provide further details of their lives and families.

Family Group Sheet for Thomas Ashby

Husband:		Thomas Ashby
	Father:	
	Mother:	
Wife:		Ann
	Father:	
	Mother:	
Children:		
1	Name:	Ann Ashby
F	Birth:	Abt. Feb 1773 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
	Death:	06 Feb 1773 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
2	Name:	Thomas Ashby
M	Birth:	1776 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
	Baptism:	07 Apr 1776 in St Michael and All Saints Church, Bugbrooke. Northampton, England
	Marriage:	28 Mar 1805 in Litchborough, England
	Death:	Aft. 1852 in Gwillimbury Twp, York Co, Canada
	Spouse:	Abigail Brown
	Other Spouses:	Martha Wright (06 Nov 1826 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England)
3	Name:	Ann Ashby
F	Birth:	1780 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
	Baptism:	24 Mar 1780 in St Michael and All Saints Church, Bugbrooke. Northampton, England
	Marriage:	20 Mar 1805 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
	Death:	Bef. 1822 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
	Spouse:	John Burnham

Family Group Sheet for Thomas Ashby

Husband: Thomas Ashby

Birth: 1776 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Baptism: 07 Apr 1776 in St Michael and All Saints Church, Bugbrooke, Northampton, England
 Marriage: 28 Mar 1805 in Litchborough, England
 Death: Aft. 1852 in Gwillimbury Twp, York Co, Canada
 Father: Thomas Ashby
 Mother: Ann
 Other Spouses: Martha Wright (06 Nov 1826 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England)



Wife: Abigail Brown

Birth: Abt. 21 Jan 1787 in Litchborough, Northamptonshire, England
 Death: 19 Nov 1825 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Burial: 19 Nov 1825 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Father: Samuel Brown
 Mother: Elizabeth Brown



Children:

1 Name: Thomas Ashby
 M Birth: Abt. 27 Nov 1809 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Marriage: 10 May 1829 in St. Michael & All Angels, Church of England (Anglican), Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Immigration: 1844 in Per 1911 Census for Charles Ashby (Belmont Twp.)
 Death: 16 Sep 1883 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada
 Spouse: Mary Ann Gudgeon
 Other Spouses: Frances Smith (08 Oct 1843 in Hope Twp, ON)



2 Name: Jane Ashby
 F Birth: 1811 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Baptism: 30 May 1814 in Litchborough, Northamptonshire, England
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1833 in Kisingbury, Northamptonshire, England
 Burial: 1868 in St Luke Cemetery, Kisingbury, Northamptonshire, England
 Death: 13 Sep 1868 in Kisingbury, Northamptonshire, England; age "58"
 Spouse: William Osborne



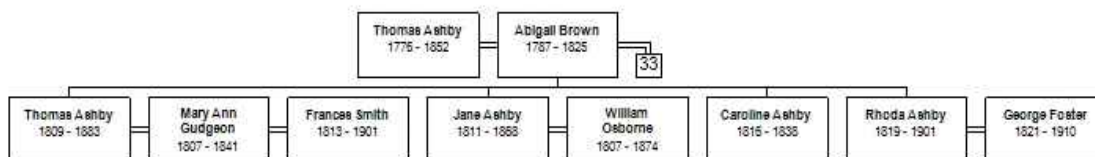
3 Name: Caroline Ashby
 F Birth: Abt. Jun 1816 in Litchborough, Northamptonshire, England
 Death: 25 Nov 1838 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Marriage: never married according to research

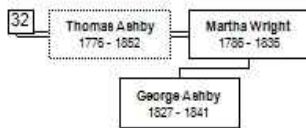
4 Name: Rhoda Ashby
 F Birth: 24 Sep 1819 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Baptism: 10 Oct 1819 in St Michael and All Saints Church, Bugbrooke, Northampton, England
 Marriage: Abt. 1843 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Death: 11 Feb 1901 in East Gwillimbury, York Co., Ontario, Canada
 Spouse: George Foster



5 Name: George Ashby
 M Birth: Abt. 25 Dec 1827 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England
 Death: 12 Feb 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England

**Descendant Chart for
Thomas Ashby 1776-circa 1852**





**Pedigree Chart for
Mary Ann Gudgeon (wife of Thomas Ashby 1809
-1883)**

John Gudgeon

b: 04 Oct 1785 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England
m: 01 Apr 1805 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England
d: 1828 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England

Mary Ann Gudgeon

b: 06 Jan 1807 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England
m: 10 May 1829 in St. Michael &
All Angels, Church of England
(Anglican), Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England
d: Aft. Jun 1841 in At sea

Elizabeth Kingston

b: Abt. 1777
d: 29 Nov 1835 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England

Robert Gudgeon

b: 08 Jun 1735 in Floore,
England
m: 18 Nov 1782 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England
d: 17 May 1815 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England

Elizabeth Major

b: Abt. 1744
d: 02 Dec 1814 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England

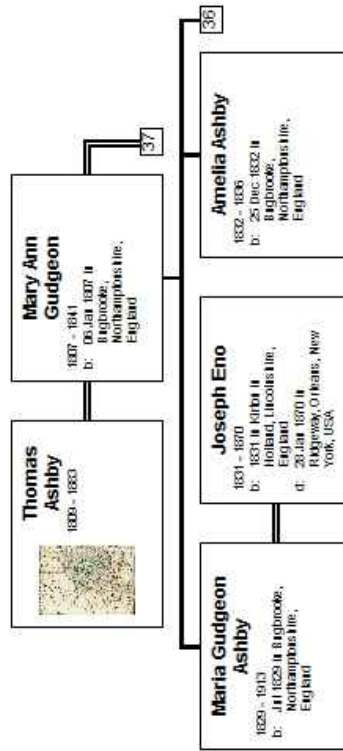
William Gudgeon

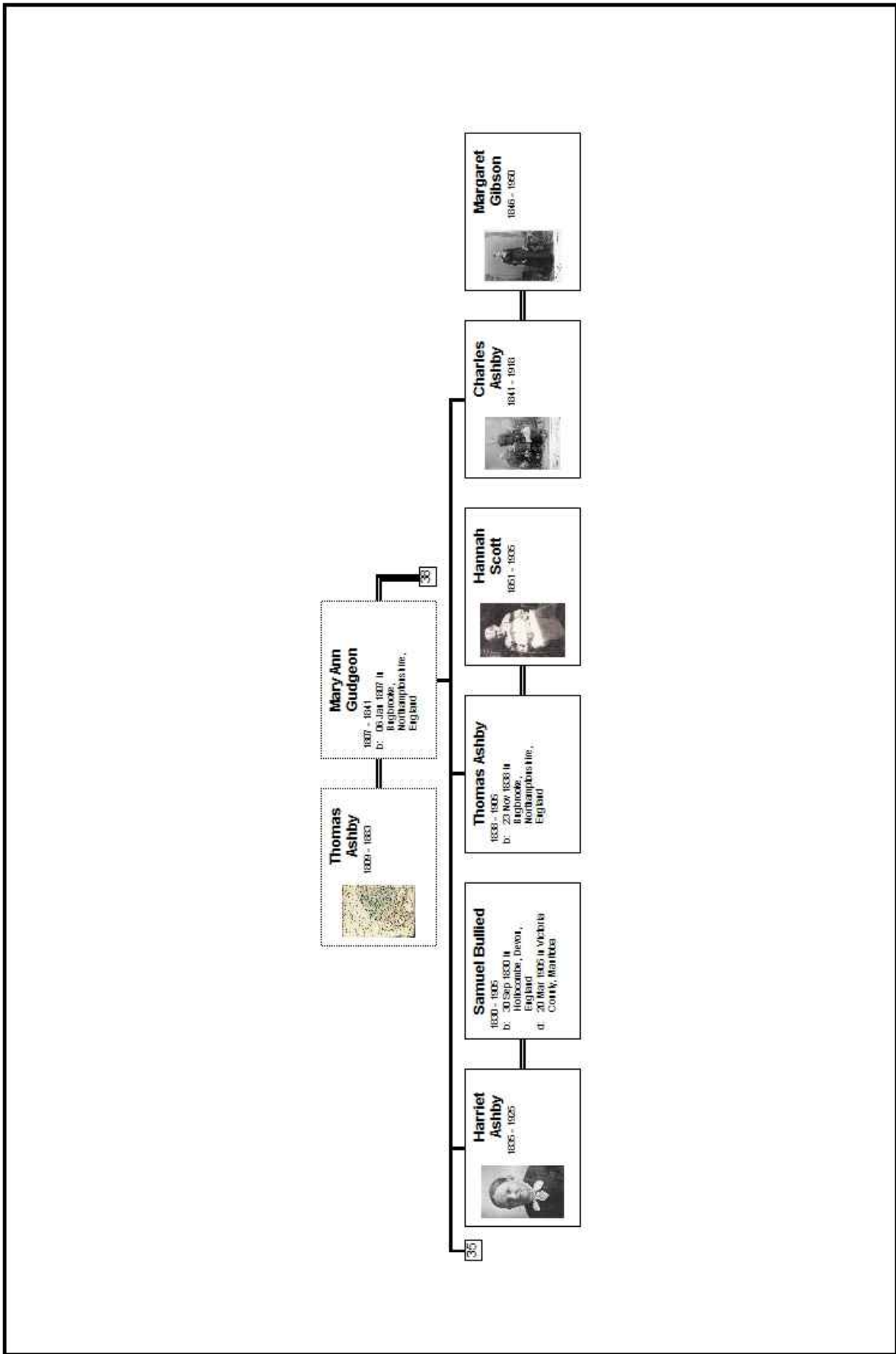
b: Nov 1698 in Weedon of
Floore, England
m: 10 Feb 1719 in Bugbrooke,
Northamptonshire, England
d: 27 Sep 1781 in Floore,
England

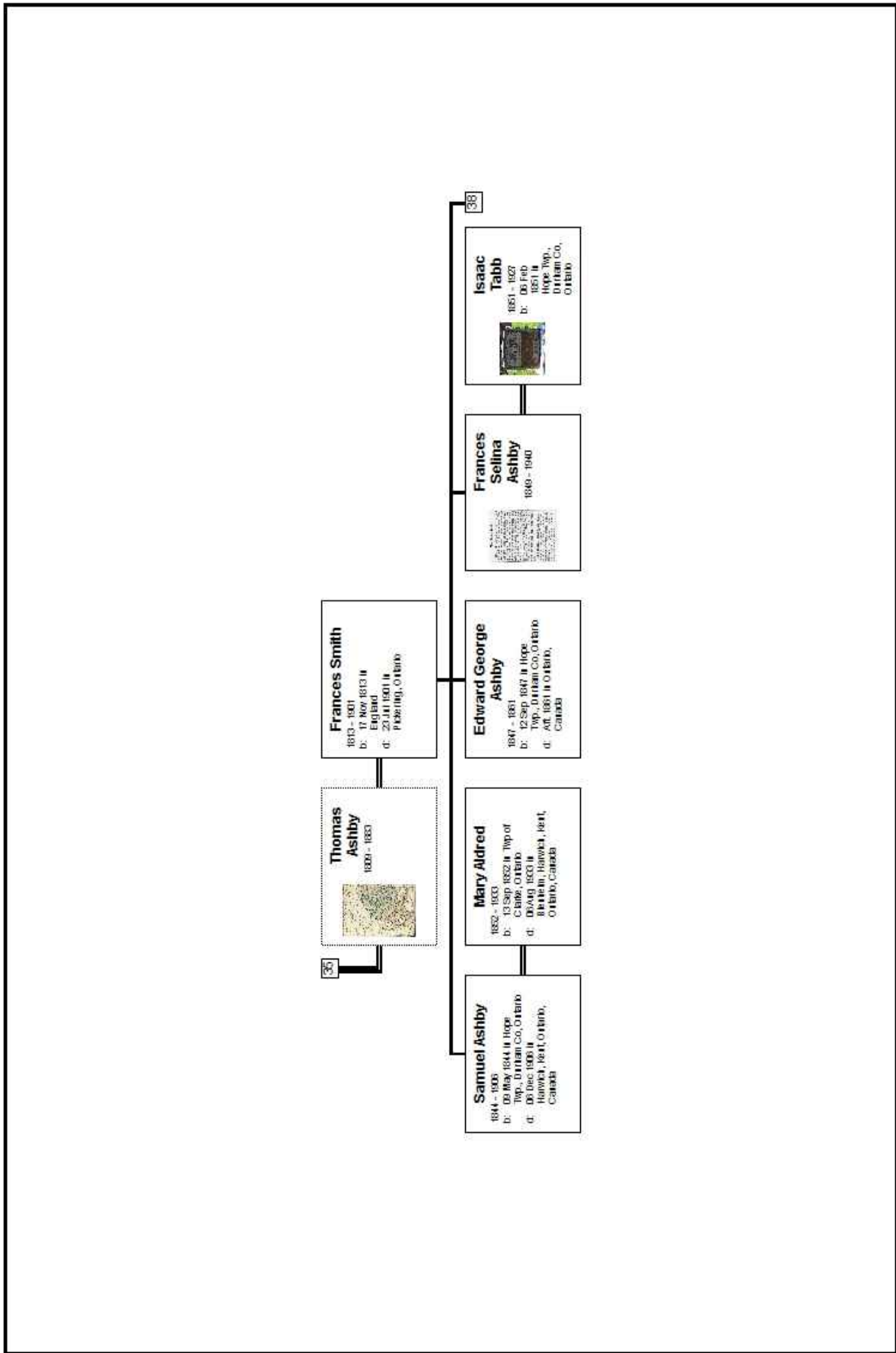
Mary Davis

b: 17 May 1702 in Floore,
England
d:

Descendant Chart for
Thomas Ashby








36

Thomas Ashby
 1833 - 1883



Frances Smith
 1813 - 1901
 b: 17 Nov 1813 in England
 d: 23 Jul 1901 in P.O. Box 189, Oshawa

Rachel Adelaide Ashby
 1822 - 1897
 b: 1822 in Hope Twp., Ontario, Canada
 d: 184 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Rueben Budd Moore
 1845 - 1926
 b: 15 Mar 1845 in Hope, Ontario, Canada
 d: 1926 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Keene William Ashby
 1854 - 1896
 b: 14 Mar 1854 in Hope Twp., Ontario, Canada
 d: 1896

Martha Jane Prouse
 1839 - 1888



Frances
 - 1881
 b: [unclear]
 d: Bef. 1881

Eleanor Ashby
 1854 - 1881
 b: 14 Mar 1854 in Hope Twp., Ontario, Canada
 d: Bef. 1881 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

37

Descendants of Thomas Ashby

Generation 1

1. **THOMAS¹ ASHBY¹⁻³** was born about 27 Nov 1809 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England^{2, 4-9}. He died on 16 Sep 1883 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁻¹². He married (1) **MARY ANN GUDGEON** (daughter of John Gudgeon and Elizabeth Kingston) on 10 May 1829 in St. Michael & All Angels, Church of England (Anglican), Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England¹³. She was born on 06 Jan 1807 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England¹⁴⁻¹⁸. She died after Jun 1841 in At sea¹⁹. He married (2) **FRANCES SMITH** (daughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Unknown) on 08 Oct 1843 in Hope Twp, ON²⁰. She was born on 17 Nov 1813 in England²¹⁻²². She died on 23 Jul 1901 in Pickering, Ontario^{21, 23}.



Notes for Thomas Ashby:

The obituary for Harriet Bullied (nee Ashby) notes that she came to Canada when she was 5 - Harriet was born in 1835, this would mean the family came circa 1840/41. In a letter from George Thompson (descendant of Harriet Ashby Bullied) it is stated that Harriet's mother died on the way over from England. My Uncle Tom (Thomas Russell Ashby) had told me years ago the same information, so this lead us to the conclusion that Mary Anne Gudgeon died about 1840/41. In the letter from Mr Thompson he also noted that Harriet was "adopted" by another family, census records help show that all the children except Charles were placed into homes after the death of their mother and on arrival to Canada. What I will never know is how the families that the children were placed into got selected? Where these people also from Northamptonshire? Did the church in Port Hope help place the children? In today's world this sounds unlikely but if we look back to the early 1800's there was no thought of a single father taking care of his children so the children would have needed a home if only until Thomas found a new wife and mother for this children.

In the Anglican Church records in Bugbrooke there are records that Thomas and Mary Ann Ashby "emigrated in 1851"; Rate book: 1838 has Robert Ashby 62 acres, Richard Ashby 66 acres owned, Richard 13 acres rented, Thomas JR cottage rented - emigrated 1851, John ___ no notes, Thomas Ashby Senior cottage rented. This notation was a scribbled note on a scrap of paper and I did not get to see the rate books - so I question the strength of the date (1851).

The town of Bugbrooke is just outside the city of Northampton in Northamptonshire and east of Birmingham. Northampton is about an hour train ride north of London and 6.5 miles from Ashby-de-la-Zouch. As a child I recall that I was told, by whom I do not recall, that our family came Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Also of interest is that Charles Ashby's wife, Margaret Gibson, came from Ulceby a hamlet to the north of Lincoln, County Lincolnshire - which is further north of Birmingham. Why this point may hold a clue is that there are two small hamlets near Ulceby one simply named Ashby and the other Ashby cum Ferby (where Ash trees grew).

March 2011: Betty Stephan has sent me some more information:

10 May 1829 Thomas ASHBY (X) bachelor to Mary Anne GUDGEON (X) spinster by banns, witnesses James GISHORNE, William EALES

6 November 1826 Thomas ASHBY (X) widower to Martha HAWTIN (X) widow by banns, witnesses John ASHBY (X), William EALES

I note the following. William EALES' signature in the two records is reasonably consistent. Between me (CPA) and Walter Savage and Peter Richardson there was a discussion about the fact that at the time of these marriages there were people who acted as witness on regular basis as they were educated and could sign (the others used X only), hence Eales is present at both weddings. And then Betty Stephens confirms it all with: William Eales was the Parish Clerk of the Bugbrooke Parish. He signed all marriage certificates while he was a parish clerk. He was born 1772 and died 1844.

My note: In 2009 I visited Anglican Archives to see if I could find burial for Thomas in

Generation 1 (cont.)

Holland Landing - nothing in East Gwilliamburg, also looked at Newmarket.

Canon Tim Partridge, former Rector of the Anglican Church (St Michael's) in Bugbrooke is a noted local historian. In 2004, I met him and then had further correspondence. He notes: "The real problem is that there appears to be no record of the baptism of Thomas about 1811. It was a time in England when you had to pay for baptism and many poor families could not afford it. The only possible clue I have is that for the baptisms for several of his children Thomas is described as a brick maker. There is also a Richard whose baptism is not recorded but is described as a brick maker and as he got married after 1838 his father's name is recorded as Hugh. If they are brothers then Thomas' father was Hugh, and Hugh had an older brother called Thomas. Hugh married Catherine Bird of Everson in 1810 but she dies in 1811 and he was married to Sarah Mayo in 1813. They do not seem to have had any children baptized but they are living in Bugbrooke in the 1851 census with their youngest son Joseph with them aged 20. Thomas could have been the child of Catherine who, perhaps died in childbirth. Hugh was the son of Richard and Martha Berridge (his second wife). Richard was the son of Hugh and Sarah Taulbut married 1739. Hugh was the son of Hugh and Hannah Powell married in 1716. There were several families of Ashby in Bugbrooke but some prospered while this particular branch were labourers and often described as paupers at their burial which I presume meant that the parish had to pay for the burial." Canon Partridge also notes that there is a town Ashby St Ledger near Bugbrooke.

Footnotes: the reason why the Canon notes the fact that Hugh has a brother Thomas is that the naming of children followed very traditional naming conventions and the same name was repeated in the family - so the Thomas in each generation could be a "clue".

1841 Census for Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England conducted on June 12 1841: Thomas Ashby age 30 Ag Lab, Mary age 30 with children - Maria 11, Harriet 5, Thomas 2 and Charles 4 months.

1841 Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England census also has Thomas Ashby Senior aged 60, Rhoda 20 and Abigail 3 months. This is Thomas juniors' father with Rhoda (daughter to Thomas Sr and Abigail is Rhoda's daughter)

1843 Hope Twp, Canada: Thomas Ashby married Frances Ragin (see separate file on this family). Note that Ragin appears to be her married name from First husband and that her maiden name was Smith.

1846 Hope Twp Assessment list: Thomas Asby (sic) Lot 7, Con 5 (also listed at this Lot and Con is George Chambers, in 1878 Hope Atlas there are Jno and Thomas Chambers on this lot. an 1901 census Benjamin Chambers lives with Charles Ashby and 1903 B Chambers dies at age 95)

1848 Hope Twp census returns: Thomas Asbuy (sic), Sawyer with number in family 2 (could that be Charles and he?), Lot 9 Con 5 which is shared with Almond Harris a farmer with "?" for number in family and Michael Henry, farmer with 3 in family.

1850 Census (M5913, Hope Twp, Durham Co, Newcastle District, page 111) has a Thomas Ashby with seven people in the household. Interesting to note that he has 80 acres nothing in crops.

1851 Census (C-11718, Hope Twp, Durham Co page) Thomas Ashby is noted with his wife Frances and five children: Thomas 41, Frances 35, Martha 11, Edward 9, Samuel 6, Charles 10 (born in England), Frances 3. Thomas and Frances however did not have a son by the name of Thomas with them in this census: Thomas (jr) would have been 13 years so could he have been sent out to work already? That noted in the Hope Twp census of 1851 (only a few pages away from Thomas, Frances and family) there is a 13 year old Thomas

Generation 1 (cont.)

Ashby living with William Holliday, refer back to the opening statement that Harriett Ashby mentioned that the children were posted with other families. Thomas Ashby listed as a Sawyer with a saw mill .

1858 - four children baptized, living in Hope Twp

1861 Census (Clarke Twp, Durham Co lines 41-45) Thomas 1809/10, Frances 1817/18, Edward 1843/44, Frances 1849/50, King William 1854/55 children born in Canada.

1871 Census (C-9979, Hope Twp, Durham Co, Dist 51, sub A, Div 1, pg 52 lines 18-20): Thomas 63 born in England, Frances 53 born in England, Keene 17 born in Ontario. All Methodist, all English origin. Occ of Thomas - sawyer, Keene going to school (also in this home is George Pammit Age 10)

1881 Census (C13241, Hope Twp, Durham Co, Dist 127, sub A, pg 21): Thomas 73 born in England, Frances 63, born in England, Keene W 27 born in Ontario. All Methodist all English origin.

1883: Death reg Thomas Ashby Oct 18 1883 - date of death Sept 16 1883, age 78 (that would place birth 1805), born in England, Profession Labour, died of Old Age. Informant Son Bloomfield. While the record does not name "son" there was a George Ashby in Prince Edward Country in 1880 voter list and Thomas and Frances had a son George. In 2012, I discovered that the George on the voters list (who I recall was a Tanner- from a directlory I did not document source on) could be the George Ashley in the 1861 census, a tanner who was born about 1825, there was also a son George age 2 in 1861.

1891 - the only Thomas Ashby I can find on census is the Prince Ed County family that is another Ashby group (full info on them in file).

1901 - Frances is noted as widow in census.

Notes for Mary Ann Gudgeon:

From Peter J Richardson [pjrich.uk@gmail.com] Feb 2008 email

The 1841 UK census rounded down adult ages to the nearest five, so anybody listed as age 30 could have been born any time between 7th June 1806 and 6th June 1811. That would be consistent with Mary Ann Gudgeon being born on 6th January 1807 which is given by one researcher on the Ancestry World Tree website (she is given as being the daughter of John Gudgeon and Elizabeth Kingston).



Ian Gamage of Australia found:

I had a look for Mary Anne Gudgeon. Being married in 1829 I suspect she may have been born about 1805 - 1810. The only Mary I could find born about that time in Northants was Mary Ann Gudgin bapt 1 Nov 1810 Weedon Beck; parents John Gudgin and Frances Lucas - submitted file - film 538595.

Thomas Ashby and Mary Ann Gudgeon had the following children:

2. i. MARIA GUDGEON² ASHBY²⁴ (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Mary Ann Gudgeon) was born in Jul 1829 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England²⁴⁻²⁷. She died on 02 Jul 1913 in Marshalltown, Iowa, United States²⁸⁻³⁰. She married Joseph Eno (son of Burton Eno and Elizabeth Clark) on 10 Sep 1851 in Hope Township, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{27, 31} (Archives of Ontario marriage listing, MS 248 Reel 3, Reg 3 Vol 3 Newcastle, Joseph Eno to Maria G Ashby Sept 10, 1851 Rev' Baird (known). He was born in 1831 in Kirton in Holland, Lincolnshire, England³¹. He died on 28 Jan 1870 in Ridgeway, Orleans, New York, USA³¹⁻³².
- ii. AMELIA ASHBY (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Mary Ann Gudgeon) was born on 25 Dec 1832 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England³³⁻³⁴. She died in 1836 in Bugbrooke,

Generation 1 (cont.)

- Northamptonshire, England³⁵.
3. iii. HARRIET ASHBY³⁶⁻³⁸ (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Mary Ann Gudgeon) was born on 29 Sep 1835 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England^{36-37, 39-43}. She died on 28 Feb 1925 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada⁴⁴⁻⁴⁷. She married Samuel Bullied (son of Richard Bullied and Elizabeth Ware) on 20 Oct 1851 in St John's Anglican Church, Port Hope, Ontario⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹. He was born on 30 Sep 1830 in Hollocombe, Devon, England⁵⁰⁻⁵¹. He died on 20 Mar 1905 in Victoria County, Manitoba⁵²⁻⁵⁶.
- 
4. iv. THOMAS ASHBY⁵⁷ (son of Thomas Ashby and Mary Ann Gudgeon) was born on 23 Nov 1838 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England⁵⁸⁻⁶⁴. He died on 20 Nov 1905 in Cobourg Jail, Cobourg, Ontario⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶. He married Hannah Scott (daughter of Thomas Scott and Eliza Purdy) on 24 Aug 1874 in License⁶⁷. She was born in Feb 1851 in Murray Township, Northumberland Co., Ontario⁶⁸⁻⁷². She died on 03 Jun 1935 in Peterborough City, Peterborough West, Ontario, Canada^{71, 73}.
5. v. CHARLES ASHBY⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ (son of Thomas Ashby and Mary Ann Gudgeon) was born on 31 Jan 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England⁷⁴⁻⁸¹. He died on 05 Jan 1918 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario⁸²⁻⁸⁴. He married Margaret Gibson (daughter of William Gibson and Mary Peart) on 30 Jan 1867 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{74-75, 85-86}. She was born on 29 Oct 1846 in Ulceby, Glanford Brigg, Barton, County of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England⁸⁶⁻⁹³. She died on 23 Dec 1950 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario⁹⁴.
- 

Notes for Frances Smith:

The land records for 184 Stewart St (the location of TH Ashby's bicycle business) shows that Thomas Ashby and Frances Ashby - the "only surviving and heiress of Samuel Smith, late of the town of Peterborough" - this provides her father's name. Going deeper into records Samuel got the Patent for this land in 1846 from The Crown - one acre. There is a quit claim between Sarah Smith (widow) and D Russell 31 March 1848.

Your understanding of heiress-at-law is correct. In the absence of any male surviving relative at all, then a daughter could inherit an estate. There was an article about this issue in "Law and History Review" in 1990. Dr. Bernadine Dodge, M.A., Ed.D. University Archivist, Trent University Archives,

Note: 1901 Census has three Smith living with Charles Ashby at Belmont Lake. (Sarah, Thomas and Harry Smith)

1871 Census has Thomas, Frances, Keen and George Pammit age 10

Thomas Ashby and Frances Smith had the following children:

6. vi. SAMUEL ASHBY⁹⁵ (biological son of Thomas Ashby and son of Frances Smith) was born on 09 May 1844 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. He died on 06 Dec 1906 in Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸⁻⁹⁹. He married Mary Aldred (daughter of Henry Aldred and Catharine McGennis) on 20 Dec 1871 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 13 Sep 1852 in Twp of Clarke, Ontario¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰¹. She died on 06 Aug 1933 in Blenheim, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada¹⁰².
- vii. EDWARD GEORGE ASHBY¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁴ (biological son of Thomas Ashby and son of Frances Smith) was born on 12 Sep 1847 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁷. He died after 1861 in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Edward George Ashby:

There is a Edward George Ashly baptism record: Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register Durham Co 1826-1899, United Church Records


father: Thomas Ashly mother Frances Ashly born 12 Sept 1847 in Hope, bap' 30 April 1848 in Hope by Rev. Charles Lavell.

Picton (Prince Edward Co) Directory (year not recorded) shows a George Ashby as Tanner.

Generation 1 (cont.)

In 2012 I came across the 1861 Census for Prince Edward Co and it shows a George ASHLEY, age 35 which would place the birth around 1826, this can not be the same George as Thomas's son. This George Ashley is married to Rebecca age 36 (circa 1826) and they have children: Esther age 12, William 10 and George M age 2. In 1861 he is noted as Tanner for occupation.

There is a George Ashby age 34 in 1881 census, I saved this incase it matched. He is living at address of William Ashby age 49 and his family. The census does not make the relationship clear but both William and George are born in England. This is NOT likely a match but saved file.

7. viii. FRANCES SELINA ASHBY¹⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁹ (biological daughter of Thomas Ashby and daughter of Frances Smith) was born on 02 Sep 1849 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹³. She died on 01 Jan 1940 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{109, 114}. She married Isaac Tabb (son of James Tabb and Grace Amy) on 02 Feb 1871 in Canton, Hope Twp, ON¹¹⁵. He was born on 06 Feb 1851 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario¹¹⁶⁻¹¹⁸. He died on 02 Oct 1927 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁹.
- 
8. ix. RACHEL ADELAIDE ASHBY¹²⁰⁻¹²³ (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Frances Smith) was born in 1852 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario¹²⁰⁻¹²³. She died before 1883 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada¹²⁴. She married Rueben Budd Moore (son of John Moore and Martha Jane Budd) on 26 Jun 1872 in Canton, Hope Twp, Durham County, Ontario (Vol 24 Pg 280 - Reuben MOORE, 23, brakesman, Hope, Port Hope, s/o John & Jane, married Rachel Adelaide ASHBY, 20, Hope, same, d/o Thomas & Frances. Witn William GOODMAN, & Alexis BENNETT, no addresses given. 26 June 1872 Canton.^{120-121, 123, 125-127}). He was born on 15 Mar 1848 in Hope, Ontario, Canada (Birthdate according to 1901 Canada Census.¹²⁷⁻¹³⁰). He died on 27 Sep 1938 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada¹³⁰⁻¹³¹.
9. x. KEENE WILLIAM ASHBY^{105, 132-133} (biological son of Thomas Ashby and son of Frances Smith) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario^{132, 134-135}. He died before 1896. He married (1) MARTHA JANE PROUSE (daughter of William Prouse and Elizabeth Sowden) on 21 Apr 1881 in Port Hope, Ontario^{133, 136-137}. She was born in 1859 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹. She died in 1899¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹. He married (2) FRANCES. She died before 1881¹⁴⁰.
- xi. ELEANOR ASHBY (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Frances Smith) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁴¹. She died before 1861 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada¹⁴².

Generation 2

2. **MARIA GUDGEON² ASHBY** (Thomas¹)²⁴ was born in Jul 1829 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England²⁴⁻²⁷. She died on 02 Jul 1913 in Marshalltown, Iowa, United States²⁸⁻³⁰. She married Joseph Eno (son of Burton Eno and Elizabeth Clark) on 10 Sep 1851 in Hope Township, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{27, 31} (Archives of Ontario marriage listing, MS 248 Reel 3, Reg 3 Vol 3 Newcastle, Joseph Eno to Maria G Ashby Sept 10, 1851 Rev' Baird (known). He was born in 1831 in Kirton in Holland, Lincolnshire, England³¹. He died on 28 Jan 1870 in Ridgeway, Orleans, New York, USA³¹⁻³².

Notes for Maria Gudgeon Ashby:

There is a George Eno, died 1860 and is buried in Canton Cemetery, Hope Twp age 35 days.

1851 Census has Thomas Ashby (junior) living with Halliday close to them is a Burton ENO. Joseph and Maria are further down the census and on the same page is Thomas ASHBY and wife Francis.

It would appear from census notes in US that after Joseph died Maria married her brother in law Robert



Generation 2 (cont.)

Johnson as his wife (Sarah) had died but further investigation shows that they must have only been living in the same home - not surprising as they were in-law relations.

June 2009, email from Joyce Daniels in USA:

Since I wrote the last note I have found Maria Eno in Colorado (Boulder Area) in the 1900 census. She is living alone and next door to a family by the name of Nye. I never thought to look for her under the name Eno. She says she immigrated in 1842. I think that is when she came from England to Canada. The only time I see Mariah as her name is in the 1910 Census, so it just may be an error in that one census. Since she used the name Eno in 1900 and 1910, she must have changed her name back prior to 1900. Another possibility is that she never changed her name to Johnson, but the 1880 census taker just assumed she had the same last name as the head of the house. I can't find any of the Johnson family after the 1880 census. But it is such a common name.

Joseph Eno and Maria Gudgeon Ashby had the following children:

10. i. ELIZABETH³ ENO¹⁵⁶ (daughter of Joseph Eno and Maria Gudgeon Ashby) was born in Jul 1852 in Canada¹⁶⁰. She died on 20 Dec 1937 in California¹⁶⁰. She married Frank Monroe Nye on 03 Sep 1877 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa¹⁶⁰⁻¹⁶¹. He was born in Nov 1851 in Ohio¹⁶¹. He died on 21 May 1927¹⁶¹.
 11. ii. BURTON ENO¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁵ (son of Joseph Eno and Maria Gudgeon Ashby) was born in Mar 1854 in Canada^{193, 196-197}. He died in 1936 in Marshalltown, Iowa, USA²⁰¹. He married Eva N Pepper (daughter of William Pepper and Jane Dunning) on 07 Jul 1885 in Marshall, Iowa²⁰⁴. She was born in May 1858 in Wisconsin, USA^{193, 211-213}.
 12. iii. ZILPHA MAY ENO²⁴⁶⁻²⁴⁷ (daughter of Joseph Eno and Maria Gudgeon Ashby) was born in Jun 1862 in New York, USA^{246-247, 250}. She died on 09 May 1929 in Lincoln, Oregon, USA^{246-247, 256}. She married (1) JOHN A GRUND before 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA^{247, 257}. He was born in Apr 1856 in Kansas, USA²⁵⁷. She married (2) ELWIN MERRILL SLATER on 27 Feb 1881 in Tonica, La Salle Co, Illinois, USA^{247, 264-265}. He was born in Apr 1856 in Illinois, USA^{265, 273}. He died on 07 Oct 1903 in Pueblo, CO, USA²⁷⁵⁻²⁷⁶.
 - iv. WILLIAM ENO²⁹⁵ (son of Joseph Eno and Maria Gudgeon Ashby) was born about 1866 in New York, USA²⁹⁵⁻²⁹⁶. He died between 1910-1936²⁹⁷⁻²⁹⁸.
 - v. JOSIE MARIA ENO³²³ (daughter of Joseph Eno and Maria Gudgeon Ashby) was born in May 1870 in New York, USA³²⁴⁻³²⁵. She died after 1936³²⁸. She married xxxx Nye before 1936. He died after 1939³³⁰.
3. **HARRIET² ASHBY** (Thomas¹)³⁶⁻³⁸ was born on 29 Sep 1835 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England^{36-37, 39-43}. She died on 28 Feb 1925 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada⁴⁴⁻⁴⁷. She married Samuel Bullied (son of Richard Bullied and Elizabeth Ware) on 20 Oct 1851 in St John's Anglican Church, Port Hope, Ontario⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹. He was born on 30 Sep 1830 in Holloombe, Devon, England⁵⁰⁻⁵¹. He died on 20 Mar 1905 in Victoria County, Manitoba⁵²⁻⁵⁶.

Notes for Harriet Ashby:

The more I think and spend time researching Harriet Ashby the more I feel she had a rough life. Her arrival to Canada was a tough affair in so many ways, her mother died on the voyage and then she was sent to live with strangers to her as in the mid-1800s a single father certainly could not raise children, and if you think about it in the context of the the primitive living conditions they arrived into, Thomas was likely working night and day to establish himself in the new land. Then she marries at age 16 and has her first child six months later (a likely but not conclusive statement that she was pregnant when married, which would explain the unwelcome wedding, unwelcome as told by family-lore). In 1852 she was living with her husband in the home of his parents in Hope Twp.

Then she raised a large family, (eleven children) and had to move to Manitoba which was far less developed than Ontario. In spite of all this hardship she lived to 74 years! Must

Generation 2 (cont.)

have had an internal drive that allowed her to overcome the obstacles. What a pioneer!
What a woman.

Harriet Bullied (Note to file, see Bullied Family Tree book I published based on Arthur Bullied research).

29 Sept 1835 - 4 Mar 1925 : The Treherne Times, Mar. 12, 1925.

Bullied, Harriet - The funeral of the late Mrs. Harriet Bullied (nee Ashby) of Holland, Manitoba, was held in the Union Church there on Wednesday, March 4th. Rev. C. Finnemore conducted the service and spoke very highly of the deceased who, in spite of her advanced age, retained all her faculties until the last, and passed away quietly in her sleep at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Pascoe at Killarney, Manitoba with whom she has made her home recently.

The late Mrs. Bullied was born in Northamptonshire, Eng., on September 29, 1835. She came to Canada when five years of age with her parents, who settled on a farm near Port Hope, Ontario. On September 16, 1851, she married Samuel Bullied, there being ten children born of this union. Mr. Bullied came to Manitoba in 1887 (* note from C Ashby) and settled on a farm north of Holland, where Mrs. Bullied joined him later. Mr. Bullied predeceased his wife 20 years ago and a son, Thomas, died in 1916. She leaves five daughters and four sons: Mrs. W.H. Gibson of Peterborough, Ont.; Mrs. Thomas Adams (Maria) of Toronto; Mrs. T.G. Thompson of Ragland, Ont.; Mrs. W.K. Adams of Vancouver; Mrs. Fred. Pascoe of Killarney; Whitney Bullied of London, Ont.; Samuel Bullied of Treherne, Man.; James and Charles Bullied of Holland. There are also 54 grandchildren and 61 great-grandchildren.

The pallbearers were six grandsons, Fred Bullied, Sidney, Merril, Earle, Frank and Ernest Bullied. Interment took place at Brookdale Cemetery in Holland, Manitoba.

* this states he moved in 1887, however he is present in 1891 Ontario Census, Durham East. Also note (see NOTES for Samuel Bullied) he came to Manitoba in 1880.

In a letter to Art Bullied from George Thompson dated Nov 21, 1979:

"My mother's mother's name was Harriet. Her mother died on the way over from England leaving her father with 4 small children. Harriet was adopted by a family in Port Hope, Ontario. She married, I thought grandfather Bullied's name was Tom, against this family's wishes as Grandfather Bullied drank very heavily. They had 10 children I believe Lizzie, Charles, Jim, Sam, Cynthia, Whitney, Tom, "girl", Maria and Adelaide. I know more about Aunt Lizzie than the others. She married Henry Gibson who was much older than her. There is a granddaughter Eleanor living in Peterborough."

I have attached a photo of the Holland Mill in Holland, Manitoba. In the items from Eleanor Gibson there was a plaque which likley once had a small calendar on it, I gave this to Sean Ashby in 2014. The plaque was a promotional item from the Holland Mills.

Notes for Samuel Bullied:

From Allen Richards (Bullied family tree): I have one document that might interest you. It is a court record involving Samuel and my own ancestor, William Parkin, who married Samuel's sister Ann in 1850. I have only two records which mention William -- except for the marriage records of Ann and William's four children which all show him as their father -- and they are the 1850 marriage record and this 1852 court record. William seems to have disappeared after this time. The document as I have it from the archives of Trent University in Peterborough:

United Counties of
Northumberland & Durham

Generation 2 (cont.)

Be it remembered that on the eleventh day of September in the Year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two, at the Town of Port Hope in the said United Counties, Samuel Bullied is convicted before us Nathan Chaote, John Might, and James Grant, three of Her Majesty's Justices of the peace for the said United Counties, for that he the said Samuel Bullied, did on the ninth day of September instant, at the Town of Port Hope in the said United Counties, assault William Parkin, and the said Justices adjudged the said Samuel Bullied for his said offence to forfeit and pay the sum of two shillings and six pence fine, and also to pay the sum of one pound six shillings for costs; and in default of immediate payment of the said sums to be imprisoned in the common gaol a Cobourg for the space of fifteen days, unless the said sums shall be sooner paid, and we direct that the said sum of two shillings and six pence shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Town of Port Hope, in which the said offence was committed, to be applied according to the form of the statute in that case made and provided; and we order that the said sum of one pound and six shillings for costs shall be paid to the Clerk of the Police Court, to pay the expenses of the same - Given under our hands and seals the day and year first above mentioned - John Might JP, James Grant JP.

October 1, 1979 in a letter to Art Bullied from Frank Bullied:

Grandad and grandmother (Samuel and Harriet) came to Manitoba in 1880 they brought Charlie and he was the youngest of the family, he was our father, dad was just thirteen at the time. The parents also located north of Holland near Uncle Jim. They came from Port Hope, Ont. When dad became of legal age, he took a homestead 2 1/2 miles due east of Holland and raised his family there".

See next note from Anne Bigelow, Nov 2008 that shows that Samuel senior moved to Manitoba after 1891: I believe I may be able to help clear up the confusion about when Samuel Bullied came to the Treherne area in Manitoba. It was his son, Samuel Bullied, born in 1858, who arrived around 1878. I found him on the 1881 Manitoba census for that area, age 23. He is listed with Ben and Edward Palmer, his first cousins. They were among the first settlers in that area. So I think over the years everyone has confused young Samuel with his father, Samuel, who followed him to Manitoba after 1891.







Manitoba History http://manitobia.ca/resources/books/local_histories/025.pdf

Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby had the following children:

13. i. MARY ELIZABETH³ BULLIED¹⁷⁶ (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 15 Mar 1852 in Hope, Durham County^{176, 183-187}. She died on 20 Jan 1945 in Peterborough, Ontario^{176, 199-200}. She married William Henry Gibson (son of William Gibson and Mary Peart) on 25 Jul 1867 in Manvers Twp, Durham County²⁰⁵⁻²⁰⁶. He was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England²¹⁷⁻²²⁴. He died on 29 Sep 1913 in Holland, Manitoba²²⁹⁻²³³.
14. ii. THOMAS BULLIED²⁵⁹ (son of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 04 Mar 1854 in Durham, Ontario, Canada^{41, 259-260}. He died on 01 Jun 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada^{41, 268-270}. He married Anne Elizabeth Maynard (daughter of John Maynard and Ashmall Gibson) on 28 Oct 1875 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario²⁷⁴. She was born in Jun 1858 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{41, 285-286}. She died on 04 Aug 1945^{41, 287}.
15. iii. WHITNEY GOVERNOR BULLIED³⁰¹ (son of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born in 1855 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario³⁰¹⁻³⁰². He died after 1925. He married Margaret Cook on 26 Jul 1880 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada³⁰¹. She was born in 1851 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁴. She died on 02 Jan 1904 in London, Ontario³⁰⁸.



Generation 2 (cont.)

16. iv. SAMUEL BULLIED³³¹ (son of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Canada³³¹⁻³³⁴. He died on 09 Sep 1931 in Treherne, Manitoba³³⁵. He married Emma Woodcock on 12 Apr 1885 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba³³⁶⁻³³⁷. She was born on 23 Dec 1864 in Nottingham, England³³⁸. She died on 23 Nov 1945 in Treherne, Manitoba.
- 
17. v. MARIA BULLIED³⁴⁴ (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 11 Aug 1860 in Hope Twp., Canada³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁵. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Port McNicoll, Tay Twp., Simcoe Co, Ontario^{344, 347}. She married Thomas Adams (son of Robert Adams and Jane Patterson) on 23 Oct 1879 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada³⁴⁷. He was born on 15 Apr 1847 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada^{347, 350}. He died on 13 Sep 1928 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada^{347, 350}.
- 
18. vi. CYNTHIA AMELIA BULLIED^{37, 352-353} (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 06 Apr 1863 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario^{37, 54, 353-354}. She died on 15 Apr 1936 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada^{353, 355}. She married Frederick Nicholas Pascoe (son of Charles Pascoe and Elizabeth Lee) on 19 Dec 1883 in Orono, Durham Co, Ontario. He was born on 21 Dec 1861 in East Whitby, Ontario, Canada^{37, 54, 356}. He died in 1952³⁵⁶.
19. vii. JAMES BULLIED³⁵⁷ (son of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 11 Feb 1865 in Port Hope, Durham County^{41, 357-358}. He died in Jul 1950 in Holland, Manitoba^{41, 359-360}. He married Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock on 25 Jun 1889 in Manitoba^{41, 361-362}. She was born on 17 Mar 1873 in Paisley, Ontario^{41, 363-365}. She died on 19 Jan 1947 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada³⁶⁶.
- 
20. viii. CHARLES BULLIED (son of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 04 Apr 1867³⁶⁷. He died in 1945 in Brandon, Manitoba^{41, 368}. He married Annie Macdonnell in 1893⁴¹. She was born on 07 Dec 1869 in Essex City, England^{41, 369-371}. She died on 05 Sep 1910 in Holland, Manitoba^{41, 372}.
- 
21. ix. HARRIET BULLIED³⁷³ (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 10 Jun 1868 in Hope Township^{54, 373-374}. She died on 29 Jul 1952 in Vancouver, British Columbia⁵⁴. She married William Robert Adams on 17 Apr 1889 in Orono, Ontario^{54, 375}. He was born on 07 Sep 1866 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada^{54, 375}. He died on 23 Aug 1943 in Pontypool, Ontario.
- 
22. x. ADELAIDE VICTORIA BULLIED (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 24 Jul 1872 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario³⁷⁶. She died in Raglan, Ontario³⁷⁷. She married Thomas George Thompson (son of William Thompson and Isabella Moffatt) on 11 Jan 1893 in Myrte, East Whitby, Ontario³⁷⁸. He was born on 21 May 1866 in East Whitby, Ontario³⁷⁹.
- 
- xi. THOMASINE BULLIED (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby) was born on 23 Jun 1874 in Lot 4 Con 4, Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died before 1881³⁸⁰⁻³⁸¹.
4. THOMAS² ASHBY (Thomas¹)⁵⁷ was born on 23 Nov 1838 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England⁵⁸⁻⁶⁴. He died on 20 Nov 1905 in Cobourg Jail, Cobourg, Ontario⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶. He married Hannah Scott (daughter of Thomas Scott and Eliza Purdy) on 24 Aug 1874 in License⁶⁷. She was born in Feb 1851 in Murray Township, Northumberland Co., Ontario⁶⁸⁻⁷². She died on 03 Jun 1935 in Peterborough City, Peterborough West, Ontario, Canada^{71, 73}.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Thomas Ashby:

1851 - Hope Twp Census, District One: There is a Thomas Ashby, age 13 (therefor born 1838, matches our Thomas) who was born in England (match) and was living with William Holliday. Another name of note not far down the list is Burton Eno (Maria Ashby married Joseph Eno is 1851), there is no note of Joseph on this list however there is a Joseph and Maria Eno living near Thomas and Frances Ashby in another 1851 census. In a letter to Art Bullied from George Thompson dated Nov 21, 1979: "My mother's mother's name was Harriet. Her mother died on the way over from England leaving her father with 4 small children. Harriet was adopted by a family in Port Hope, Ontario." So if the daughter was sent to live with another family, likely the same could be true for this son Thomas?

1861 Census (C1016, Hope Twp, page 21):

Thomas Ashby, age 22 (birth 1838), Labourer, born in England, W Methodist. Although it is somewhat unclear it appears he was living on the farm of J & Mary Bedford (their ages 62 and 54)

1871 Census (C-9978, Clarke Twp., Durham Co - Dist 50, Sub D, Div 4, pg 10):

Thomas Ashby, age 33 (birth 1838 - matches grave), born in England, religion noted is nearly impossible to read but is W Serwhamikent (which is obviously nothing other than bad writing), of English origin, occupation is farm labourer. He was ALONE.

1874

Marriage - see notes in source. Thomas Ashby and Hannah Scott.

1881 Census (C13242, Clarke Twp., Durham Co. Dist 128, Sub C, Div 4, pg 51):

Thomas, 24 Hannah, 24 Minnie, 6 Alice, 4 Lorne, 2 If Thomas and Hannah were both 24 in 1881 that would mean they were 18 when they had first child Minnie. However they were 35 and 23 when they were married in 1874. The 24 seems clearing wrong - they were 12 years apart in age at wedding.

1891 Census:

Thomas, 50, Hannah, 40 Minnie, 15 Alice 14, Lorne, 12 and Elizia, 8. Eliza is the name of Hannah Scott's mother per wedding licence. Interesting to note that the parents aged 26 and 16 years inside of 10 - the children managed to only age by 10.

1900

Cobourg Jail Register 1900 (RG 20-66-1). October 1899, Lorne Ashby, crime is "insane" as assigned by the County Magistrate. In for all October, November and December 1899, January, February, March 1905. Then it is unclear if he is discharged but the next records show him in jail for same reason July, August, September with 362 days as total (so the records for summer seem to be missing but he must have still been in jail), then October 1905 and November for 6 days when he dies of "Typhoid Fever".

1905

Cobourg Jail Register 1905 (RG 20-66-1) contains: April 1905, Thomas Ashby assigned by County Magistrate in March, listed crime as Vagrant. Notes show he was there for all April, May, June, July, August and was discharged on Sept 29, 1905 with remarks: time expired. Then back right in for three more months except he dies on November 20, 1905. See death certificate for further details.

1905 there is a telegram to W H Gibson in Pontypool that Thomas Ashby died yesterday - the telegram is from Charles Ashby

Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for Hannah Scott:

NOTE: There is a Mortias and Eliza Scott in 1861 census for Murray Twp (C1056) with 9 children including a Hannah age 12 (born abt 1849).

1851 Clarke Twp census - John Scott with wife Honour (sic) with children Jane and Taby (sp Jabez? - male) ages 4 and 2.

Thomas Ashby and Hannah Scott had the following children:

23. i. MINNIE³ ASHBY¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁴ (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Hannah Scott) was born on 22 May 1876 in Orono, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{154, 157-159}. She died on 26 Mar 1963 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada. She married WILLIAM CHARLES CLEAVE. He was born on 25 Nov 1878 in Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada¹⁶²⁻¹⁶³. He died on 29 Mar 1962 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada.



24. ii. ALICE ASHBY¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹² (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Hannah Scott) was born on 15 Jan 1877 in Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹². She died on 08 Aug 1971 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Leeson on 04 Feb 1908 in Havelock, Ontario^{191, 203}. He was born about 1876 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada²⁰⁷. He died on 26 May 1960 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



- iii. LORNE ASHBY (son of Thomas Ashby and Hannah Scott) was born on 23 Aug 1878 in Ontario, Canada²³⁷⁻²³⁹. He died on 06 Nov 1900 in Cobourg Jail, Cobourg, Ontario²⁴⁸⁻²⁴⁹.



Notes for Lorne Ashby:

There is a small stone in Pontypool Cemetery. This stone is next to Thomas Ashby 1839-1905

25. iv. ELIZA VIOLET ASHBY²⁷⁷⁻²⁷⁹ (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Hannah Scott) was born on 08 Jan 1886 in Clarke Twp, Durham, Ontario²⁷⁸⁻²⁷⁹. She died on 30 Jul 1969 in Peterborough, Ontario²⁷⁹. She married Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost (son of Frank Frost and Agnes Elizabeth Ann Burkell) on 01 Aug 1908 in Campbellford, Ontario^{279, 283-284}. He was born on 27 Feb 1884 in Ontario, Canada^{277-278, 288}. He died on 18 Dec 1968 in Peterborough, Ontario²⁸⁴.



26. v. ARVILLA MABEL ASHBY²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ (daughter of Thomas Ashby and Hannah Scott) was born on 27 Mar 1892 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰. She died on 08 Sep 1964 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Henry Enock McCallum (son of Duncan McCallum and Victoria McCallum) on 15 Oct 1915 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{299, 303}. He was born on 14 Jul 1891 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada^{303, 305-307}. He died on 28 Apr 1957 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



5. CHARLES² ASHBY (Thomas¹)⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ was born on 31 Jan 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England⁷⁴⁻⁸¹. He died on 05 Jan 1918 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario⁸²⁻⁸⁴. He married Margaret Gibson (daughter of William Gibson and Mary Peart) on 30 Jan 1867 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{74-75, 85-86}. She was born on 29 Oct 1846 in Ulceby, Glanford Brigg, Barton, County of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England⁸⁶⁻⁹³. She died on 23 Dec 1950 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario⁹⁴.



Notes for Charles Ashby:

In 1866 or 1867 (I had noted marriage as 1867 but recently find it is 1866) at the age of 25

Generation 2 (cont.)

Charles married Margaret Gibson. Both were living in Manvers Twp, Durham County. They were both born in England.

In the Pontypool Cemetery their first child, John Charles Ashby is buried. He died on December 26, 1869 - not a pleasant Christmas for our recently wed couple we can imagine.

1871 census provides us with the information that Charles and Margaret were living on 2 acres of Gibson land (they are noted as not owning land). They had all 2 acres cleared ("improved") but only had half an acre planted with potatoes - no other crops noted in census. In this census his occupation is noted as a sawyer. The family also had in their possession: 2 milk cows, 1 larder cow, 8 sheep, and 3 swine. They had "slaughtered, killed or exported" a cow, one sheep and three swine during the last year. Listed in their Animal Products were 125 pounds of butter and 36 pounds of wool.

1872 Port Hope newspaper, The Guide, lists money paid for Road and Bridge work done in Hope Twp. The list includes Charles Ashby paid \$14.00 on July 13, 1872.

1876 Clarke Twp, Assessment Rolls listed Charles Ashby, age 29 (along with Sam listed as 29 years); South part of Lot 5, Conc. 4, 75 acres; three persons in family, one dog, three cattle, two sheep, two horses. Chas. is a labourer. Also HT (householder tenant).

1877 Clarke Twp Assessment Rolls : Sam & Charles both listed and both aged 30. This is the last roll I have. Four persons in Sam's family and two persons in Charles' family.

1877 Port Hope newspaper, The Guide, lists work for Clarke Township Council (meeting was in Orono) more road work: "Chas Ashby, work on road \$8.80" There is also a listing for Sam'l Ashby repairing culvert \$10.00 (so brothers working together).

1881 census repeats much of the same information as 1871 census with the addition of Thomas Henry at age 5, and the son William born in October 1878 is not recorded.

July 4, 1884, The Canadian Statesman newspaper, Pontypool: Chas Ashby has again commenced work with additional force in his new saw mill.

1891 Census of Durham East, Twp of Manvers, Div'n One lists: Charles Ashby age 47 with wife Margret (Margaret) age 44 and children Thomas (age 16), Wilbert (9) and Mary (1).

1894, there is a Statement of Claim issued by three men against Charles Ashby for wages not paid. This claim states that Charles's address is Havelock - these clearly means that he was doing business here at this time (it does not allow us to state that he has moved the family). See paper files for details of this claim the summary of which is: July 14, 1894 claim by J. Catarack for \$91, W. Hubble for \$69.50 and J. Cole \$19.50, July 23, 1894 C. Ashby submits "requires a statement of claim to be delivered", August 3, 1894 judgement served against C. Ashby and he is ordered to pay \$183.25 and \$27.80 for legal fees. (The original documents are at the museum in Peterborough, Civic Court Record MG 8-7 (b) VII #189). A point of interest is that the work claimed to have been done over dates ranging from January 1894, therefor the mill would have had to have been built in 1893. Also interesting to note is that a day's work was worth \$1.00 - back breaking work of cutting trees and clearing land.

In the book The History of the County of Peterborough published in 1884 there is a short reference to Havelock which includes a sentence that perhaps also offers us a brief idea of the conditions of this part of the county in 1884, the reference is to the road going through the main part of town : "as rough a piece of corduroy (old term for streets made from fallen trees) as there is in the country (page 438)". This book also noted that the Methodists meet in the various schools (as they had not built a church yet), Ashby's were Methodists at this time.

Generation 2 (cont.)

In the 1901 census Charles and Margaret are listed in Havelock with the family and her parents (Gibson). The 1901 census is generally a "treasure" as in this year the census was conducted on March 31 everywhere so it helps confirm ages and dates. Furthermore this census lists the year of immigration and full birth date. Unfortunately for my research the person doing the Havelock report either did not get full information, recorded it wrong or misunderstood the direction as is evidenced by the fact there is no year of immigration for Margaret or Charles even though it clearly states they were born in England. The census also lists Margaret's parents as DOM which when checked with National Archives of Canada was meant to mean domestic (as in servants). The person doing the census listed Charles' profession as MILLMAN, the common term was sawyer and was used in all previous census.

The 1901 census also offers further room to question the facts as there is daughter listed "Alis" whose birthday is Mary Ethels' and then in Mary E the birth is Jan 16 age 24 (she was only 10 at this time), clearly there is something wrong or missing here.

Noted from 1901 Census - all in one household:

Name	M/F	Status	birth	age
Ashby Chales	M	Head	M Jan 30 1842	58
Ashby Margrate	F	Wife	M Oct 29 1846	54
Ashby Thomas E.	M	Son	S Aug 20 1875	25
Ashby Hilbert J.	M	Son	S Aug 26 1881	19
Ashby Alis F	F	Daughter	S Mar 22 1890	10
Ashby Mary E.	F	Daughter	S Jan 18	24
Gibson William	M	Domestic	M Dec 24 1812	88
- these are Margaret's parents (note domestic)				
Gibson Mary	F	Domestic	M Oct 12 1813	84
Chambers Ben	M	Domestic	S May 1 1808	93
- Thomas Ashby is on same land as George Chambers in 1846 Assessment				
- Ben(jamin) died Oct 30, 1902, age 95 (born Ireland) of Alcoholic Poisoning 36 hours, Dr Holdcroft.				
Smith Sarah	F	Domestic	S Oct 1 1855	45
- Smith! same name as 214 land records in Peterborough				
Smith Thomas	M	Domestic	S Oct 1 1880	20
also Smith is maiden name of Thomas Sr. second wife.				
Smith Harrey	M	Domestic	S Nov 5 1890	10

In Havelock they had a sawmill on what is now Mary Street, in a wooded area not on a lake. They then moved the mill to Belmont Lake to what is now Sawmill Bay. Havelock locals refer to Sawmill Bay Road as Ashby Road. Many Ontario maps show Ashby Mill at the south end of Belmont Lake.

1911 Census has the family living on Lot 11, Con 6 Belmont Township (aka Ashby Bay of Belmont Lake). The census this time does clearly state year of immigration as 1844 from England for Charles and 1853 for Margaret. Charles and Margaret are showing as living with their son who has married and started a family (Eileen and Hilda).

The mill first got electricity in 1948. The mill at Belmont Lake was in operation until 1952. After Charles passed away (1918), Wilbert ran the mill and then their son-in-law (Eric Ellis) ran it for five years.

Charles appears to have had a beard all his adult life. He was a hard-working pioneer that truly did clear the land to open it for settlement. He seems to have had to work very hard for his meager income and never had too much extra.

The family kept a cow, ducks and a garden on their ten acres at Belmont Lake and built a

Generation 2 (cont.)

small house, Wilbert added to the house once he had his family and Charles and Margaret moved into a small cottage house closer to the shore of the lake.

Notes for Margaret Gibson:

Information in a clipping from Peterborough's The Examiner newspaper of October 1946 . "Her parents came to Canada when she was eight years old and settled near Port Hope as they hewed a farm out of the bush land. Later they pioneered again in what is now Pontypool. Mrs. Jennings, first husband died 20 years after their marriage (note: this info is not correct based on his death certificate and their wedding date) and Simon Jennings, her second husband died 'about 30 years ago'. There was one daughter living at Belmont Lake, Mrs. Ezra King and a son, Thomas Ashby, in Peterborough. Another son had died the previous year".

According to Margaret (Russell) Hamill, Mrs. Margaret Gibson Ashby Jennings lived at 200 Rubidge Street, Peterborough, with her son TH, for a "number of years". When she died she was living with her daughter Ethel (Ashby) King in Havelock, Ontario.

When speaking to Wilma Barker and Lois Henderson the story is more clear. Margaret Gibson was moved from one family to another over the years after her second husband died. "Simon died one year after I was born so she came back to Havelock and took turns living with the family". There were no children from the second marriage and her three Ashby children TH, Wilbert and Ethel cared for her.

Lois (King) Henderson recalls that Margaret had a habit of eating an orange each morning and she said this was how she kept healthy. She also remembers her to have been a "jolly" person and that she had many boy friends in her younger years (as told by Margaret G/A/S).

Arlene Richlark recalls that her great grandmother was not someone to hold back on what she thought and although she was often a "visitor" in the family homes she told people what she thought. Arlene remembers not being allowed to climb trees as this was not ladylike, and there was a day when a man came to the table at the cottage without a shirt and she let him know that this was not proper.

The reason Margaret was in a "chair with wheels" (note: a chair with wheels not a wheel chair as the seat was a wooden kitchen chair that had casters added to the legs) was that she had a fall leaving a theatre and broke her hip. There is some confusion as to if the theatre was in Toronto or Peterborough and there is no detail of the date available.

Charles Ashby and Margaret Gibson had the following children:

- i. JOHN CHARLES³ ASHBY¹⁷⁵ (son of Charles Ashby and Margaret Gibson) was born about 26 Dec 1869 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. He died about 26 Dec 1869 in Pontypool. Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.



Notes for John Charles Ashby:

The date on gravestone could be birth or death - the stone is in very bad condition and was very difficult to read.

27. ii. THOMAS HENRY ASHBY²²⁵ (son of Charles Ashby and Margaret Gibson) was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Clarke Township, Ontario²²⁶. He died on 04 Feb 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{225, 234}. He married Isabella Cuncannon (daughter of Jeremiah Cuncannon and Ann Henwood) on 25 Aug 1903 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{225, 236}. She was born on 03 Feb 1872 in Leskard, Ontario²³⁴. She died on 03 Dec 1947 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada (Age at Death: 75^{225, 255}).



- iii. WILLIAM GEORGE ASHBY²⁷¹ (son of Charles Ashby and Margaret Gibson) was born on 05 Oct 1878 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario²⁷¹⁻²⁷². He died before 1881²⁸².

Notes for William George Ashby:

This child is listed in the birth registry at Archives of Ontario as the son of Charles Ashby

Generation 2 (cont.)

and Margaret Gibson. Charles is listed as Sawyer of Manvers. Dr Rutherford (name of Accoucheur)

Could have died as a child and record lost. I have checked death records at Archives of Ontario Office MS 927 Reel 1 from 1869-1919 and there are a number of Williams who have died but none in Manvers, Cavan, Belmont or any other likely names. There were no Williams between 1878 and 1881(the year his brother who was named Wilbert ...very close to William was born).

Ashby deaths: 1878 - Jane, 1879 - no first name but location is Hamilton, James in York Twp, 1880 - Emma in Toronto, and 1881- Mary in Windsor.

28. iv. WILBERT PEART ASHBY³¹⁸⁻³²⁰ (son of Charles Ashby and Margaret Gibson) was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario³¹⁹⁻³²². He died on 22 Jul 1947 in Havelock, Ontario^{320, 326}. He married Annie May Carnrite (daughter of John Wesley Carnrite and Carrie Sharimore) on 21 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Ontario³²⁹. She was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Seymour Twp, Northumberland County, Ontario³²⁶. She died on 26 May 1962 in Havelock, Ontario³²⁶.



29. v. MARY ETHEL ASHBY³⁴¹ (daughter of Charles Ashby and Margaret Gibson) was born on 22 Mar 1890 in Manvers Twp, Ontario^{321, 341, 343}. She died on 05 Mar 1959 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Ezra Sampson King (son of Noah King and Elizabeth Ann Palmateer) on 10 Mar 1910 in Marmora Village, Ontario³⁴⁶. He was born on 21 Jul 1887 in Sheffield Twp., Lenox & Addington County, Ontario³⁴⁸⁻³⁴⁹. He died on 08 Dec 1944 in Belmont, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada³⁵¹.



6. SAMUEL² ASHBY (Thomas¹)⁹⁵ was born on 09 May 1844 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. He died on 06 Dec 1906 in Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸⁻⁹⁹. He married Mary Aldred (daughter of Henry Aldred and Catharine McGennis) on 20 Dec 1871 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 13 Sep 1852 in Twp of Clarke, Ontario¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰¹. She died on 06 Aug 1933 in Blenheim, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada¹⁰².

Notes for Samuel Ashby:

There is a registry of death of Samuel Ashby, died 9 Sept 1889 Durham Co - 4 days old. Not sure who's child this is? The Reg' does not list parents names.

1861 census has Samuel age 15 living with LENT family.

Clarke Twp. Assesment Roll (from Helen Schmidt):

Ashby name not found in 1872 Assessment Roll

First mention on 1874 roll: Samuel Ashby, labourer, age 27, Lot 21, Centre Part, Concession 2; ht (probably means "Householder Tenant"). On 10 acres.

There are three persons in the family, one dog & one horse. Labourer.

1875: same, aged 28

1876: same, aged 29; four persons in the family

Also listed in 1876 is Charles Ashby, age 29 (same as Sam); South part of Lot 5, Conc. 4, 75 acres; three persons in family, one dog, three cattle, two sheep, two horses. Chas. is a labourer. Also HT (householder tenant).

1877: Sam & Charles both listed and both aged 30. This is the last roll I have. Four persons in Sam's family and two persons in Charles' family.

Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred had the following children:

Generation 2 (cont.)

30. i. ALICE M³ ASHBY¹⁵¹ (daughter of Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred) was born in 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario¹⁵¹. She died on 22 Jan 1950 in Canada.
- ii. SAMUEL SMITH ASHBY¹⁷⁷⁻¹⁸¹ (son of Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred) was born on 15 Jul 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{177, 179}. He married Isabel Frazer Striker (daughter of James Albert Striker and Robina McEdward Clark Striker) on 18 Nov 1903 in Kent, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1875 in Port Hope²⁰².
31. iii. HENRY ASHBY²¹⁴ (son of Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred) was born on 24 Jun 1880 in Canada²¹⁵⁻²¹⁶. He died in 1955 in Kent Co ON Canada. He married Ethel Armstrong (daughter of Abraham Armstrong and Mary E Tyhurst) on 11 Sep 1906 in Kent Co., Ontario²³⁵. She was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Blenheim, Harwick Twp., Kent Co., Ontario²⁵²⁻²⁵⁴.
32. iv. WILLIAM JONATHON ASHBY²⁶¹ (son of Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred) was born on 16 Aug 1883 in Canada²⁶⁶⁻²⁶⁷. He died in 1954. He married BERTHA LEONA SLOCOMBE. She was born in Jan 1892²⁸⁰⁻²⁸¹.
33. v. ANNIE ASHBY²⁹³⁻²⁹⁴ (daughter of Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred) was born on 15 Dec 1886 in Raglan Kent Ontario Canada^{215, 294}. She died on 10 Sep 1960 in Blenheim, Kent, Ontario, Canada. She married Wilfred McKenzie on 16 May 1906 in Canada. He was born on 08 Oct 1878 in Ontario. He died on 13 Jun 1972 in Blenheim, Chatham-Kent Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. MYRTLE FANNY ASHBY³²⁷ (daughter of Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred) was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Canada²⁶⁶. She died on 06 Dec 1949 in Millcreek, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. ACIE ASHBY³³⁹⁻³⁴⁰ (son of Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred) was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Canada²⁶⁶. He died on 03 Oct 1967 in Kent Co ON Canada³⁴⁰. He married Harriet Almeda Dodds (daughter of Edward Dodd and Mary Mallory) on 17 Oct 1918 in Thomasville, Ontario. She was born on 11 Aug 1892 in Kent, Ontario, Canada³⁴².
7. FRANCES SELINA² ASHBY (Thomas¹)¹⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁹ was born on 02 Sep 1849 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹³. She died on 01 Jan 1940 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{109, 114}. She married Isaac Tabb (son of James Tabb and Grace Amy) on 02 Feb 1871 in Canton, Hope Twp, ON¹¹⁵. He was born on 06 Feb 1851 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario¹¹⁶⁻¹¹⁸. He died on 02 Oct 1927 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁹.



Isaac Tabb and Frances Selina Ashby had the following children:

- i. JOHN³ TABB (son of Isaac Tabb and Frances Selina Ashby) was born on 25 Nov 1871¹⁴³⁻¹⁴⁴.
- ii. MARY EMA TABB (daughter of Isaac Tabb and Frances Selina Ashby) was born on 01 Dec 1873¹⁵⁵.
- iii. EVA ALICE TABB (daughter of Isaac Tabb and Frances Selina Ashby) was born on 29 Mar 1880¹⁷⁴.
- iv. ETHEL TABB (daughter of Isaac Tabb and Frances Selina Ashby) was born on 30 Apr 1888¹⁹⁸.



Generation 2 (cont.)

- v. **HILDA MAY TABB** (daughter of Isaac Tabb and Frances Selina Ashby) was born on 02 Oct 1892²²⁷⁻²²⁸.
8. **RACHEL ADELAIDE² ASHBY** (Thomas¹)¹²⁰⁻¹²³ was born in 1852 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario¹²⁰⁻¹²³. She died before 1883 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada¹²⁴. She married Rueben Budd Moore (son of John Moore and Martha Jane Budd) on 26 Jun 1872 in Canton, Hope Twp, Durham County, Ontario (Vol 24 Pg 280 - Reuben MOORE, 23, brakesman, Hope, Port Hope, s/o John & Jane, married Rachel Adelaide ASHBY, 20, Hope, same, d/o Thomas & Frances. Witn William GOODMAN, & Alexis BENNETT, no addresses given. 26 June 1872 Canton.^{120-121, 123, 125-127}). He was born on 15 Mar 1848 in Hope, Ontario, Canada (Birthdate according to 1901 Canada Census.¹²⁷⁻¹³⁰). He died on 27 Sep 1938 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada¹³⁰⁻¹³¹.

Notes for Rachel Adelaide Ashby:

1861 census has Adelaide Ashby living with Issac Pemmit (wife Mary), a sailor. This is the name on the land papers that Frances and Thomas Ashby filed.

In 1851 Census for Durham there is a Isaac Pemmitt, Sailor age 27, with wife Mary, children Siscelia, Emily and Adelaide ASHBY age 9 - likely this is Rachel Adelaide Ashby.

Rueben Budd Moore and Rachel Adelaide Ashby had the following child:

34. i. **CHARLES³ MOORE**¹⁶⁴⁻¹⁶⁷ (son of Rueben Budd Moore and Rachel Adelaide Ashby) was born on 01 Jul 1877 in Fenelon Falls, Ontario, Canada (1901 Canada Census has his birthdate as 1 July 1879.^{164, 166}). He married Annie Hack on 17 Apr 1895 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada (12184-95 Charles Henry MOORE, 17, gardener, Fenelon Falls, Fenelon twp., s/o Reuben & Charlotte, married Annie HACK, 18, England, Lindsay, d/o William & Mary, witn: John DONALDSON of Fenelon & Ann ALLAN (Alton?) of Lindsay, 17 April 1895 at Lindsay.^{164, 189}). She was born in Jul 1876 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England¹⁸⁹.
9. **KEENE WILLIAM² ASHBY** (Thomas¹)^{105, 132-133} was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario^{132, 134-135}. He died before 1896. He married (1) **MARTHA JANE PROUSE** (daughter of William Prouse and Elizabeth Sowden) on 21 Apr 1881 in Port Hope, Ontario^{133, 136-137}. She was born in 1859 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹. She died in 1899¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹. He married (2) **FRANCES**. She died before 1881¹⁴⁰.

Keene William Ashby and Martha Jane Prouse had the following children:

35. i. **HELEND³ ASHBY**¹⁴⁵ (daughter of Keene William Ashby and Martha Jane Prouse) was born in 1882 in Port Hope, Ontario¹⁴⁵⁻¹⁴⁸. She married Richard Kirkpatrick (son of Matthew Kirkpatrick and Mary Jane Cunningham) on 27 Jan 1902 in Cobourg, Ontario¹⁴⁹. He was born on 21 Dec 1874 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cedar Dale)¹⁵⁰.
36. ii. **WILLIAM JOHN ASHBY**¹⁶⁸⁻¹⁷³ (son of Keene William Ashby and Martha Jane Prouse) was born on 17 Sep 1883 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷³. He died in Jun 1946 in Oshawa, Ontario¹⁸². He married Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick (daughter of Matthew Kirkpatrick and Mary Jane Cunningham) on 01 Jan 1907 in Oshawa, Ontario¹⁸⁸. She was born on 26 Sep 1888 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cedar Dale)^{169, 208-210}. She died on 01 Nov 1943 in Oshawa, Ontario^{169, 208-210}.
37. iii. **SARAH JANE ASHBY**²⁴⁰⁻²⁴⁵ (daughter of Keene William Ashby and Martha Jane Prouse) was born on 01 Mar 1886 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada^{240-241, 243, 245, 251}. She died on 04 May 1949 in Blossburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania, United States^{241, 243}. She married (1) **CHARLES HIRAM MERRELL**. He was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Pennsylvania²⁵⁸. He died on 02 Mar 1960 in Corning, Steuben, New York, United States²⁵⁸. She married (2) **OTTO ERVIN NELLIS**. He was born on 04 Nov 1878 in Thurston, Steuben Cty., New York²⁶²⁻²⁶³. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States of America²⁶²⁻²⁶³.
- iv. **LILLIAN MAUD ASHBY**²⁸⁹⁻²⁹⁰ (daughter of Keene William Ashby and Martha Jane Prouse) was born in 1887 in Canada²⁹⁰⁻²⁹¹. She married John Ellacott on 19 Sep 1908 in Ontario, Ontario, Canada^{290, 292}. John was born about 1887²⁹².



Generation 2 (cont.)

38. v. FRANCIS CHARLES ASHBY³⁰⁹⁻³¹² (son of Keene William Ashby and Martha Jane Prouse) was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Port Hope, Ontario^{309, 313-314}. He died in 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married May Smith (daughter of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Ann Aveyard) on 19 Feb 1924 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada³¹⁰. She was born on 13 Oct 1899 in Sheffield, England, United Kingdom^{309, 315-316}. She died in 1978 in Oshawa, Ontario³¹⁷.



Generation 3

10. ELIZABETH³ ENO (Maria Gudgeon² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)¹⁵⁶ was born in Jul 1852 in Canada¹⁶⁰. She died on 20 Dec 1937 in California¹⁶⁰. She married Frank Monroe Nye on 03 Sep 1877 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa¹⁶⁰⁻¹⁶¹. He was born in Nov 1851 in Ohio¹⁶¹. He died on 21 May 1927¹⁶¹.



Frank Monroe Nye and Elizabeth Eno had the following children:

- i. EDITH⁴ NYE³⁸⁵ (daughter of Frank Monroe Nye and Elizabeth Eno) was born in Mar 1883 in Colorado, USA³⁸⁵. She died on 29 Nov 1955 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
- ii. FRED M NYE³⁸⁹ (son of Frank Monroe Nye and Elizabeth Eno) was born on 01 Mar 1888 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA³⁸⁹. He died on 06 Mar 1889 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA³⁸⁹.



11. BURTON³ ENO (Maria Gudgeon² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁵ was born in Mar 1854 in Canada^{193, 196-197}. He died in 1936 in Marshalltown, Iowa, USA²⁰¹. He married Eva N Pepper (daughter of William Pepper and Jane Dunning) on 07 Jul 1885 in Marshall, Iowa²⁰⁴. She was born in May 1858 in Wisconsin, USA^{193, 211-213}.

Notes for Burton Eno:

Name: Burton Eno Census Date: 1 Jan 1925

Residence County: Marshall Residence State: Iowa Locality: Marshalltown Ward 1

Birth Location: Canada

Marital Status: Married

Gender: Male Birth Year: abt 1855 Race: White

Relation to Head: Head

Mother: Maria Ashbye Mother's Birthplace: England

Father: Joseph Eno Father's Birth Year: abt 1869 (which makes no sense as the father was 14 when he was born if this was the right year).

Father's Birthplace: England

Marriage Place: Canada

Spouse Name: Eva Eno

Line: 5 Roll: IA1925_1840 Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

Burton Eno 70 Eva Eno 66

Mearle M Eno 25

NOTE: Kathy Davis was looking at the Rootsweb Orleans County NY page and found this obit. Not connected yet.

Eno, Helen Elizabeth

July 3, 2005 Helen Elizabeth Eno, 88, of Mattydale, NY, died July 3, 2005, in Lecanto, Florida. She was born in East Syracuse to William Pickard and Josie (Snook). Member of Calvary United Methodist Church in Mattydale, NY, since 1928. Member of Cal-vary United Methodist Ladies Homebuilders. She graduated from E. Syracuse High School in 1934. Survivors: husband of 72 years, Burton

Generation 3 (cont.)

L. Eno, currently of Lecanto, Florida; son, Burton E. Eno and wife Suzanne of Dunnellon, Florida; daughter, Elaine H. Castle of Silver Springs, Maryland; seven grandchildren; one foster granddaughter; 11 great-grandchildren; brother, Roy Pickard of Jamesville, NY. Preceded in death by brothers, Robert, Ward, Edwin, William, Raymond and Donald Pickard; and her sister, Ethel Murphy. Memorial Service of Remembrance for Helen Elizabeth Eno will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday, August 6, 2005, in Calvary United Methodist Church in Mattydale, NY. Services conducted by Pastor Joeilyn Tuttle. Memorial contributions may be made to: Calvary United Methodist Church or Calvary United Methodist Ladies Homebuilders.
Published in the Syracuse Post Standard on 7/13/2005.

Burton Eno and Eva N Pepper had the following children:

39. i. GUY BURTON⁴ ENO³⁹⁰ (son of Burton Eno and Eva N Pepper) was born on 18 Oct 1889 in Iowa³⁹⁰⁻³⁹¹. He died on 16 Jan 1968 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States of America³⁹⁰. He married Vera Allgeyer on 16 Jun 1915 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA^{390, 393}. She was born on 29 Jun 1890 in Marshall, Iowa³⁹³. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa³⁹³.
 - ii. RALPH V ENO (son of Burton Eno and Eva N Pepper) was born in Jun 1891 in Iowa, USA³⁹¹.
 - iii. MERLE M ENO¹⁹³ (son of Burton Eno and Eva N Pepper) was born in Mar 1898 in Iowa, USA^{193, 404-405}.
12. **ZILPHA MAY³ ENO** (Maria Gudgeon² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)²⁴⁶⁻²⁴⁷ was born in Jun 1862 in New York, USA^{246-247, 250}. She died on 09 May 1929 in Lincoln, Oregon, USA^{246-247, 256}. She married (1) **JOHN A GRUND** before 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA^{247, 257}. He was born in Apr 1856 in Kansas, USA²⁵⁷. She married (2) **ELWIN MERRILL SLATER** on 27 Feb 1881 in Tonica, La Salle Co, Illinois, USA^{247, 264-265}. He was born in Apr 1856 in Illinois, USA^{265, 273}. He died on 07 Oct 1903 in Pueblo, CO, USA²⁷⁵⁻²⁷⁶.

Elwin Merrill Slater and Zilpha May Eno had the following children:

- i. LEEROY ELWYN⁴ SLATER⁴⁰⁶ (son of Elwin Merrill Slater and Zilpha May Eno) was born on 09 Aug 1882 in Illinois, USA²⁷⁵.
 - ii. ALFRAETTA SLATER⁴¹¹ (daughter of Elwin Merrill Slater and Zilpha May Eno) was born between 1883-1885 in 1888-1885⁴¹².
 - iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN SLATER⁴¹⁶ (son of Elwin Merrill Slater and Zilpha May Eno) was born on 14 Jun 1886 in Colorado, USA^{275, 416}.
 - iv. ETHEL MAY SLATER⁴²⁶ (daughter of Elwin Merrill Slater and Zilpha May Eno) was born in Jan 1890 in Colorado, USA^{275, 426}.
13. **MARY ELIZABETH³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)¹⁷⁶ was born on 15 Mar 1852 in Hope, Durham County^{176, 183-187}. She died on 20 Jan 1945 in Peterborough, Ontario^{176, 199-200}. She married William Henry Gibson (son of William Gibson and Mary Peart) on 25 Jul 1867 in Manvers Twp, Durham County²⁰⁵⁻²⁰⁶. He was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England²¹⁷⁻²²⁴. He died on 29 Sep 1913 in Holland, Manitoba²²⁹⁻²³³.



Notes for Mary Elizabeth Bullied:

ME's birth date - here is a classic example of poor record keeping or someone choosing to shave a few years off her birth. The marriage in 1867 states she was 17, in 1871 census she was 19...funny that 4 years passed for everyone but Mary, she managed to age only 2 years. So she could have been born in 1850, 1852 or 1853 - based on information available.

No matter which is correct she lived a full life of about 90 years or more.

It appears that she was in Holland from 1908 to 1915/16. William her husband died in 1913, and she moved into her son Charles' home. In Dec 1916 she was with her sister Adalaide Thompson in Raglan, ON. There are letters from Church to wish her well as she leaves Holland in Nov 1919. It appears this, 1919, is when she moved in with her son Charles.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Jan 22 1945 Died: Gibson, Mrs Mary Elizabeth on Sat Jan 20 1945 at the residence, 131 Murrow St. Mary Elizabeth Bullied in her 93rd year, beloved wife of ghe late William Henry Gibson and mother of Mrs Thomas Hobbs and Charles Gibson. Funeral service on Tues Jan 23 at 2pm from the residence 131 Murrow St (Peterborough) Internment Pontypool Cemetery

Notes for William Henry Gibson:

The date of Williams' birth - the census for 1891 put him being born in 1842, his marriage record of 1867 places his birth in 1843 (age at marriage stated as 24 years), 1871 census places his birth at 1843.

1871 census information: 2 horses, 2 working oxen, 2 milk cows, 3 larder cows, 3 sheep, 3 swine, 3 sheep and 4 swine slaughtered, killed or exported. 100 pounds of butter, 14 pounds of wool and 12 yards of home made cloth or flannel.

Of the 150 acres he had 90 had been "improved" - 4 in pastures, 6 in gardens or orchards, 6 in wheat, 2 in potatoes and 6 in hay.

Note: 1878 Illustrated Historical Atlas for Northumberland and Durham has a William Gibson at Lot 30, Con 7 in Darlington Twp. This is person is likely not related.

Children

In 2010 when I obtained the family bible I was able to further adjust to show only 6 children: William Arthur, Charles Henry, Margaret Sophia, Susana Elizabeth, Alice Maud Mary and Francis Marcellia.

There seems to have been confusion around census time. Could have been that the children's ages just were not remembered, which considering William Henry had 8 and George had 10, and that the two families lived so closely linked may be of little surprise.

Based on the facts of births registered, baptisms and census notes I have made some decisions which include:

1. Margaret G (looks like a G, may have been an S) who was 6 in 1881 is the same person as Sofia who is 15 in 1891. In 1901 she appears as Margret S. 25 and born on July 18, 1875. The initial S appears to have been for Sofia and appears to have been the name used while a child. Her death in 1913 lists her parents and carries the initial S. IN 2009 when I recieved Eleanor Gibson collection - the marriage cert for her shows Margaret Sophie Gibson.

2. Susana E age 4 listed in the 1881 census appears as Susie in the 1891 age 13. She does not appear again. This is supported with a birth registered for SusaNna E September 24, 1877. Does not appear in 1901 census and there is no death registration that matches for her.

3. Alice MM age 2 in 1881 is Maud age 13 in 1891 and Alice M in 1901 age 21 born Oct 19, 1879. This is supported by the birth registry of Maude Mary born Oct 18, 1879 - William & Mary could not have two children born a day apart unless they were twins and if this were the case as one was registered so would have been the other. I selected Oct 18 as the actual birth date as it was registered by the family and doctor, the census would more likely be the wrong document. 1911 census has her as Alice Mary Oct 1879. She was at home in 1901, so wedding was between 1901-1911.

4. Frankie and Marcellus may be the same person based on the fact that Marcellus was born in 1885 and Frankie was 6 in 1891 thereby placing his birth about 1885.

1913 Obituary in The Holland Observer, Oct 2 1913: Mr. W H Gibson, **who suffered from paralysis since he came to Holland some eight years ago**, died on Monday, September 29th, aged 72 years. The funeral

Generation 3 (cont.)

service was held at the house on Wednesday, Oct 1st, and the remains were interred in Holland Cemetery. The deceased leaves a widow, a son, Charles, who lives near Toronto, and a daughter Mrs. Thos Hobbs of Harriston, Ont.

William Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR^f GIBSON (son of William Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied) was born on 19 Jan 1871 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario⁴²²⁻⁴²⁵. He died on 06 Dec 1877 in Pontypool, Durham Co, Ontario⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹.
40. ii. CHARLES HENRY GIBSON (son of William Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied) was born on 21 Feb 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario⁴³⁷⁻⁴³⁸. He died on 18 Dec 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario⁴³⁹⁻⁴⁴⁰. He married Martha Ann Cuncannon (daughter of Jeremiah Cuncannon and Ann Henwood) on 14 Jan 1903 in Pontypool, Methodist Church, Ontario⁴⁴¹⁻⁴⁴³. She was born on 05 Oct 1867 in Leskard, Ontario⁴⁴⁷. She died on 17 Nov 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario⁴⁴⁸⁻⁴⁴⁹.
- iii. MARGARET SOPHIA GIBSON⁴⁵⁷ (daughter of William Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied) was born on 18 Jul 1875 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario⁴⁵⁹⁻⁴⁶². She died on 02 May 1913 in Toronto, Ontario⁴⁶⁷⁻⁴⁶⁸. She married George James Parnall (son of Sydney Parnall and Margaret Craise) on 14 Jun 1910 in Toronto, Ontario⁴⁶⁹⁻⁴⁷⁰. He was born on 01 Sep 1875 in Grantham Twp, Lincoln, Ontario⁴⁷².



Notes for Margaret Sophia Gibson:

There is a postcard to Mary Elizabeth Gibson: Toronto May 2 1913 "
Dear Mother and father just a few lines to let you know that poor
Sophia died today at noon Maud and Annie and myself were here
when she died poor girl, we dont know as yet when she will be burried,
but I thought it was no use sending you a telegram, I will wite you soon
again. Hope you are all well - Charlie"
Mailed to Holland Manitoba



Eleanor Gibson is the daughter of Margaret Sophia Gibson Parnall,
Eleanor was adopted at child birth, her mother having died.

Notes for George James Parnall:

36 Ferndale was occupied by Harry Teakle in 1911 and was vacant in
1914.

A posting on Ancestry, Dec 2019 Margaret Gibson was born Margaret
Parnall in Toronto. Her father was George James Parnall. When her
mother died, George Parnall married my aunt Lena Pearl Stiven from
Port Dalhousie. She was my mother's Marguerite Stiven Charron's
oldest sister. Pearl had a son Edward Parnall who was still born in
1915, then she died of influenza in 1918. George seems to have
disappeared, and little Margaret Maude Eleanor Parnall went to live
with her mothers brother. See the census of 1921, where she is
identified as his 8 year old niece. Michael Charron Plante .

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. SUSANNA ELIZABETH GIBSON (daughter of William Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied) was born on 24 Sep 1877 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario⁵¹⁰⁻⁵¹³. She died on 20 Jan 1895 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada⁵¹⁴⁻⁵¹⁵.
- 
41. v. ALICE MAUD MARY GIBSON⁵²⁵⁻⁵²⁶ (daughter of William Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied) was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario^{525, 527-532}. She died about 1975 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁵³³⁻⁵³⁴. She married Thomas Hobbs (son of William Edward Hobbs and Hannah Giles) on 24 Dec 1902 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵³⁵⁻⁵³⁶. He was born on 11 Feb 1869 in Darlington Co., Ontario⁵³⁷⁻⁵⁴¹. He died in 1968⁵⁴²⁻⁵⁴³.
- 
- vi. FRANCIS MARCELLIS GIBSON⁵⁴⁹ (son of William Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied) was born on 19 Mar 1885 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada⁵⁵⁰⁻⁵⁵². He died on 26 Jan 1895 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada⁵⁵³⁻⁵⁵⁴.
14. **THOMAS³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)²⁵⁹ was born on 04 Mar 1854 in Durham, Ontario, Canada^{41, 259-260}. He died on 01 Jun 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada^{41, 268-270}. He married Anne Elizabeth Maynard (daughter of John Maynard and Ashmall Gibson) on 28 Oct 1875 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario²⁷⁴. She was born in Jun 1858 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{41, 285-286}. She died on 04 Aug 1945^{41, 287}.

Notes for Thomas Bullied:

The 1881 Census for Manvers, listed between the two Gibson brothers (William H and George) are: Thomas Bullied 26, wife Annie E 22, and children Mary E 4, Margaret 4, William 2 and Bertie born in March 1881. All members of the family are noted as being born in Ontario. It is VERY likely that Thomas is the brother of Mary (wife of WH Gibson).

Obit: passed away at his late home, 121 Mavety Avenue, yesterday. Mr. Bullied was seized with paralysis over a year ago, from which he never recovered. He was in his 63rd year and was born near Port Hope. He resided in Havelock for a great number of years, but later engaged in Swift's abattoir for the past ten years. He was a member of High Park Methodist Church, and is survived by his widow, and six children - Mrs. M McKittrick, Trenton. Mrs Bert Higby adn Mr William Bullied, Havelock; Mrs Margaret Fallis, also Charles and Clifford Bullied of Toronto.

Notes for Anne Elizabeth Maynard:

Obituary: Annie Elizabeth Bullied, At the home of her son, 183 Humberline Ave., on Saturday, August 4, 1945, in her 88th year, wife of the late Thomas Bullied, and dear mother of Mrs. Ernest McKetrick (Mary), Mrs. Alberta Higley, of Toronto; Mrs. John Smith (Margaret), Barrie; Wm. Bullied, of Havelock, Leonard & Clifford Bullied of Toronto. Resting at the above address. Funeral service Tuesday afternoon at 2 p.m. Interment Prospect Cemetery. Toronto Star, Aug. 4, 1945.

Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard had the following children:

42. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BULLIED⁴⁷¹ (daughter of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) was born on 07 Aug 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁷⁴. She married (1) ERNEST ARTHUR MCKITTRICK on 17 Feb 1904 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 30 May 1877 in Amaranth Twp, Wellington Co, Ontario⁴⁷⁴. She married (2) JAMES MAHOOD on 30 Dec 1891 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was born in 1868 in Cartwright Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 09 Oct 1897 in Lot 11, Con 2 Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario.
43. ii. MARGARET SUSANNA BULLIED⁴⁷¹ (daughter of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) was born on 07 Aug 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁴⁷³. She married (1) WILLIAM ALBERT FALLIS (son of Thomas Fallis and Edie Gray) on 10 Oct 1894

Generation 3 (cont.)

in Bethany, Manvers Twp, Ontario⁴⁹². He was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Durham, Ontario, Canada^{380, 495-496}. He died on 04 Oct 1949 in United States⁴⁹⁵⁻⁴⁹⁶. She married (2) JOHN SMITH (son of Charles Smith and Eliza Sidsworth) on 27 Oct 1923 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born in 1871 in Barrie, Ontario⁵⁰⁰.

44. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS BULLIED^{471, 516} (son of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) was born on 09 Nov 1878 in Pontypool, Ontario^{473, 516-517}. He died on 23 Sep 1958 in Havelock, Ontario⁵¹⁸. He married Cinda Rella McLaughlin (daughter of John McLaughlin and Hannah Bartlett) on 19 Apr 1906 in St Andrews Presbyterian manse, Stirling, Ontario⁵¹⁹. She was born in Apr 1884 in Scottish (1911 Census)⁵²⁰⁻⁵²¹. She died on 12 Aug 1958 in Havelock, Ontario.
- iv. ALBERTA MAY BULLIED⁴⁷¹ (daughter of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁵⁴⁵⁻⁵⁴⁶. She married BERT HIGBY.
45. v. CHARLES LEONARD BULLIED^{471, 555} (son of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Toronto, Ontario^{545, 556}. He died on 17 Dec 1965 in Stroud, Ontario⁵⁵⁷. He married (2) FRANCES EVA ADAMS (daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) on 03 Jun 1914 in Toronto, Ontario⁵⁶⁰. She was born on 04 Dec 1895 in New Park, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont., Can.⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶². She died on 08 Sep 1973 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can.⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶².
- vi. CLIFFORD LAVERN BULLIED⁴⁷¹ (son of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) was born on 28 May 1893⁵⁴⁵.
- vii. FREDERICK BULLIED⁵⁷¹ (son of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) was born in Jan 1899 in Havelock, Ontario⁵⁷¹⁻⁵⁷². He died on 25 Jun 1901 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁵⁷³.



15. **WHITNEY GOVERNOR³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)³⁰¹ was born in 1855 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario³⁰¹⁻³⁰². He died after 1925. He married Margaret Cook on 26 Jul 1880 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada³⁰¹. She was born in 1851 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁴. She died on 02 Jan 1904 in London, Ontario³⁰⁸.



Notes for Whitney Governor Bullied:

From Anne Bigelow, Manitoba April 2009 : I had a very hard time tracing Whitney Bullied - the only reason I found him was because of his unusual first name. I think that Bullied spoken with an English accent sounds very similar to Bullard or Bulled, and he was probably illiterate (or maybe the children just didn't like the spelling of Bullied). I started finding all his family members listed on the census and even marriage/birth records with the spelling "Bullard." It is not always consistent and is sometimes Bullied. However, it seemed to me by the early 1900's the whole family was using the spelling of Bullard. It would be interesting to trace their descendants to see if they are still using that spelling.

Whitney Governor Bullied and Margaret Cook had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL¹ BULLIED (son of Whitney Governor Bullied and Margaret Cook) was born about Feb 1881 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada⁵⁹⁷.
16. **SAMUEL³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)³³¹ was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Canada³³¹⁻³³⁴. He died on 09 Sep 1931 in Treherne, Manitoba³³⁵. He married Emma Woodcock on 12 Apr 1885 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba³³⁶⁻³³⁷. She was born on 23 Dec 1864 in Nottingham, England³³⁸. She died on 23 Nov 1945 in Treherne, Manitoba.



Notes for Samuel Bullied:

Note from Anne Bigelow (Manitoba)

Samuel Bullied was born in 1858 in Port Hope, Ontario. At the age of 17 years, he came with Joe and Ed Palmer, Andy Douglas and Joe Hinton. They came up the Assiniboine River on the old paddle wheel called the "Manitoba" with Captain Sheets in the year 1875.

Sam and the boys worked at jobs they could find. They also worked for the

Generation 3 (cont.)

railroad. Sam also helped build the first sidewalks in Treherne. They walked to Portage la Prairie for supplies. There, he met Emma Woodcock, who with her family, came from England. In 1885, they were married in Portage. They had eight children, Mae, Sam, Eva, Ivy, Jean, Vina, Corbett and Verna.

Samuel homesteaded west of Treherne, now the Robert Oliver farm. In 1883, Sam's mother, father and his two brothers came from Port Hope. Jim and Charlie Bullied took up homesteads in Holland. . .

- from Tiger Hills to the Assiniboine, 1976 [written by Verna (Bullied) Brooking]

The Palmers were among the earliest settlers in the Treherne area. Joe Palmer and Sam Bullied left Port Hope, Ontario on the 5th of October, 1875. They landed at Fort Garry [Winnipeg] on October 24, being 19 days and nights on the road. They travelled by boat and rail to Grand Forks, North Dakota (then the end of rail) then by one of the old Red River flatboats, "The Manitoba" under Captain Jim Sheets.

In the spring of 1878, they walked from Winnipeg to what was known then as The Tiger Hills (Treherne). They travelled via Headingly, Poplar Point, High Bluff, Portage la Prairie, Fortney Crossing, Indianford and the Boyne River (The Yellowquill Trail).

Having picked out their homesteads, they tramped back to Winnipeg, carrying their grub and blankets 105 miles each way and making the round trip in six days. This they did for three successive years to prove their claim, leaving Winnipeg in the fall and returning in the spring. During the summer they worked - Joe as baggage master at the No. 6 warehouse and Sam as watchman on one of the Red River boats. . .

- from Tiger Hills to the Assiniboine, 1976 [written by Nellie (Palmer) Arbuthnott]

Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ BULLIED (son of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born in 1883 in Manitoba⁶¹⁰. He died on 24 Sep 1896 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba⁶¹¹.
- ii. IVY BULLIED (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born on 28 Oct 1884⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁵. She died on 15 Feb 1940 in Treherne, Manitoba. She married (1) JIM SHARP. She married (2) JIM CASEWELL.
- iii. MAE BULLIED (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born on 12 Apr 1886 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba⁶³⁰⁻⁶³¹. She died in Leduc, Alberta, Canada⁶³². She married (1) ED NEFF. She married (2) JOHN NORMAN RUTHERFORD (son of Robert Rutherford and Ann Lyle) on 28 Aug 1907 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba⁶³³. He was born on 28 Sep 1880 in Elmsly Twp., Leeds & Grenville Co., Ontario⁶³⁴. He died in 1919 in Medicine Hat, Alberta⁶³⁵.
46. iv. SAMUEL BULLIED (son of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born on 16 Oct 1887 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba⁶³⁹. He died on 26 Jun 1962 in Burnaby, British Columbia. He married Mary Kelly on 16 Oct 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba⁶⁴⁰.
- v. EVA BULLIED (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born on 28 Jan 1890⁶⁴²⁻⁶⁴³. She married EDWARD SOMMERVILLE.
47. vi. JEAN ANNE BULLIED (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born on 08 Feb 1896⁶⁴⁵. She married JOHN ROGERS. He was born in 1892⁶⁴⁷. He died on 22 Jul 1962 in Shaughnessy, British Columbia⁵¹⁸.
48. vii. VINA BULLIED (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Winnipeg, Manitoba⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵¹. She died on 28 Jun 1981 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married (1) BOB SHARPE. She married (2) JOHN RALSTON in Feb 1920 in Medicine Hat, Alberta⁶⁴⁹. He died in 1963⁶⁴⁹.
- viii. CORBETT BULLIED (son of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born on 01 Jul 1900 in Treherne, Manitoba⁶⁵³⁻⁶⁵⁵. He died on 26 Jul 1918 in Suffield, Alberta.
- ix. VERNA BULLIED (daughter of Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock) was born on 13 Aug 1903⁶⁵⁸⁻⁶⁵⁹. She died in Jul 1981⁶⁶⁰. She married WALTER BROOKING.

Generation 3 (cont.)

17. **MARIA³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)³⁴⁴ was born on 11 Aug 1860 in Hope Twp., Canada³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁵. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Port McNicoll, Tay Twp., Simcoe Co, Ontario^{344, 347}. She married Thomas Adams (son of Robert Adams and Jane Patterson) on 23 Oct 1879 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada³⁴⁷. He was born on 15 Apr 1847 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada^{347, 350}. He died on 13 Sep 1928 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada^{347, 350}.



Notes for Maria Bullied:

Obituary : Maria Adams Bullied August 11, 1860 ~ January 4, 1931

Port McNicoll, Jan. 19³/₄A well known and highly respected resident of Clarke Township, passed away at the home of her son, Mr. Zack Adams, in this village on January 4, 1931, in the person of Mrs. Thomas Adams in her seventy-first year.

Deceased was a daughter of the late Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby. She was born in the Township of Hope in 1860, and lived there until her marriage with Thomas Adams in 1879. From that time she lived on the Adams homestead in Clarke. After the death of Mr. Adams, two years ago, she spent most of her time at Port McNicoll, till Christmas day, when she was stricken with a stroke followed by another a week later. Her patient and loving manner won for her many friends. She was always trying to be of some benefit for others, being a kind and loving mother.

She leaves seven sons: James, Ernest, Wesley and Oscar of Burketon; Sam of Hamilton; Fred of Oshawa and Zack of Port McNicoll, with whom she made her home, and three daughters: Mrs. Richard Winch, Eyebrow, Sask.; Mrs. George Patterson, Orono and Mrs. Leonard Bullied of Weston; also two brothers, Sam and Charlie of Treherne, Man.; four sisters, Mrs. Lizzie Gibson and Mrs. Addie Thompson, Oshawa; Hattie Adams of British Columbia and Mrs. Cynthia Pascoe of Manitoba.

The funeral was held on January 6, 1931, at the home of her son, service being conducted by Rev. A. J. Eagles of Victoria Harbour. The remains being laid to rest in Midland.

The pall-bearers were: Messrs. Sam, Joe and Thomas Evans, George Montgomery, W. M. Callan and Allen Laidlaw of Midland. Midland Free Press, Jan. 26, 1931.

Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH HENRY⁴ ADAMS**⁶⁶¹⁻⁶⁶² (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 13 Jul 1880 in Clarke Township, Ontario⁶⁶¹.
- ii. **CHARLES FREDERICK ADAMS**⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴ (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 08 Sep 1881 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴. He died on 05 Jan 1938 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴.
- iii. **MARTHA ADAMS**⁶⁶⁵ (daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 10 Feb 1883 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁶. She died on 20 Dec 1920 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁶.
- iv. **ROBERT ELMER ADAMS**⁶⁶⁷ (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 18 Feb 1884⁶⁶⁷. He died on 29 Aug 1918 in France⁶⁶⁷⁻⁶⁶⁸.
- v. **JAMES HERBERT ADAMS**⁶⁶⁹⁻⁶⁷⁰ (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 31 Aug 1886⁶⁶⁹. He died on 09 Mar 1950⁶⁶⁹.
- vi. **THOMAS ALBERT ADAMS**⁶⁷¹⁻⁶⁷² (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁷¹⁻⁶⁷². He died in 1892⁶⁷².



Generation 3 (cont.)

- vii. MAUDE ADAMS⁶⁷³ (daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 21 Sep 1889⁶⁷³. She died on 30 Nov 1978 in Moose Jaw, , Saskatchewan, Canada⁶⁷⁴.



- viii. SAMUEL J ADAMS⁶⁷⁵ (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born in 1890⁶⁷⁵. He died in Sep 1935⁶⁷⁵.
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS⁶⁷⁶⁻⁶⁷⁷ (daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 23 Sep 1891⁶⁷⁶. She died on 05 Oct 1963⁶⁷⁶.
- x. ERNEST MILTON ADAMS⁶⁷⁸⁻⁶⁷⁹ (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 11 Mar 1893⁶⁷⁹. He died on 11 Jun 1969⁶⁷⁹.
- xi. WILLIAM WESLEY ADAMS⁶⁸⁰⁻⁶⁸¹ (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 29 Mar 1894⁶⁸⁰. He died on 07 Oct 1955⁶⁸⁰.



49. xii. FRANCES EVA ADAMS^{562, 682} (daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 04 Dec 1895 in New Park, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont., Can.⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶². She died on 08 Sep 1973 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can.⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶². She married Charles Leonard Bullied (son of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) on 03 Jun 1914 in Toronto, Ontario⁵⁶⁰. He was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Toronto, Ontario^{545, 556}. He died on 17 Dec 1965 in Stroud, Ontario⁵⁵⁷.



- xiii. ISAAC OSCAR ADAMS⁶⁸³⁻⁶⁸⁴ (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 04 Dec 1895 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co, Canada⁶⁸⁴⁻⁶⁸⁵. He died on 18 Dec 1974 in Bowmanville, Ontario^{54, 684}. He married Alice Agnes Gordon on 12 Dec 1921 in Guelph, Ontario⁶⁸⁶.

Notes for Alice Agnes Gordon:

Note from Robert Halfyard to me in 2005: " Thinking of the Oscar Adams reminds me of a story of my grandmother's funeral. Your father (Peter Ashby) was at the funeral with his parents and his grandmother (Auntie Belle to us). It was 1946, so he was 8 at the time. The immediate family + adult cousins, etc. were in the living room, while the grandchildren and others, including your father, were in the guest bedroom, which was at the front, off the living room. Anyone else was in the kitchen. After the funeral, those in the kitchen filed through the living room, presumably for a last look, and out the front door, which led directly outside.

The Oscar Adams, being neighbours, were all there. Mrs. Oscar Adams was very stout--- as wide as she was tall. Your father stood in the window of the guest room watching people leave. When he saw Mrs. Adams come out he said, "How did she get out the door?" Now we discover that her husband was related to you! By the way, Oscar was very thin and not very tall. I think he was one of the shortest men in those parts at the time.

50. xiv. ZACHARIAH DAVID ADAMS⁶⁸⁷⁻⁶⁸⁸ (son of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born on 07 Jul 1898. He died on 29 Jan 1988 in Memorial, Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada⁶⁸⁷.



Generation 3 (cont.)

- xv. EFFIE ADAMS⁶⁸⁹ (daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born in Jun 1900 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁶⁸⁹.
- xvi. ELSIE ADAMS (daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) was born in Dec 1902⁶⁹⁰.
18. **CYNTHIA AMELIA³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)^{37, 352-353} was born on 06 Apr 1863 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario^{37, 54, 353-354}. She died on 15 Apr 1936 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada^{353, 355}. She married Frederick Nicholas Pascoe (son of Charles Pascoe and Elizabeth Lee) on 19 Dec 1883 in Orono, Durham Co, Ontario. He was born on 21 Dec 1861 in East Whitby, Ontario, Canada^{37, 54, 356}. He died in 1952³⁵⁶.
- Frederick Nicholas Pascoe and Cynthia Amelia Bullied had the following children:
- i. ALONZO⁴ PASCOE³⁷ (son of Frederick Nicholas Pascoe and Cynthia Amelia Bullied) was born on 18 Dec 1884 in Darlington Twp., Durham Co., Ontario, Canada^{37, 580}. He died in 1952⁵⁸⁰.
 - ii. RUSSELL WESLEY PASCOE^{37, 584} (son of Frederick Nicholas Pascoe and Cynthia Amelia Bullied) was born on 01 Nov 1886 in East Whitby, Ontario, Canada^{37, 584}. He died in 1959⁵⁸⁴.
 - iii. JAMES HARRISON PASCOE⁵⁹³ (son of Frederick Nicholas Pascoe and Cynthia Amelia Bullied) was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Oshawa, Ontario^{37, 593}.
 - iv. PERCIVAL GEORGE PASCOE⁶⁰² (son of Frederick Nicholas Pascoe and Cynthia Amelia Bullied) was born on 09 Sep 1899 in Morton RM, Manitoba, Canada⁶⁰². He died before 1901⁶⁰².
 - v. JUANITA FRANCES ALBERTA PASCOE⁶⁰⁵ (daughter of Frederick Nicholas Pascoe and Cynthia Amelia Bullied) was born on 02 Sep 1902 in Morton RM, Manitoba, Canada^{37, 605}. She died on 15 Oct 1985 in Melita, Manitoba, Canada⁶⁰⁵.
19. **JAMES³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)³⁵⁷ was born on 11 Feb 1865 in Port Hope, Durham County^{41, 357-358}. He died in Jul 1950 in Holland, Manitoba^{41, 359-360}. He married Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock on 25 Jun 1889 in Manitoba^{41, 361-362}. She was born on 17 Mar 1873 in Paisley, Ontario^{41, 363-365}. She died on 19 Jan 1947 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada³⁶⁶.



Notes for James Bullied:

Holland Manitoba 1877-1967, compiled by Holland History Committee as a Centennial Project. Book located at Manitoba Archives, page 187

BULLIED

James Bullied came to Holland from Peterborough and Port Hope, Ontario in 1883 at the age of 19, helping to build the railroad. In 1888 he married Minnie Brock and they raised nine children. Mr. Bullied farmed several farms, owned and operated a steam threshing machine with his boys to help him. Mrs. Bullied died in 1947 and her husband died in 1951. Their family of nine children were: Fred, who farmed in Holland district and now lives at Portage La Prairie; Bill, farmed here most of his life; Earl, farmed here until 1945; Merle, a farmer too; Sophia, married Wm. Carnahan and farmed here until 1928; Nellie, Mrs. F. Eagle of Brandon; Cynthia, who lives in Vancouver and Sidney, also a farmer. Sidney married Ethel Knibbs of Stoughton, Saskatchewan in 1925. As well as farming he did a lot of work with his engine building roads between Cypress River and Holland. He passed away in 1950. His widow and son Jack, carried on the farming till 1961 when Mrs. Bullied bought a home in Treherne. Mr. and Mrs. Sid Bullied's family consisted of two boys and two girls. The girls are Phyllis, Mrs. J. McKenzie of Winnipeg and Joyce, Mrs. R. Riddell. Joyce's husband is in the R.C.A.F. and they have been stationed in Germany and are presently in France. They have three children, Ross, Debbie, and Dwane. Jack Bullied farms the home farm and in 1959 married Gwen Sime. Their children are Johnny, Janice, Bobby and Linda. Raymond spent five years in the air force and is now farming four miles north of Holland. He married Betty Burns of Owen Sound, Ontario in 1956 and they have two sons, Bruce and Brian.

James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

51. i. WILLIAM CHARLES⁴ BULLIED³⁸⁶ (son of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Holland, Manitoba³⁸⁶⁻³⁸⁸. He died in 1958³⁶³. He married JOSIE.
52. ii. CYNTHIA BULLIED³⁹⁹ (daughter of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born on 22 Dec 1890 in Holland, Manitoba^{363, 399-400}. She died in 1978 in Vancouver, British Columbia³⁶³.
53. iii. FREDRICK BULLIED⁴⁰² (son of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born on 19 Mar 1892 in South Norfolk RM, Manitoba, Canada⁴⁰²⁻⁴⁰³. He died in 1979. He married Ruth Carnahan on 14 Dec 1921 in Victoria RM, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 05 Mar 1897 in Cypress River, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 17 Oct 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. NELLIE MARY ELLEN BULLIED (daughter of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born on 17 May 1893⁴⁰⁸⁻⁴⁰⁹. She died in Oct 1962 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada⁴¹⁰. She married FREDERICK INGEL.
54. v. SIDNEY S BULLIED⁴¹⁵ (son of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Holland, Manitoba^{363, 415}. He died on 27 Mar 1950³⁶³. He married Ethel Mildred Knibbs on 17 Jun 1925 in Huntoon, Saskatchewan³⁶³. She was born on 29 Jun 1906 in Huntoon, Saskatchewan³⁶³.
- vi. SOPHIA BULLIED⁴²¹ (daughter of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born on 09 Mar 1896^{403, 421}.
- vii. EARL BULLIED⁴³⁶ (son of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born on 12 Mar 1901⁴³⁶. He died in Jul 1979³⁶³.
55. viii. MERRILL BULLIED (son of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born on 12 Mar 1901 in Holland, Manitoba^{403, 450}. He died in 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Ellen May Leishman on 24 Dec 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba^{41, 453}. She was born on 01 May 1908 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. She died in 1975⁴⁵⁵.
- ix. PHEOBE BULLIED (daughter of James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock) was born in 1902⁴⁶³⁻⁴⁶⁴. She died in 1937³⁶³.
20. CHARLES³ BULLIED (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 04 Apr 1867³⁶⁷. He died in 1945 in Brandon, Manitoba^{41, 368}. He married Annie Macdonnell in 1893⁴¹. She was born on 07 Dec 1869 in Essex City, England^{41, 369-371}. She died on 05 Sep 1910 in Holland, Manitoba^{41, 372}.

Mrs. Frederick Ingel
Funeral service for the late
Mary Ellen Ingel, whose death
occurred in the city Friday, was
held at Kingdom Hall of Jeho-
vah's Witnesses Monday morn-
ing at 10 o'clock. Frank Sawyer
officiated at the service and of
interment which was made in
Brandon cemetery.



Charles Bullied and Annie Macdonnell had the following children:

- i. IDA MAE⁴ BULLIED (daughter of Charles Bullied and Annie Macdonnell) was born on 25 Dec 1893 in Holland, Manitoba, Canada^{41, 384}. She died in 1971³⁷¹. She married Elgin Cole (son of Thomas Cole) on 31 Dec 1924 in Holland, Manitoba.
- ii. FRANK BULLIED (son of Charles Bullied and Annie Macdonnell) was born on 28 Jul 1897⁴¹.
- iii. ERNEST BULLIED (son of Charles Bullied and Annie Macdonnell) was born in Feb 1898⁴¹.
56. iv. LESLIE FREDERICK BULLIED (son of Charles Bullied and Annie Macdonnell) was born on 26 Sep 1899 in Holland, Manitoba^{41, 401}. He married Ida Mae Duncan on 30 Jun 1925 in Regina, Saskatchewan³⁷¹. She was born on 01 Apr 1901 in Toronto, Ontario³⁷¹.

Generation 3 (cont.)

21. **HARRIET³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)³⁷³ was born on 10 Jun 1868 in Hope Township^{54, 373-374}. She died on 29 Jul 1952 in Vancouver, British Columbia⁵⁴. She married William Robert Adams on 17 Apr 1889 in Orono, Ontario^{54, 375}. He was born on 07 Sep 1866 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada^{54, 375}. He died on 23 Aug 1943 in Pontypool, Ontario.



William Robert Adams and Harriet Bullied had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM ARTHUR⁴ ADAMS**⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴ (son of William Robert Adams and Harriet Bullied) was born on 04 Jan 1892 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴. He died on 18 Sep 1928 in High River, Foothills, Alberta, Canada (Source is Adams family genealogy expert Ryan Grant, Feb 2018).
 - ii. **MINNIE PEARL ADAMS** (daughter of William Robert Adams and Harriet Bullied) was born on 02 Aug 1895 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. She died on 01 Oct 1963 in Campbell River, British Columbia. She married Francis George Robinson on 16 Jul 1925 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Kent, England. He died on 15 May 1981 in Campbell River, British Columbia.
 57. iii. **RUSSELL ROY ADAMS** (son of William Robert Adams and Harriet Bullied) was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 11 Apr 1975 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Martha Cunningham Moffat on 12 Apr 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Scotland. She died on 07 Jul 1981 in North Vancouver, British Columbia.
22. **ADELAIDE VICTORIA³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 24 Jul 1872 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario³⁷⁶. She died in Raglan, Ontario³⁷⁷. She married Thomas George Thompson (son of William Thompson and Isabella Moffatt) on 11 Jan 1893 in Myrte, East Whitby, Ontario³⁷⁸. He was born on 21 May 1866 in East Whitby, Ontario³⁷⁹.



Thomas George Thompson and Adelaide Victoria Bullied had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM J⁴ THOMPSON**⁴⁷⁵ (son of Thomas George Thompson and Adelaide Victoria Bullied) was born in 1894 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁴⁷⁵.
 - ii. **BELLA MAY THOMPSON**⁴⁸⁸ (daughter of Thomas George Thompson and Adelaide Victoria Bullied) was born in 1896 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁴⁸⁸.
 - iii. **RUBY A THOMPSON**⁴⁹¹ (daughter of Thomas George Thompson and Adelaide Victoria Bullied) was born in 1900 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁴⁹¹.
 - iv. **CHARLES GORDON THOMPSON**⁵⁰⁷⁻⁵⁰⁸ (son of Thomas George Thompson and Adelaide Victoria Bullied) was born on 21 Jun 1907 in Ontario, Canada^{380, 507-509}. He died on 24 Jan 1923 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁵⁰⁹.
- Notes for Charles GordonThompson:
There is a post card to his grandmother Harriett Bullied (nee Ashby) in the Eleanor Gibson collection.
58. v. **THOMAS GEORGE THOMPSON**⁵⁴⁴ (son of Thomas George Thompson and Adelaide Victoria Bullied) was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Raglan, Ontario, Canada⁵⁴⁴. He married ROSE.
23. **MINNIE³ ASHBY** (Thomas², Thomas¹)¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁴ was born on 22 May 1876 in Orono, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{154, 157-159}. She died on 26 Mar 1963 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada. She married **WILLIAM CHARLES CLEAVE**. He was born on 25 Nov 1878 in Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada¹⁶²⁻¹⁶³. He died on 29 Mar 1962 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada.



Notes for Minnie Ashby:

There is a Minnie Ashby living as a Lodger /Domestic with McLaughlins in 1901 in Darlington twp, In Durham Co. There are McLaughlins in the Bullied family line - could there have been a distant connection. The 1901 census states birth as May 22 1876.

William Charles Cleave and Minnie Ashby had the following child:

Generation 3 (cont.)

59. i. EDYTH ARVILLA⁴ CLEAVES⁴⁹³ (daughter of William Charles Cleave and Minnie Ashby) was born on 21 Mar 1908 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 21 Feb 2006 in Grassy Plains, British Columbia, Canada. She married OSCAR EUGENE GRAY.

24. ALICE³ ASHBY (Thomas², Thomas¹)¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹² was born on 15 Jan 1877 in Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹². She died on 08 Aug 1971 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Leeson on 04 Feb 1908 in Havelock, Ontario^{191, 203}. He was born about 1876 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada²⁰⁷. He died on 26 May 1960 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



Samuel Leeson and Alice Ashby had the following children:

- i. EVELYN ASHBY⁴ LEESON (daughter of Samuel Leeson and Alice Ashby) was born on 18 Dec 1908 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Feb 1910 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD LEESON (son of Samuel Leeson and Alice Ashby) was born on 04 Jun 1911 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 May 1981 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. HAROLD ADEN LEESON (son of Samuel Leeson and Alice Ashby) was born on 23 Aug 1913 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Oct 1959 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
60. iv. DOROTHY BERNICE LEESON⁵⁷⁰ (daughter of Samuel Leeson and Alice Ashby) was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁵⁷⁰. She died on 06 Jun 1972 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Orville William Stenton Smith on 16 Sep 1944 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 06 Dec 1914 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Feb 1986 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- v. GLADYS IRENE LEESON (daughter of Samuel Leeson and Alice Ashby) was born on 18 Jun 1919 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Jul 1920 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



25. ELIZA VIOLET³ ASHBY (Thomas², Thomas¹)²⁷⁷⁻²⁷⁹ was born on 08 Jan 1886 in Clarke Twp, Durham, Ontario²⁷⁸⁻²⁷⁹. She died on 30 Jul 1969 in Peterborough, Ontario²⁷⁹. She married Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost (son of Frank Frost and Agnes Elizabeth Ann Burkell) on 01 Aug 1908 in Campbellford, Ontario^{279, 283-284}. He was born on 27 Feb 1884 in Ontario, Canada^{277-278, 288}. He died on 18 Dec 1968 in Peterborough, Ontario²⁸⁴.



Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost and Eliza Violet Ashby had the following children:

- i. CLAYTON JOHN⁴ FROST^{278, 590-591} (son of Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost and Eliza Violet Ashby) was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{278, 590-591}. He died on 31 Oct 2003 in Port Hope, Ontario⁵⁹¹.
- ii. RAYMOND FROST^{278, 598-600} (son of Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost and Eliza Violet Ashby) was born on 02 Apr 1911 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{278, 599-601}. He died on 20 Jul 1979 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. HAROLD A FROST²⁷⁸ (son of Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost and Eliza Violet Ashby) was born about 1914 in Ontario²⁷⁸.
26. ARVILLA MABEL³ ASHBY (Thomas², Thomas¹)²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ was born on 27 Mar 1892 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰. She died on 08 Sep 1964 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Henry Enock McCallum (son of Duncan McCallum and Victoria McCallum) on 15 Oct 1915 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{299, 303}. He was born on 14 Jul 1891 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada^{303, 305-307}. He died on 28 Apr 1957 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



Generation 3 (cont.)

Henry Enock McCallum and Arvilla Mabel Ashby had the following children:

- i. JEAN⁴ MCCALLUM⁶⁰⁷ (daughter of Henry Enock McCallum and Arvilla Mabel Ashby) was born in Feb 1913 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada⁶⁰⁷.
 - ii. MURRAY A MCCALLUM⁶¹³ (son of Henry Enock McCallum and Arvilla Mabel Ashby) was born on 17 Apr 1916 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada⁶¹³. He died in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. ARVILLA HENREITTA MCCALLUM (daughter of Henry Enock McCallum and Arvilla Mabel Ashby) was born on 08 Mar 1922 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 May 2008 in Springdale, Peterborough, Ontario.
 61. iv. DUNCAN ASHBY MCCALLUM (son of Henry Enock McCallum and Arvilla Mabel Ashby) was born on 26 May 1925 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Jul 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married BEATRICE JEAN CURTIS. She was born on 29 Jul 1928 in Clarke Township, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 May 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
27. **THOMAS HENRY³ ASHBY** (Charles², Thomas¹)²²⁵ was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Clarke Township, Ontario²²⁶. He died on 04 Feb 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{225, 234}. He married Isabella Cuncannon (daughter of Jeremiah Cuncannon and Ann Henwood) on 25 Aug 1903 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{225, 236}. She was born on 03 Feb 1872 in Leskard, Ontario²³⁴. She died on 03 Dec 1947 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada (Age at Death: 75^{225, 255}).



Notes for Thomas Henry Ashby:

Thomas (aka: TH) and Isabella married in 1903. See NOTES for wedding for the announcement details.

I have been unable determine where the couple lived when they were first married but the wedding announcement in the Peterborough paper states that they went to Rainy Lake "where they will in future reside and where Mr Ashley (sic) has a good position as first engineer of a large lumber mill". The 1905/06 Peterborough Directory shows them living at 32 Park Street North and the directory also notes that TH is a machinist at Canada General Electric Company. 32 Park Street, a simple two-storied frame house, is located across the street from GE making it a short distance for TH to travel for work. (August 2002: the house is still standing) . The neighboring streets all have similar simple houses for those working at the huge GE plant.

A machinist per Webster's Dictionary is "someone who makes, assembles, repairs or operates machines". Arthur Clyde Ashby (aka Peter) recalls that TH had a document hung on the wall of their home which noted that, "Thomas H. Ashby was a machinist with good manners".

WEST WARD BOUND

It is worth noting that 32 Park Street is very close to Charles Gibson's home on Morrow Street and even closer to his previous address of 174 Park Street. There appears to have been a very strong relationship between TH and his cousin Charles. Although the specific date eludes me it appears that TH like so many "went west" in about 1908. The trip west was taken by a group, all related, consisting of Charles Gibson (his cousin through his mother), Charles's wife Ann (nee Cuncannon) and John Cuncannon (Ann and John being Isabella's siblings). While out west TH operated a threshing machine (per Peter Ashby). According to Robert Halfyard in August 2002, "Charles and Annie did not like it out there ... Aunt Annie did not give a good impression of the west and mother (Audrey Halfyard) said that my grandmother (Ann Henwood Cuncannon) used to say 'those poor children referring to her Cuncannon nieces and nephews who were in Alberta'".

Isabella stayed in Ontario having just had their first child, Clyde, in 1907. While TH was

Generation 3 (cont.)

away Isabella became very ill with bleeding stomach ulcers (per R. Halfyard). She and Clyde stayed with Robert and Mary Miller's (her sister) for "months". Isabella's health and the poor conditions in the west appear to have ended Charles, Ann and TH's adventure but John chose to settle and eventually found himself in Morrin, Alberta.

The 1908 Peterborough Directory, the 1909 and the 1910 all list TH as being employed at GE. Depending on how long and at what time of year the information for the directory was collected, it is very easy to come to the conclusion that the western trip was brief, perhaps just for the harvesting season of 1908.

In 1910 TH is listed as living at 184 Stewart Street and still a machinist at GE, the 1911 directory is missing but in the 1912-1915 directories list TH as a machinist but do not note GE as his place of employment (this may be simply that the directory did not include it), perhaps the trip west allowed him the financial freedom to go out on business for himself. Historical records indicate that the threshing teams would go from farm to farm and work constantly until the harvest season was done. The threshing teams made "good money" for the very hard work they did.

But back to the address of 184 Stewart Street. This is a charming house constructed of brick on the main floor level and a mansard floor for the second floor. There is a porch on the front and the roof of the porch serves as the floor for a second floor balcony. (August 2002: the house is still standing, see photograph). 184 Stewart Street remained home until June 1920.

Audrey Miller (Isabella's Neice) lived with her aunt and uncle while she attended high school from 1913-1917.

TINSMITH & THE FIRST BUSINESS

184 Stewart is one block south of 214 Stewart Street which is the location of TH's first business. It is at this location that he appears to have first started business as a tinsmith in 1917 (possibly 1916 but records for are missing). The shop had been occupied for years prior by Lewis Spry who also was a tinsmith (the earliest available Peterborough Directory is 1893 and in this year Mr Spry was listed as tinsmith at 214 Stewart Street).

This location is the address that the Peterborough Directory shows that TH operated his "bicycles etc" business as of 1917. A group of cancelled cheques shows that business was active as early as May 1917 (the collection covers dates from May 1917 to August 1919 and based on the cheque numbers is not complete).

Cheques in 1917 include:

May 7 - Canadian Cycle and Motor Co Ltd (from here on to be referred to as CCM) \$100.

June 4 - CCM \$70

June 11 - CCM \$148.21

June 30 - \$100

July 12 - \$230.06

Cheques in 1918 include \$1284.88 paid to CCM. In 1919 there are \$3,076.45 worth of cheques to CCM. The business was obviously doing well and growing.

What brought TH to sell bicycles we may never know but the name of the General Manger at CCM provides a thought provoking moment for the name is none other than J. W. Gibson. TH's mother was Margaret Gibson. Could there be a connection? In 1917 the First Vice President of Russell Motor Car Co Ltd/Canada Cycle & Motor Co Ltd is T A Russell (Clyde marries a Lois Russell - could there be another connection).

Generation 3 (cont.)

But the oddest "connection" comes in the address. 214 Stewart Street was purchased by Lewis Spry in 1851, but in 1863 there is a quit claim filed in which Thomas and Francis ASHBY of Clarke Twp surrender (quit claim) Lot 11 (aka 214 Stewart) to Mary Pamment. Further review finds that Francis Ashby was the "heiress" of Samuel Smith who held the patent on this lot in 1846. Smith's widow sold the lot to D. Russell in 1848 and then it was Russell who sold it to Spry in 1851. There is no presently known connection between our family and these Ashby's but it certainly is an odd coincidence that an Ashby comes to do business in this same place 56 years later. A relationship between the Ashby and Spry family could help explain how TH went from working in a sawmill to becoming a tinsmith. Lewis Spry dies in 1916 which coincides with the time that TH takes over this location.

In 2002 214 Stewart Street is now part of a small park.

200 RUBIDGE STREET AND THE TH ASHBY & SON STORE

On June 3, 1920, TH and Isabella purchased the property at 200 Rubidge Street. On June 12, 1920 they signed a mortgage agreement with James McCurdy, a carpenter, in the amount of \$2,500. The store opened soon after. The business was named TH Ashby & Son and was primarily a bicycle shop with sales and repair. There was a gas pump for period of time and sold various sporting equipment. There was a full complement of hunting gear including guns. They sold fishing poles and tackle, ice skates, toboggans and hardware. And they sold fishing and hunting licenses, as is evidenced by a note from the bank regarding a cheque that did not clear.

TH also, due to his machinist and tinsmith skills, produced various items such as stove pipes. For a short period in the 1920's they also sold petrol "gas" from a single street side pump.

The store was on the main floor and the workshop was in an addition to the side. The kitchen and living areas were on the second floor. There were bedrooms on the second and third floor. Based on all accounts this seems to have always been a busy home. TH and Isabella lived here with their one child. Then Clyde married Tad who joined them and they had their family of three children. There also seems to have been a constant flow of family visiting. Perhaps this was due to the fact that Peterborough was a big city compared to the likes of Pontypool, Garden Hill, Millbrook, Havelock and Leskard where family members lived.

In 1929 TH and Isabella took another mortgage with J. McCurdy for \$3,500 (note this is the year Clyde and Tad married and therefore this mortgage could have been used for modifications on the home to provide for the second family). In June of 1949 Mr. McCurdy's estate was finalized and the mortgages were cleared. Also in 1949 TH and Isabella signed over the deed, by way of a Grant, to Clyde and Tad (as noted in the Land Registry Office in instrument #50809).

Through the Great Depression and World War II the prosperity of the store was evident in the choice of the owner's cars which included a 1932 Packard coupe with leather seats. In 1938/39 they owned a Graham and about 1940 an Olds.

Isabella managed the books for the store until her death and TH played an active role in the business until his end. They are buried at Little Lake Cemetery with no gravestones. The absence of gravestones for them and Charles and Margaret Ashby may suggest a family tradition?

See Clyde Ashby for the continuation of the information on the store.

Notes for Isabella Cuncannon:
See Thomas Ashby Notes for information.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Not for book, notes for file:

After having her only child, Clyde, she suffered stomach ulcers.
In later years she had a challenge walking and required support.
Her neice, Audrey Halfyard recalls that Isabella had a "bad heart".

Thomas Henry Ashby and Isabella Cuncannon had the following child:

62. i. CHARLES CLYDE⁴ ASHBY (son of Thomas Henry Ashby and Isabella Cuncannon) was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario³⁹⁴. He married Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell (daughter of John Herbert Russell and Ada Alberta Trull) on 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario³⁹⁵. She was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario³⁹⁶⁻³⁹⁷. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario³⁹⁸.



28. **WILBERT PEART³ ASHBY** (Charles², Thomas¹)³¹⁸⁻³²⁰ was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario³¹⁹⁻³²². He died on 22 Jul 1947 in Havelock, Ontario^{320, 326}. He married Annie May Carnrite (daughter of John Wesley Carnrite and Carrie Sharimore) on 21 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Ontario³²⁹. She was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Seymour Twp, Northumberland County, Ontario³²⁶. She died on 26 May 1962 in Havelock, Ontario³²⁶.



Notes for Wilbert Peart Ashby:

Wilbert had a saw mill located at Sawmill Bay on Belmont Lake, Ontario, see Charles Ashby notes for more information on the development on this mill.

Wilbert had his 3rd Class Mechanical Engineer papers.

After Charles and Wilbert died and the mill closed in 1954, his daughter Wilma and her husband Ed Barker purchased the property and paid the outstanding debt and then developed the property into a trailer park (they later sold the park but it still operates as a trailer park in 2002).

Note: There seems to be a bit of confusion about the spelling of his name - Wilbur, Wilber or Wilbert. Based on the fact that I have seen it on most old documents as Wilbert, this is the spelling I have used (even though his daughter Wilma says Wilbur).

Notes for Annie May Carnrite:

Address prior to marriage was Hastings. Lois Henderson remembers that the Carnrites lived in Trent River.

Trent River is just south of Havelock, Hastings is further south and slightly to the west.

Address of Lot 11, Con 6 Belmont is noted in the "In Memory" book from her funeral now in the possession of Wilma Barker (2002).

Wilbert Peart Ashby and Annie May Carnrite had the following children:

- i. EILEEN MAE⁴ ASHBY⁴¹⁷ (daughter of Wilbert Peart Ashby and Annie May Carnrite) was born on 30 Dec 1905 in Havelock, Ontario^{326, 417-419}. She died on 18 Mar 1980 in Campbellford Hospital, Ontario^{326, 420}. She married (1) GEORGE DAVID BOYD on 27 Jun 1930 in Toronto, ON, Canada. He was born on 25 Aug 1907 in Toronto, ON, Canada³²⁶. He died in 1975 in Polk City, Polk, Florida, USA³²⁶. She married (2) GEORGE DAVID BOYD on 27 Jun 1931 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada^{417, 427}. He was born about 1908 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁴²⁷.



Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Eileen Mae Ashby:

There were no children.

63. ii. HILDA DOREEN ASHBY⁴⁵⁶ (daughter of Wilbert Peart Ashby and Annie May Carnrite) was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario⁴⁵⁶. She died in Sep 2006 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵⁸. She married Wilbert Oscar Barton on 01 Oct 1927 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born on 05 Jan 1905 in Springbrook, Rawdon Twp.. He died on 21 Nov 1980³⁴⁶.
64. iii. OLGA ADELE ASHBY⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁸ (daughter of Wilbert Peart Ashby and Annie May Carnrite) was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario⁴⁷⁷⁻⁴⁸⁰. She died on 19 May 2009 in Marmora, Ontario, Canada⁴⁷⁶. She married (1) ERIC W ELLIS on 08 Dec 1932 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada^{478, 481}. He was born on 07 Oct 1911 in Ontario, Canada^{481, 486}. He died on 25 Nov 1967⁴⁸⁷. She married (2) ALEXANDER SIMPSON. He was born on 27 Jun 1909⁴⁸⁷. He died on 14 Oct 1978⁴⁸⁷.
65. iv. THELMA MARGARET ASHBY⁴⁹⁴ (daughter of Wilbert Peart Ashby and Annie May Carnrite) was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Havelock, Ontario^{494, 497}. She died on 28 Oct 2002 in Havelock, Ontario⁴⁹⁸. She married Randal Bruce Anderson (son of John Anderson) on 13 May 1936 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{494, 499}. He was born about 1916 in Belmont, Peterborough Co, Ontario⁴⁹⁹.
66. v. WILMA VIVIAN ASHBY (daughter of Wilbert Peart Ashby and Annie May Carnrite) was born on 24 Jan 1926 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Charles Edward Barker on 20 Dec 1947 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born on 19 Aug 1924.
29. **MARY ETHEL³ ASHBY** (Charles², Thomas¹)³⁴¹ was born on 22 Mar 1890 in Manvers Twp, Ontario^{321, 341, 343}. She died on 05 Mar 1959 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Ezra Sampson King (son of Noah King and Elizabeth Ann Palmateer) on 10 Mar 1910 in Marmora Village, Ontario³⁴⁶. He was born on 21 Jul 1887 in Sheffield Twp., Lenox & Addington County, Ontario³⁴⁸⁻³⁴⁹. He died on 08 Dec 1944 in Belmont, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada³⁵¹.



Ezra Sampson King and Mary Ethel Ashby had the following children:

- i. ILA BURDELL⁴ KING (daughter of Ezra Sampson King and Mary Ethel Ashby) was born on 14 Jun 1914³⁴⁶. She died on 05 Mar 1995³²⁶. She married RAY E. FORBES. He was born in Mar 1912³²⁶. He died in 1982³²⁶.

Notes for Ray E. Forbes:

No children from this family according to Ila's sister Lois.

67. ii. LOIS MADELENE KING⁵⁸² (daughter of Ezra Sampson King and Mary Ethel Ashby) was born on 11 Jun 1918 in Havelock, Ontario^{346, 582}. She married EDWARD CHARLES HENDERSON. He was born on 11 Sep 1922 in Port Hope, Ontario. He died on 17 May 1973 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. LLOYD ELTON KING⁵⁸⁵ (son of Ezra Sampson King and Mary Ethel Ashby) was born on 11 Nov 1920 in Ontario⁵⁸⁵⁻⁵⁸⁷. He died on 25 Dec 1943 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{585, 588}.
30. **SAMUEL SMITH³ ASHBY** (Samuel², Thomas¹)¹⁷⁷⁻¹⁸¹ was born on 15 Jul 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{177, 179}. He married Isabel Frazer Striker (daughter of James Albert Striker and Robina McEdward Clark Striker) on 18 Nov 1903 in Kent, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1875 in Port Hope²⁰².



Notes for Samuel Smith Ashby:

=Kent Co, 1901 - Roots.com site:

#010205-03 (Kent Co): Samuel Smith ASHBY, 27, Port Hope, Rond Eau, s/o Samuel ASHBY & Mary ALDRED, married Isabel Frazer STRICKER, 28, Port Hope, Chatham, d/o

Generation 3 (cont.)

James Albert STRICKER & Robina McEdward CLARK, witr: Mary L. POLLARD of Oakville & Emma L. KERR of Blenheim , 18 Nov 1903 at Blenheim
Point of note - his middle name Smith would be an obvious link to his grandmother's maiden name?

Samuel Smith Ashby and Isabel Frazer Striker had the following children:

- i. ROBENA MARIA⁴ ASHBY⁶⁰⁶ (daughter of Samuel Smith Ashby and Isabel Frazer Striker) was born on 25 Sep 1904 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁶⁰⁶. She died on 13 Apr 1909 in Blenheim, Huron, Ontario⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. PERCY ASHBY (son of Samuel Smith Ashby and Isabel Frazer Striker) was born in Sep 1905 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁶⁰⁸⁻⁶⁰⁹. He married MYRTLE HARDY.

Notes for Percy Ashby:

The attached news clipping I attach only for reference this does NOT appear to be connected. I was in contact with a Ralph Ashby son of William who does appear to connect to the people in the article. Ralph indicated his Percy came to Canada as a boy - so not out line as this Percy was born in Canada. In addition to the time of arrival this Percy was born about 106 and William is born in 1910 - Percy would have been 4 yrs old.

68. iii. GEORGINA MCEWARDS ASHBY⁶²⁰⁻⁶²² (daughter of Samuel Smith Ashby and Isabel Frazer Striker) was born on 29 Aug 1907 in Blenheim, Ontario, Canada⁶²¹⁻⁶²⁵. She died on 15 Jun 2000 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio⁶²⁴. She married Lamar Torrence Cox (son of Calvin Hoyt Cox and Mary Helen Conner Torrence) in 1929⁶²⁶. He was born on 30 May 1907 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹. He died on 05 Dec 1993⁶²⁸.
 - iv. DONALL ASHBY (son of Samuel Smith Ashby and Isabel Frazer Striker) was born in Aug 1909 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁶³⁶⁻⁶³⁷.
31. **HENRY³ ASHBY** (Samuel², Thomas¹)²¹⁴ was born on 24 Jun 1880 in Canada²¹⁵⁻²¹⁶. He died in 1955 in Kent Co ON Canada. He married Ethel Armstrong (daughter of Abraham Armstrong and Mary E Tyhurst) on 11 Sep 1906 in Kent Co., Ontario²³⁵. She was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Blenheim, Harwick Twp., Kent Co., Ontario²⁵²⁻²⁵⁴.

Henry Ashby and Ethel Armstrong had the following children:

- i. UNNAMED SON⁴ ASHBY⁶⁴⁴ (son of Henry Ashby and Ethel Armstrong) was born on 25 Mar 1907 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Mar 1907 in Kent Co., Ontario⁶⁴⁶.
 - ii. MARY ASHBY (daughter of Henry Ashby and Ethel Armstrong) was born in Nov 1909 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁶⁴⁸.
32. **WILLIAM JONATHON³ ASHBY** (Samuel², Thomas¹)²⁶¹ was born on 16 Aug 1883 in Canada²⁶⁶⁻²⁶⁷. He died in 1954. He married **BERTHA LEONA SLOCOMBE**. She was born in Jan 1892²⁸⁰⁻²⁸¹.

William Jonathon Ashby and Bertha Leona Slocombe had the following children:

- i. MARY⁴ ASHBY (daughter of William Jonathon Ashby and Bertha Leona Slocombe) was born about 1909⁵⁶⁵.
 69. ii. CARMON DELOSS ASHBY⁵⁷⁴ (son of William Jonathon Ashby and Bertha Leona Slocombe) was born on 08 Sep 1910 in Kent, Ontario, Canada⁵⁷⁵. He died in 1983 in Elgin Co, Ontario⁵⁷⁶. He married HELEN HENRIETTA JONES. She was born in 1913⁵⁷⁷. She died in 2000⁵⁷⁸.
 - iii. EUGENE ASHBY (son of William Jonathon Ashby and Bertha Leona Slocombe)⁵⁸³.
 - iv. JACK ASHBY (son of William Jonathon Ashby and Bertha Leona Slocombe). He died.
33. **ANNIE³ ASHBY** (Samuel², Thomas¹)²⁹³⁻²⁹⁴ was born on 15 Dec 1886 in Raglan Kent Ontario Canada^{215, 294}. She died on 10 Sep 1960 in Blenheim, Kent, Ontario, Canada. She married Wilfred McKenzie on 16 May 1906 in Canada. He was born on 08 Oct 1878 in Ontario. He died on 13 Jun 1972 in Blenheim, Chatham-Kent Municipality, Ontario, Canada.



Generation 3 (cont.)

Wilfred McKenzie and Annie Ashby had the following children:

- i. WILFRED GLEN⁴ MCKENZIE (son of Wilfred McKenzie and Annie Ashby) was born on 25 Mar 1907 in Rondeau. He died in 2007 in Middleburg, Clay, Florida, USA.
 - ii. MYRTLE MARY MCKENZIE (daughter of Wilfred McKenzie and Annie Ashby) was born on 11 Jun 1909 in Erieau Kent Ontario Canada. She died on 06 May 1982 in Blenheim Kent Ontario Canada.
 - iii. KATHLEEN MCKENZIE (daughter of Wilfred McKenzie and Annie Ashby) was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Chatham Ontario Canada. She died on 01 Feb 1983 in Coco Beach Florida USA.
34. **CHARLES³ MOORE** (Rachel Adelaide² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)¹⁶⁴⁻¹⁶⁷ was born on 01 Jul 1877 in Fenelon Falls, Ontario, Canada (1901 Canada Census has his birthdate as 1 July 1879.^{164, 166}). He married Annie Hack on 17 Apr 1895 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada (12184-95 Charles Henry MOORE, 17, gardener, Fenelon Falls, Fenelon twp., s/o Reuben & Charlotte, married Annie HACK, 18, England, Lindsay, d/o William & Mary, witn: John DONALDSON of Fenelon & Ann ALLAN (Alton?) of Lindsay, 17 April 1895 at Lindsay.^{164, 189}). She was born in Jul 1876 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England¹⁸⁹.

Charles Moore and Annie Hack had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁴ MOORE³⁸²⁻³⁸³ (son of Charles Moore and Annie Hack) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada³⁸³. He died on 02 Jul 1949³⁸². He married Grace Lillian McCarthy on 24 Dec 1918³⁸². She was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Westmoreland City, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA³⁸². She died in 1977³⁸².
 - ii. MAY EVA MOORE³⁹² (daughter of Charles Moore and Annie Hack) was born on 28 Mar 1906 in Manitoulin, Ontario, Canada³⁹².
35. **HELEND³ ASHBY** (Keene William², Thomas¹)¹⁴⁵ was born in 1882 in Port Hope, Ontario¹⁴⁵⁻¹⁴⁸. She married Richard Kirkpatrick (son of Matthew Kirkpatrick and Mary Jane Cunningham) on 27 Jan 1902 in Cobourg, Ontario¹⁴⁹. He was born on 21 Dec 1874 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cedar Dale)¹⁵⁰.

Richard Kirkpatrick and Helenda Ashby had the following child:

- i. ROBERT⁴ KIRKPATRICK⁴⁰⁷ (son of Richard Kirkpatrick and Helenda Ashby) was born on 02 Jul 1908 in Ontario County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada⁴⁰⁷.
36. **WILLIAM JOHN³ ASHBY** (Keene William², Thomas¹)¹⁶⁸⁻¹⁷³ was born on 17 Sep 1883 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷³. He died in Jun 1946 in Oshawa, Ontario¹⁸². He married Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick (daughter of Matthew Kirkpatrick and Mary Jane Cunningham) on 01 Jan 1907 in Oshawa, Ontario¹⁸⁸. She was born on 26 Sep 1888 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cedar Dale)^{169, 208-210}. She died on 01 Nov 1943 in Oshawa, Ontario^{169, 208-210}.








Notes for Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick:

Fran (Ashby) Robertson recalls that the Kirkpatrick family had a Mill off the Indian River.

William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick had the following children:

70. i. ELSIE MARGARET VIOLET⁴ ASHBY⁴³⁰⁻⁴³³ (daughter of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 13 Jul 1907 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴³¹⁻⁴³³. She died in 1980 in Oshawa, Ontario^{431, 433}. She married John Edward George Gorin (son of John Gorin and Agnes Domerick) on 09 Oct 1926 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴³². He was born on 25 Mar 1897 in 79 Pembroke St. Devonport, Plymouth Devon England^{432, 434-435}. He died on 08 Dec 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴³⁵.
71. ii. FREDERICK JOHN ASHBY⁴⁴⁴⁻⁴⁴⁶ (son of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 01 Jun 1910 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁴⁵⁻⁴⁴⁶. He died on 12 Jun 1970 in Ontario, Canada^{445-446, 451}. He married Lottie Mae Wescott (daughter of Elam Joshua Wescott and Viola White) on 09 Oct 1929 in Ontario, Canada^{445, 452}. She was born on 02 Jun 1908 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada^{452, 454}. She died on 11 Nov 1994⁴⁵².
72. iii. HUGH CUNNINGHAM ASHBY⁴⁶⁵⁻⁴⁶⁶ (son of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁶⁵⁻⁴⁶⁶. He died in Jun 1985 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada⁴⁶⁶. He married VERA MCGEE. She was born on 08 Jul 1915 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. EDNA MARTHA ASHBY⁴⁸²⁻⁴⁸³ (daughter of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 24 Dec 1913 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁸²⁻⁴⁸⁵. She died on 08 May 1931 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁸²⁻⁴⁸³.
- 
73. v. ORVILLE DOUGLAS ASHBY⁴⁸⁹ (son of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 21 May 1915 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁸⁹. He died on 31 Mar 1993 in Orillia Ontario⁴⁸⁹. He married Helen Reta Gibbs on 26 Dec 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born on 28 Jan 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁹⁰.
- 
74. vi. BERT EDMUND ASHBY⁵⁰¹⁻⁵⁰⁵ (son of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 25 Mar 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁰³⁻⁵⁰⁵. He died on 24 Sep 1943 in At Sea, Sicily^{502, 504}. He married (1) MAVIS. He married (2) MAVIS FIRTH on 01 Aug 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario, Ontario, Canada⁵⁰⁵⁻⁵⁰⁶. She was born about 1916⁵⁰⁶.
- 
75. vii. JACK RAYMOND ASHBY⁵²² (son of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 25 May 1918 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵²². He died on 29 Jun 1988 in Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada⁵²². He married (1) JOYCE XXXX. He married (2) DORIS WARKENTIME. She was born in 1920⁵²³. She died in 1993⁵²⁴.
- 
- viii. DORIS ASHBY⁵⁴⁷ (daughter of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Oshawa, Ontario (Twin to Dorothy, born with veil over her face, died at birth⁵⁴⁷⁻⁵⁴⁸). She died on 23 Oct 1919 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁴⁷.
76. ix. DOROTHY RUBY ASHBY⁵⁵⁸⁻⁵⁵⁹ (daughter of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁵⁸⁻⁵⁵⁹. She died on 30 Dec 1976 in Ajax, Ontario, Canada⁵⁵⁸⁻⁵⁵⁹. She married JOSEPH KENNETH HAYNES (son of William Joseph Haynes and Frances Miller MacKenzie). He was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁵⁶³⁻⁵⁶⁴. He died on 26 Jun 1987 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁶³⁻⁵⁶⁴.
- 
- x. HELEN MAUDE ASHBY⁵⁶⁶ (daughter of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁶⁶⁻⁵⁶⁷. She died on 01 Oct 1922 in Oshawa, Ontario^{566, 568-569}.
- xi. MALCOLM ASHBY⁵⁷⁹ (son of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 16 Sep 1923 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁷⁹. He died on 19 Sep 1923 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁷⁹.
- xii. WILLIAM MALCOLM ASHBY (son of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born in 1924 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada⁵⁸¹. He died on 18 Jun 1946 in Otanabee River, Ontario. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for William Malcolm Ashby:

In the development of the tree we had a Malcolm William born about 1910 in the tree and Bill born in 1923, as I can not find Malcolm or Bill or William in the 1921 census I have deleted the 1910 child and merged into the one born in 1923.

And there is an infant death - Malcolm Ashby born Sept 16 and died Sept 19, 1923



Generation 3 (cont.)

77. xiii. LAURETTA MAYBELL ASHBY⁵⁹² (daughter of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 01 Feb 1925 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁹². She died on 29 Mar 1990 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{592, 594}. She married JESSIE LORENZO MCNUTT. He was born on 13 Apr 1910⁵⁹⁵. He died on 20 Jul 1988⁵⁹⁶.



- xiv. JAMES ALBERT ASHBY⁶⁰³⁻⁶⁰⁴ (son of William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick) was born on 02 Feb 1931 in Oshawa, Ontario⁶⁰³. He died on 10 Oct 2008 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada⁶⁰³.



37. SARAH JANE³ ASHBY (Keene William², Thomas¹)²⁴⁰⁻²⁴⁵ was born on 01 Mar 1886 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada^{240-241, 243, 245, 251}. She died on 04 May 1949 in Blossburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania, United States^{241, 243}. She married (1) CHARLES HIRAM MERRELL. He was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Pennsylvania²⁵⁸. He died on 02 Mar 1960 in Corning, Steuben, New York, United States²⁵⁸. She married (2) OTTO ERVIN NELLIS. He was born on 04 Nov 1878 in Thurston, Steuben Cty., New York²⁶²⁻²⁶³. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States of America²⁶²⁻²⁶³.



Charles Hiram Merrell and Sarah Jane Ashby had the following child:

- i. CALVIN CHARLES⁴ MERRELL⁶¹² (son of Charles Hiram Merrell and Sarah Jane Ashby) was born on 26 Dec 1924 in Liberty, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States⁶¹². He died on 01 Jun 2001 in Corning, Steuben, New York, United States of America⁶¹².



Notes for Otto Ervin Nellis:

In 1930 Census Otto is with his son Charles and is noted as Widowed but Sarah Jane Ashby dies in 1949.

Otto Ervin Nellis and Sarah Jane Ashby had the following children:

78. i. CHARLES H.⁴ NELLIS⁶¹⁶⁻⁶¹⁹ (son of Otto Ervin Nellis and Sarah Jane Ashby) was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania⁶¹⁶⁻⁶¹⁹. He died on 08 Feb 1994⁶¹⁸⁻⁶¹⁹. He married MABEL L. SHAYLOR. She was born in 1908 in Pennsylvania⁶¹⁷. She died in Jul 1963⁶²⁷.



- ii. MELBA NELLIS⁶³⁸ (daughter of Otto Ervin Nellis and Sarah Jane Ashby) was born in 1909 in Pennsylvania⁶³⁸.



- iii. RICHARD NELLIS (son of Otto Ervin Nellis and Sarah Jane Ashby) was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania⁶⁴¹.

Generation 3 (cont.)

38. **FRANCIS CHARLES³ ASHBY** (Keene William², Thomas¹)³⁰⁹⁻³¹² was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Port Hope, Ontario^{309, 313-314}. He died in 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married May Smith (daughter of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Ann Aveyard) on 19 Feb 1924 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada³¹⁰. She was born on 13 Oct 1899 in Sheffield, England, United Kingdom^{309, 315-316}. She died in 1978 in Oshawa, Ontario³¹⁷.



Francis Charles Ashby and May Smith had the following children:

79. i. **FRANK⁴ ASHBY** (son of Francis Charles Ashby and May Smith) was born on 20 Sep 1926 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married **SANDRA JEAN SMITH**. She was born about 1940⁶⁵². She died on 17 Apr 2012 in Millbrook (Village), Durham (East/est), Ontario, Canada.
80. ii. **ELVA ASHBY⁶⁵⁶** (daughter of Francis Charles Ashby and May Smith) was born on 15 Oct 1932 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married **RAYMOND GEORGE KELLAR**. He died in 1971⁶⁵⁷.
- iii. **ARNOLD ASHBY** (son of Francis Charles Ashby and May Smith). He died in 1995.

Generation 4

39. **GUY BURTON⁴ ENO** (Burton³, Maria Gudgeon² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)³⁹⁰ was born on 18 Oct 1889 in Iowa³⁹⁰⁻³⁹¹. He died on 16 Jan 1968 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States of America³⁹⁰. He married Vera Allgeyer on 16 Jun 1915 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA^{390, 393}. She was born on 29 Jun 1890 in Marshall, Iowa³⁹³. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa³⁹³.

Guy Burton Eno and Vera Allgeyer had the following children:

- i. **MARJORIE E⁵ ENO⁶⁹⁸** (daughter of Guy Burton Eno and Vera Allgeyer) was born about 1917 in Iowa⁶⁹⁸.
 - ii. **BETTY MAE ENO⁷⁰³** (daughter of Guy Burton Eno and Vera Allgeyer) was born on 23 Aug 1920 in Iowa⁷⁰³. She died on 05 Jun 1995 in Multnomah, Oregon,⁷⁰³.
40. **CHARLES HENRY⁴ GIBSON** (Mary Elizabeth³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 21 Feb 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario⁴³⁷⁻⁴³⁸. He died on 18 Dec 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario⁴³⁹⁻⁴⁴⁰. He married Martha Ann Cuncannon (daughter of Jeremiah Cuncannon and Ann Henwood) on 14 Jan 1903 in Pontypool, Methodist Church, Ontario⁴⁴¹⁻⁴⁴³. She was born on 05 Oct 1867 in Leskard, Ontario⁴⁴⁷. She died on 17 Nov 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario⁴⁴⁸⁻⁴⁴⁹.



Notes for Charles Henry Gibson:

In about 1908 (according to Robert Halfyard) this couple along with TH Ashby headed out west. This would be the time that TH was a thresher operator. In the 1911 census for MacDonald Twp, Manitoba there is a Charles H Gibson born Feb 1873 (match), on page 11 of the same census are William H Gibson with his wife Mary E and Harriet (nee Ashby) Bullied (W H Gibson's mother in law), so it would appear that the Gibsons' were in Manitoba in 1911. (see Gibson file for copies).

December 1912 (Christmas) there are postcards to Charles (only his name - so where was his wife?).

Lived in Manvers Twp until around 1916 when they moved to 173 Park Street (I have a letter mailed to Park St Oct 1917) and then to 131 Morrow Street in Peterborough, Ontario where he lived until his death. His mother also lived at Morrow Street in her final years (she died here).

There are a number of documents and pictures that show that the house on Murrow first was numbered 73 and later 131. (renumbered as there were more homes on street?)

Dec 19 1958 Obit Peterborough Examiner: A resident of Peterborough for 42 yrs, Charles Henry Gibson, 85, of 131 Murrow Street died Thursday in Hospital following a three month illness. Born and educated in Pontypool, he was a son of the late Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied. His wife, the former Annie Cuncannon predeceased him. Mr Gibson was employed for many years at Maple Leaf Milling Company. He lived in Pontypool

Generation 4 (cont.)

before moving to Peterborough.

Mr Gibson was a member of the St James United Church and a member of the Chosen Friends.

He leaves a daughter Miss Eleanor Gibson at home, and a sister Mrs Thomas Hobbs (Maude) of Harriston.

The body is at the Kaye Funeral home, where the funeral will be held at 1:30 pm Saturday with Rev. Lloyd A Shorten officiating. Burial will be in Pontypool Cemetery.

Notes for Martha Ann Cuncannon:

Annie made a habit from an early age of "shaving" a few years off her actual age, therefor many documents relating to her life are not correct. She was born in 1867 as proven by her birth certificate and early Census reports.

Charles Henry Gibson and Martha Ann Cuncannon had the following child:

- i. MARGARET ELEANOR⁵ GIBSON⁷⁰⁶ (adopted daughter of Charles Henry Gibson and Martha Ann Cuncannon) was born on 14 Apr 1913 in Toronto Centre, Ontario^{706, 708}. She died on 17 Sep 2009 in Peterborough, Ontario⁷¹¹.

Notes for Margaret Eleanor Gibson:

Dec 2009 recieved return of my Christmas card with note that Eleanor had died in September. I spoke to executix.



Notes from visit on Friday, August 23, 2002.

Her house has not seen many of the advances over the years and serves as a authentic representation of what the house was like 50 years ago with the original light fixtures, perhaps the same wall paper and ceiling paper. Much of the furnishing of the main living room is more current but the house likely contains many memorabilia from the past.

- Mrs. Hobbs is Maud aka Margaret and seems to be either the only Gibson relative she had any relationship with or was one of the few. Maud was Charlie's sister. Maud and her husband used to come to visit from Harriston about once a year.
- Bella (Isabella Cuncannon) was good with numbers at the store.
- when Sears came to Peterb' this may have been part of the downfall of TH Ashby store.
- Charles' sisters all died as children.
- I asked her if she recalled anything about the two boys dying at Pontypool and her quick reply was "do you mean the boy who fell into the pond while riding his hand sleigh?" (This would make sense - it was winter and perhaps the boy was playing on the new toy? He fell through the ice and the other tried to save him. The fact that it was ice and cold would help explain why they would die in such a small pond - hypothermia may occur).
- Clyde was always full of good stories.
- Tad died walking into a drug story.
- Tad worked at Post Office (seems this may have been in the 60's at Christmas to assist with the extra mail and parcels of the season).
- lived at Park Street for 4 years, they were on Park in 1917,18,19 per Peterborough directory.
- William Henry (Charles father) died in Manitoba. She recalls they went there because he had Parkinson's.
- she started work at age 17 and worked 43 years at Britain Carpet. Started at 22 cents an hour.
- she was the only income after her father retired and there was her, her

Generation 4 (cont.)

father and her grandmother (Mary Gibson nee Bullied).
- she (although I was a bit confused by this) recalled that Will at Havelocks' wife had her fingers caught in some machinery and 3 of her fingers were half missing as a result.
- Charles worked at Maple Leaf Flour and Feed driving a horse delivering the bags of flour and feed - back breaking work. Later he did "odd jobs".
- I asked if she recalled anything about Margaret Gibson Ashby's marriage to Simon Jennings - they were both very old and it was a "companionship thing".
- Charles Gibson had worked for Charles Ashby, no dates mentioned ...and you had to "ask for your money".

A posting on Ancestry

Margaret Gibson was born Margaret Parnall in Toronto. Her father was George James Parnall. When her mother died, George Parnall married my aunt Lena Pearl Stiven from Port Dalhousie. She was my mother's Marguerite Stiven Charron's oldest sister. Pearl had a son Edward Parnall who was still born in 1915, then she died of influenza in 1918. George seems to have disappeared, and little Margaret Maude Eleanor Parnall went to live with her mothers brother. See the census of 1921, where she is identified as his 8 year old niece. Michael Charron Plante

41. **ALICE MAUD MARY⁴ GIBSON** (Mary Elizabeth³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁵²⁵⁻⁵²⁶ was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario^{525, 527-532}. She died about 1975 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁵³³⁻⁵³⁴. She married Thomas Hobbs (son of William Edward Hobbs and Hannah Giles) on 24 Dec 1902 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵³⁵⁻⁵³⁶. He was born on 11 Feb 1869 in Darlington Co., Ontario⁵³⁷⁻⁵⁴¹. He died in 1968⁵⁴²⁻⁵⁴³.



Notes for Alice Maud Mary Gibson:

See notes in father's notes for details on children.

With the family bible (received in 2010) and the 1901 census showing Oct 19 1879 I have selected this as correct date.

In letter, Dec 15 1931 to Eleanor there is mention of moving to Kenora, ON - a new school (Thomas is a teacher)

Thomas HOBBS, 33, teacher, Darlington, Glencoe, s/o William Edward HOBBS & Hannah GILES, married Alice M. GIBSON, no age given, Manvers, Toronto, d/o William Henry GIBSON & Mary Eliz. BULLIED, witn: Lavina HOBBS of Columbus & Sophia GIBSON of Toronto, 24 Dec 1902 at Oshawa

Notes for Thomas Hobbs:

On Sept 24 2012 I called the Harriston Historical Society to see if they might be able to provide clues on what became of the family? I spoke to Mary Jean Hartwig. She immediately knew Thomas Hobbs - Timmy she called him. He was "a legend" in Harriston for the work he did at the High School. There is a photo of students of University of Toronto in 1922 and 13 of the students are from Harriston, one of the 13 is Dr Jean Burrows (an Aunt of Mary Jean).

Mary Jean says she will send me the photo and will look to see what else she can find. She noted that the Hobbs lived on Pellister Street - she knows that because she knows the people that live in the house now.

Thomas Hobbs and Alice Maud Mary Gibson had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. CHARLES T⁵ HOBBS⁷²⁸⁻⁷³² (son of Thomas Hobbs and Alice Maud Mary Gibson) was born in Jan 1904 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario^{729, 731-733}. He died on 03 Feb 1983 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland, Michigan⁷³¹. He married ETTA. She was born in 1903 in Canada^{728, 732}.



- ii. LAURA MAUD ALEXANDER HOBBS⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶ (daughter of Thomas Hobbs and Alice Maud Mary Gibson) was born on 15 Jul 1905 in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada^{735, 737}. She married ROBERT MENZIES.



- iii. MAURICE EGERTON HOBBS⁷⁴⁰ (son of Thomas Hobbs and Alice Maud Mary Gibson) was born on 05 Oct 1907 in Halton, Ontario, Canada⁷⁴⁰⁻⁷⁴¹. He died on 03 Feb 1992 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁷⁴²⁻⁷⁴³. He married Margaret Clarke on 10 Oct 1936⁷⁴⁴. She was born on 18 Jul 1908 in New Brunswick, Canada⁷⁴⁶⁻⁷⁴⁷. She died on 08 Apr 1993⁷⁴⁸⁻⁷⁴⁹.



Notes for Maurice Egerton Hobbs:

Nov 1 1992 CMA Journal: Hobbs, Maurice E., Peterborough, Ont.; University of Toronto, 1932; retired; senior member, CMA. Died Feb. 2 aged 84.

CMA listing of past presidents shows his leadership 1959-1960

The Past is Simply a Beginning, book on Peterborough Doctors, by John W Martyn. M E Hobbs, was born in Oakville, October 5, 1907 and graduated from U of T in 1932. He interned at St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto. In 1937 he answered Dr Turner's ad on the Canadian Doctor and came to Millbrooke that year. Shortly he was practicing on his own and living at 25 Tupper Street. In the 1930's and 40's the time to visit the doctor was in the evening, on Saturday and Sunday. It was "first come first serve" and while this was often looked on as a social occasion, there was an inordinate amount of wasted time for patients and the doctor. Dr Hobbs set'd appt times and tried to keep evenings and Sunday free. After the initial shock people began to appreciate the arrangement....Dr Hobbs served actively on the hospital committees in Peterb' and was Pres of the County Medical Society in 1962. In 1972 as he was approaching retirement he was instrumental in obtaining a gov't grant which, with the support of the Lions Club and citizens of the area, allowed the construction of The Millbrooke Medical Centre.

- iv. LESLIE NEWTON HOBBS⁷⁵⁰⁻⁷⁵¹ (son of Thomas Hobbs and Alice Maud Mary Gibson) was born on 11 Nov 1911 in Harriston, Wellington, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁰. He died about 1960 in Sudbury, Ontario⁷⁵². He married HILDA.
42. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BULLIED (Thomas³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁴⁷¹ was born on 07 Aug 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁷⁴. She married (1) ERNEST ARTHUR MCKITTRICK on 17 Feb 1904 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 30 May 1877 in Amaranth Twp, Wellington Co, Ontario⁴⁷⁴. She married (2) JAMES MAHOOD on 30 Dec 1891 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was born in 1868 in Cartwright Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 09 Oct 1897 in Lot 11, Con 2 Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario.

Ernest Arthur McKittrick and Mary Elizabeth Bullied had the following child:

- i. ZETTA⁵ MCKETRICK⁴⁷⁴ (daughter of Ernest Arthur McKittrick and Mary Elizabeth Bullied) was born about 1895 in Ontario⁴⁷⁴.

Generation 4 (cont.)

43. **MARGARET SUSANNA⁴ BULLIED** (Thomas³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁴⁷¹ was born on 07 Aug 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁴⁷³. She married (1) **WILLIAM ALBERT FALLIS** (son of Thomas Fallis and Edie Gray) on 10 Oct 1894 in Bethany, Manvers Twp, Ontario⁴⁹². He was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Durham, Ontario, Canada^{380, 495-496}. He died on 04 Oct 1949 in United States⁴⁹⁵⁻⁴⁹⁶. She married (2) **JOHN SMITH** (son of Charles Smith and Eliza Sidsworth) on 27 Oct 1923 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born in 1871 in Barrie, Ontario⁵⁰⁰.

William Albert Fallis and Margaret Susanna Bullied had the following children:

- i. **NORMAN CUTHBERT⁵ FALLIS⁷⁵⁵** (son of William Albert Fallis and Margaret Susanna Bullied) was born on 28 Sep 1897 in Durham, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁵. He died in Aug 1969 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States⁷⁵⁵. He married Clara Bates on 04 Mar 1920 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁵⁻⁷⁵⁶. She was born on 08 Jan 1897 in Warrington, Lancashire, England⁷⁵⁶. She died on 11 May 1989 in Pinellas, Florida, United States⁷⁵⁶.
 - ii. **BERTHA FALLIS⁷⁵⁷** (daughter of William Albert Fallis and Margaret Susanna Bullied) was born on 02 Mar 1901 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁷. She married Albert Pidgeon on 10 Oct 1919 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁷⁻⁷⁵⁸. He was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁸.
44. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁴ BULLIED** (Thomas³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)^{471, 516} was born on 09 Nov 1878 in Pontypool, Ontario^{473, 516-517}. He died on 23 Sep 1958 in Havelock, Ontario⁵¹⁸. He married Cinda Rella McLaughlin (daughter of John McLaughlin and Hannah Bartlett) on 19 Apr 1906 in St Andrews Presbyterian manse, Stirling, Ontario⁵¹⁹. She was born in Apr 1884 in Scottish (1911 Census)⁵²⁰⁻⁵²¹. She died on 12 Aug 1958 in Havelock, Ontario.

William Thomas Bullied and Cinda Rella McLaughlin had the following children:

- i. **EDNA⁵ BULLIED** (daughter of William Thomas Bullied and Cinda Rella McLaughlin) was born on 29 May 1908⁵²¹. She married M E WOOLFREY.
 - ii. **WILLIAM MAYNARD BULLIED⁷⁰⁹⁻⁷¹⁰** (son of William Thomas Bullied and Cinda Rella McLaughlin) was born on 30 Aug 1911 in Havelock, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada⁷⁰⁹⁻⁷¹⁰. He died on 26 Aug 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada⁷⁰⁹. He married Wanda May Bacon on 25 Mar 1937 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{710, 712}. She was born about 1913 in Weyburn Sask⁷¹². She died on 18 May 2005 in Ajax, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada⁷¹⁴.
 - iii. **NORMA BULLIED⁷²¹** (daughter of William Thomas Bullied and Cinda Rella McLaughlin) was born about 1918 in Ontario⁷²¹. She married H R HAACKE.
45. **CHARLES LEONARD⁴ BULLIED** (Thomas³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)^{471, 555} was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Toronto, Ontario^{545, 556}. He died on 17 Dec 1965 in Stroud, Ontario⁵⁵⁷. He married (2) **FRANCES EVA ADAMS** (daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied) on 03 Jun 1914 in Toronto, Ontario⁵⁶⁰. She was born on 04 Dec 1895 in New Park, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont., Can.⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶². She died on 08 Sep 1973 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can.⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶².



Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams had the following children:

- i. **HOWARD ELMER⁵ BULLIED⁶⁹⁹** (son of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 17 Dec 1914 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁶⁹⁹. He died on 09 Jun 1994 in Mississauga, Ont., Can.⁶⁹⁹.
- ii. **EILNORE BULLIED** (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born in 1915⁷⁰⁷. She died in 1915.
- iii. **EVA FRANCES BULLIED⁷¹⁶** (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 28 Mar 1916 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷¹⁶. She died on 18 Apr 1916 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷¹⁶.
- iv. **EILEEN MARGARET BULLIED⁷²²** (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 23 May 1917 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²². She died on 10 Dec 1987 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²².
- v. **MARY ELIZABETH BULLIED⁷²³** (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 08 Apr 1919 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²³. She died on 17 Nov 2002 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Bear Lake, Parry Sound Dist., Ont., Can.⁷²³.

- vi. ERNEST CHARLES BULLIED⁷²⁵ (son of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 20 Jul 1922 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²⁵. He died on 30 Nov 1949 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²⁵.
- vii. INA BERNICE BULLIED⁷²⁶ (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 15 May 1923 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²⁶. She died on 05 May 1926 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²⁶.
- viii. JAMES WESLEY DEWARD BULLIED⁷³⁴ (son of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷³⁴. He died on 20 Nov 1994 in Coquitlam, Br. Col., Can.⁷³⁴.
- ix. JEAN GLADYS MARIA BULLIED⁷³⁸ (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷³⁸. She died on 20 Jun 1988 in Emsdale, Parry Sound Dist., Ont., Can.⁷³⁸.
- x. ELVA ANNA RENA BULLIED⁷⁴⁵ (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 14 Apr 1931 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷⁴⁵. She died on 08 Nov 2001 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can.⁷⁴⁵.

46. SAMUEL⁴ BULLIED (Samuel³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 16 Oct 1887 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba⁶³⁹. He died on 26 Jun 1962 in Burnaby, British Columbia. He married Mary Kelly on 16 Oct 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba⁶⁴⁰.

Samuel Bullied and Mary Kelly had the following children:

- i. SAMMY⁵ BULLIED (son of Samuel Bullied and Mary Kelly).
- ii. BOB BULLIED (son of Samuel Bullied and Mary Kelly).

47. JEAN ANNE⁴ BULLIED (Samuel³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 08 Feb 1896⁶⁴⁵. She married JOHN ROGERS. He was born in 1892⁶⁴⁷. He died on 22 Jul 1962 in Shaughnessy, British Columbia⁵¹⁸.

John Rogers and Jean Anne Bullied had the following child:

- i. VIMY⁵ ROGERS (daughter of John Rogers and Jean Anne Bullied).

48. VINA⁴ BULLIED (Samuel³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Winnipeg, Manitoba⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵¹. She died on 28 Jun 1981 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married (1) BOB SHARPE. She married (2) JOHN RALSTON in Feb 1920 in Medicine Hat, Alberta⁶⁴⁹. He died in 1963⁶⁴⁹.

Bob Sharpe and Vina Bullied had the following children:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁵ SHARPE (daughter of Bob Sharpe and Vina Bullied). She married Jack McGregor in 1939 in Lacombe, Alberta⁶⁴⁹. He died in 1986⁶⁴⁹.
- ii. MARY BULLIED SHARPE (daughter of Bob Sharpe and Vina Bullied). She married Harold Renschler in Montreal, Quebec.

John Ralston and Vina Bullied had the following child:

- i. MARGARET JEAN⁵ RALSTON (daughter of John Ralston and Vina Bullied). She married Gilbert Clarence Challand on 29 Oct 1938⁶⁴⁹.

49. FRANCES EVA⁴ ADAMS (Maria³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)^{562, 682} was born on 04 Dec 1895 in New Park, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont., Can.⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶². She died on 08 Sep 1973 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can.⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶². She married Charles Leonard Bullied (son of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard) on 03 Jun 1914 in Toronto, Ontario⁵⁶⁰. He was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Toronto, Ontario^{545, 556}. He died on 17 Dec 1965 in Stroud, Ontario⁵⁵⁷.



Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams had the following children:

- i. HOWARD ELMER⁵ BULLIED⁶⁹⁹ (son of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 17 Dec 1914 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁶⁹⁹. He died on 09 Jun 1994 in Mississauga, Ont., Can.⁶⁹⁹.
- ii. EILNORE BULLIED (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born in 1915⁷⁰⁷. She died in 1915.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. EVA FRANCES BULLIED⁷¹⁶ (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 28 Mar 1916 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷¹⁶. She died on 18 Apr 1916 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷¹⁶.
 - iv. EILEEN MARGARET BULLIED⁷²² (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 23 May 1917 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²². She died on 10 Dec 1987 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²².
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH BULLIED⁷²³ (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 08 Apr 1919 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²³. She died on 17 Nov 2002 in Bear Lake, Parry Sound Dist., Ont., Can.⁷²³.
 - vi. ERNEST CHARLES BULLIED⁷²⁵ (son of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 20 Jul 1922 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²⁵. He died on 30 Nov 1949 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²⁵.
 - vii. INA BERNICE BULLIED⁷²⁶ (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 15 May 1923 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²⁶. She died on 05 May 1926 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷²⁶.
 - viii. JAMES WESLEY DEWARD BULLIED⁷³⁴ (son of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷³⁴. He died on 20 Nov 1994 in Coquitlam, Br. Col., Can.⁷³⁴.
 - ix. JEAN GLADYS MARIA BULLIED⁷³⁸ (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷³⁸. She died on 20 Jun 1988 in Emsdale, Parry Sound Dist., Ont., Can.⁷³⁸.
 - x. ELVA ANNA RENA BULLIED⁷⁴⁵ (daughter of Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams) was born on 14 Apr 1931 in Toronto, Ont., Can.⁷⁴⁵. She died on 08 Nov 2001 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can.⁷⁴⁵.
50. **ZACHARIAH DAVID⁴ ADAMS** (Maria³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁶⁸⁷⁻⁶⁸⁸ was born on 07 Jul 1898. He died on 29 Jan 1988 in Memorial, Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada⁶⁸⁷.



Zachariah David Adams had the following child:

- i. ROSS AYLMER⁵ ADAMS (son of Zachariah David Adams) was born on 26 Aug 1922. He married MARGARET EVA ALSFORD. She was born in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 14 Sep 2007 in Oshawa, Ontario⁷⁵³.
51. **WILLIAM CHARLES⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)³⁸⁶ was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Holland, Manitoba³⁸⁶⁻³⁸⁸. He died in 1958³⁶³. He married **JOSIE**.

William Charles Bullied and Josie had the following child:

- i. ROY⁵ BULLIED (adopted son of William Charles Bullied and biological son of Josie). He married RUBY.

Notes for Roy Bullied:

Holland Manitoba 1877-1967, compiled by Holland History Committee as a Centennial Project. Book located at Manitoba Archives, page 35

Folks then had to have shoes and canvasses repaired in other towns till in 1958, Roy Bullied began to do this type of work, first at the Pool elevator with George Atkinson, then in a small shop near his home. He had farmed north of Holland for nearly 15 years, then due to illness, he was unable to farm, and the shoe repairing was a work he could handle while in his wheel-chair. In 1960 he moved to Broadway Street, continuing harness and shoe repair till 1965, when due to the fact that there were no preschool children at home he was able to work there. To fill any idle moments, Roy has taken up the art of tooling leather, and is making some lovely wallets, key cases etc. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Bullied have a family of 10 children: Gay, Mrs. M. Boudierlique; Marjorie, Mrs. G. Dickinson of Fort Garry, who has a son, Sheldon; Wilbert; William; Josephine, Mrs. John McIvor of Haywood; Elsie; Eileen;

Generation 4 (cont.)

Judy and Jane, the twins; and Larry.

52. **CYNTHIA⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)³⁹⁹ was born on 22 Dec 1890 in Holland, Manitoba^{363, 399-400}. She died in 1978 in Vancouver, British Columbia³⁶³.

Cynthia Bullied had the following child:

- i. **MELVIN⁵ BULLIED** (son of Cynthia Bullied). He died between 1950-1959. He married DORIS HOOD.

53. **FREDRICK⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁴⁰² was born on 19 Mar 1892 in South Norfolk RM, Manitoba, Canada⁴⁰²⁻⁴⁰³. He died in 1979. He married Ruth Carnahan on 14 Dec 1921 in Victoria RM, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 05 Mar 1897 in Cypress River, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 17 Oct 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for Fredrick Bullied:

There is a Christmas card from Fred and Ruth in the Eleanor Gibson collection.

Fredrick Bullied and Ruth Carnahan had the following child:

- i. **BETTY⁵ BULLIED** (daughter of Fredrick Bullied and Ruth Carnahan). She married CLARENCE PARKER.

54. **SIDNEY S⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁴¹⁵ was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Holland, Manitoba^{363, 415}. He died on 27 Mar 1950³⁶³. He married Ethel Mildred Knibbs on 17 Jun 1925 in Huntoon, Saskatchewan³⁶³. She was born on 29 Jun 1906 in Huntoon, Saskatchewan³⁶³.



Sidney S Bullied and Ethel Mildred Knibbs had the following children:

- i. **PHYLLIS IRENE⁵ BULLIED** (daughter of Sidney S Bullied and Ethel Mildred Knibbs) was born on 03 Apr 1926 in Holland, Manitoba³⁶³. She married John Colin McKenzie on 04 Nov 1946³⁶³.

Notes for John Colin McKenzie:

Page 35 of Holland Manitoba Centennial book: Flooding him were Jack Gillis and Jack McKenzie who were veterans and had completed a shoemaker's course in St Boniface. They repaired both shoes and harness, but finding that such a business was unable to support two men, Mr. McKenzie went to Wawasea in 1946, marrying Phyllis Bullied in that year. The McKenzies remained in Wawasea till 1954, and are now in Winnipeg where their children Ricki and Sharon are attending school.

- ii. **JOYCE MAE BULLIED** (daughter of Sidney S Bullied and Ethel Mildred Knibbs) was born on 12 Mar 1928 in Holland, Manitoba. She married Robert Ross Riddell on 04 Feb 1956³⁶³.
- iii. **WALTER JOHN BULLIED** (son of Sidney S Bullied and Ethel Mildred Knibbs) was born on 24 Jul 1930 in Holland, Manitoba³⁶³. He married Gwendolyne Jean Sime on 07 Nov 1959 in Holland, Manitoba³⁶³. She was born on 19 Aug 1937 in Mousomin, Saskatchewan.
- iv. **RAYMOND BRUCE BULLIED** (son of Sidney S Bullied and Ethel Mildred Knibbs) was born on 23 Apr 1936 in Holland, Manitoba³⁶³. He married Betty Burns on 21 Apr 1956 in London, Ontario⁷²⁷. She was born on 17 Oct 1932 in Spanish, Ontario^{363, 727}.

55. **MERRILL⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 12 Mar 1901 in Holland, Manitoba^{403, 450}. He died in 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Ellen May Leishman on 24 Dec 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba^{41, 453}. She was born on 01 May 1908 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. She died in 1975⁴⁵⁵.

Merrill Bullied and Ellen May Leishman had the following children:

- i. **JAMES WILLIAM⁵ BULLIED** (son of Merrill Bullied and Ellen May Leishman) was born on 22 Dec 1925.
- ii. **GLENSON BULLIED** (son of Merrill Bullied and Ellen May Leishman) was born on 22 Dec 1925.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. LEONARD ALLEN BULLIED (son of Merrill Bullied and Ellen May Leishman) was born on 04 May 1933.
 - iv. LAWRENCE EARL BULLIED (son of Merrill Bullied and Ellen May Leishman) was born on 21 May 1941.
56. **LESLIE FREDERICK⁴ BULLIED** (Charles³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 26 Sep 1899 in Holland, Manitoba^{41, 401}. He married Ida Mae Duncan on 30 Jun 1925 in Regina, Saskatchewan³⁷¹. She was born on 01 Apr 1901 in Toronto, Ontario³⁷¹.

Leslie Frederick Bullied and Ida Mae Duncan had the following children:

- i. GAIL LESLIE⁵ BULLIED (daughter of Leslie Frederick Bullied and Ida Mae Duncan) was born on 06 Aug 1935. She married Lionel William Pool in Oct 1955³⁷¹.
 - ii. JAMES ALAN BULLIED (son of Leslie Frederick Bullied and Ida Mae Duncan) was born on 14 Nov 1939 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Judy Sheppard in 1976³⁷¹.
57. **RUSSELL ROY⁴ ADAMS** (Harriet³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 11 Apr 1975 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Martha Cunningham Moffat on 12 Apr 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Scotland. She died on 07 Jul 1981 in North Vancouver, British Columbia.

Russell Roy Adams and Martha Cunningham Moffat had the following children:

- i. DORIS MAE⁵ ADAMS (daughter of Russell Roy Adams and Martha Cunningham Moffat) was born on 08 Oct 1924. She married XXXX MCCALL.
 - ii. RUSSELL ROBERT ADAMS (son of Russell Roy Adams and Martha Cunningham Moffat) was born on 08 Oct 1924. He died in 1989⁵⁴.
 - iii. KENNETH ADAMS (son of Russell Roy Adams and Martha Cunningham Moffat) was born in Feb 1926.
58. **THOMAS GEORGE⁴ THOMPSON** (Adelaide Victoria³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁵⁴⁴ was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Raglan, Ontario, Canada⁵⁴⁴. He married **ROSE**.

Thomas George Thompson and Rose had the following child:

- i. RANDYTHOMPSON⁵ (son of Thomas George Thompson and Rose).
59. **EDYTH ARVILLA⁴ CLEAVES** (Minnie³ Ashby, Thomas² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁴⁹³ was born on 21 Mar 1908 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 21 Feb 2006 in Grassy Plains, British Columbia, Canada. She married **OSCAR EUGENE GRAY**.

Notes for Edyth Arvilla Cleaves:

Obituary lists children: Wilma Evans, Shirley Giesbrecht, Dorothy and Zane

Oscar Eugene Gray and Edyth Arvilla Cleaves had the following children:

- i. WILMA BERYL⁵ GRAY (daughter of Oscar Eugene Gray and Edyth Arvilla Cleaves) was born on 22 Mar 1935 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada. She died on 18 May 2015 in Creston BC, Canada. She married Allan George Evans on 03 Nov 1951 in Creston BC, Canada. He was born on 11 Jan 1931 in Prince Alberta Sask. Canada. He died on 02 May 2015 in Creston British Columbia, Canada.
 - ii. SHIRELY GRAY (daughter of Oscar Eugene Gray and Edyth Arvilla Cleaves).
 - iii. DOROTHY GRAY (daughter of Oscar Eugene Gray and Edyth Arvilla Cleaves).
 - iv. ZANE GRAY (child of Oscar Eugene Gray and Edyth Arvilla Cleaves).
60. **DOROTHY BERNICE⁴ LEESON** (Alice³ Ashby, Thomas² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁵⁷⁰ was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁵⁷⁰. She died on 06 Jun 1972 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Orville William Stenton Smith on 16 Sep 1944 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 06 Dec 1914 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Feb 1986 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



Orville William Stenton Smith and Dorothy Bernice Leeson had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. HEATHER⁵ SMITH (daughter of Orville William Stenton Smith and Dorothy Bernice Leeson) was born on 03 Jul 1948 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. STEPHEN SMITH (son of Orville William Stenton Smith and Dorothy Bernice Leeson) was born on 29 May 1953 in Peterborough (Town/Ville), Peterborough (West/Ouest), Ontario, Canada. He married (1) WENDY JEAN PULTZ. She was born on 03 May 1955 in Peterborough (Town/Ville), Peterborough (West/Ouest), Ontario, Canada. He married (2) ROSEMARY ELEANE ADAM. She was born on 18 Sep 1956 in Peterborough (Town/Ville), Peterborough (West/Ouest), Ontario, Canada.
61. **DUNCAN ASHBY⁴ MCCALLUM** (Arvilla Mabel³ Ashby, Thomas² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 26 May 1925 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Jul 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married **BEATRICE JEAN CURTIS**. She was born on 29 Jul 1928 in Clarke Township, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 May 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Duncan Ashby McCallum and Beatrice Jean Curtis had the following child:

- i. GLENNA⁵ MCCALLUM (daughter of Duncan Ashby McCallum and Beatrice Jean Curtis) was born on 12 Jul 1955 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
62. **CHARLES CLYDE⁴ ASHBY** (Thomas Henry³, Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario³⁹⁴. He married Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell (daughter of John Herbert Russell and Ada Alberta Trull) on 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario³⁹⁵. She was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario³⁹⁶⁻³⁹⁷. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario³⁹⁸.



Notes for Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell:

Tad's death came all too early and came suddenly. She and Clyde had been out shopping and Clyde went to one place and Tad carried on to go to a drug store. She had parked the car and on the short walk to the drug store suffered a heart attach. Once in the drug store she collapsed. The fire department was called (which was the manner of the time). One of the team from the fire station was a friend of John Richlark's who immediately called John and Arlene with the sad news. Arlene and John found their father walking the streets in search of the car and Tad.

Charles Clyde Ashby and Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell had the following children:

- i. THOMAS RUSSELL⁵ ASHBY (son of Charles Clyde Ashby and Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell) was born on 14 Apr 1930 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 06 Nov 1998 in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) ISABEL MARGARETTE HUNT (daughter of William George Hunt and Vera May Murduff) on 24 Apr 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario. She was born on 01 Dec 1930. She died on 30 Mar 2017 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) SUSAN MCLEOD. She was born on 01 Dec 1929⁷²⁰. She died in Sep 2019 in North Bay, Ontario.



Notes for Thomas Russell Ashby:

Note regarding Memorial service for Tom and Susan McLeod, year for this is 2019: Hi Tamasin I am following up on our conversation to provide details on the memorial service for Susie. It will be held Friday May 24 at 2 pm at St. John's Norway Cemetery Chapel. There is a small chapel in the main office building which is a short drive in from the entrance. <http://www.stjohnsnorwaycemetery.ca/>

The location is 256 Kingston Rd, Toronto, ON M4L 1S7- the northwest corner of Kingston Road and Woodbine Avenue. It will be a small gathering for a short service with interment of the ashes- both Susie's and your father's ashes will be placed in a niche I have purchased. I am not sure if anyone will be speaking at the service beyond clergy but if anything changes I will let you know.

Generation 4 (cont.)

I am glad you can come. if you need to reach me by phone for any reason my number is 416-428-0643. Best, Audrey

Notes for Isabel Margarett Hunt:

ASHBY, Isabel - Passed away peacefully on Thursday, March 30, 2017 at the age of 86. Loving mother of Leslie Ann, Tamasin and the late Thom. Proud grandmother of Tamasin, Amber and Amanda. Dear great-grandmother of Kristen, Jaxon and Tomas. Isabel is also survived by her sister Mary Hooper. The family would like to thank the staff at Nisbet Lodge for their love and care of Isabel. A Funeral Service will be held at HERITAGE FUNERAL CENTRE, 50 Overlea Boulevard, on Sunday, April 2, 2017 at 1:00 p.m. followed by visitation until 3:30 p.m. A private family burial will take place at St. Peter's Cemetery in Peterborough.

Notes for Susan McLeod:

Note regarding Memorial service for Tom and Susan McLeod, year for this is 2019: Hi Tamasin I am following up on our conversation to provide details on the memorial service for Susie. It will be held Friday May 24 at 2 pm at St. John's Norway Cemetery Chapel. There is a small chapel in the main office building which is a short drive in from the entrance. <http://www.stjohnsnorwaycemetery.ca/>

The location is 256 Kingston Rd, Toronto, ON M4L 1S7- the northwest corner of Kingston Road and Woodbine Avenue. It will be a small gathering for a short service with interment of the ashes- both Susie's and your father's ashes will be placed in a niche I have purchased. I am not sure if anyone will be speaking at the service beyond clergy but if anything changes I will let you know.

I am glad you can come. if you need to reach me by phone for any reason my number is 416-428-0643. Best, Audrey

- ii. ARLENE ROXANNA ASHBY⁷³⁹ (daughter of Charles Clyde Ashby and Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell) was born on 01 Apr 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 08 Sep 2018 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married John Richlark (son of Peter Richlark and Katherine Nazar) on 19 Jul 1952 in St. Peter's Cathedral, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 19 Nov 1929 in Kelliher, Saskatchewan.



Notes for Arlene Roxanna Ashby:

Baptized by her cousin, Rev. Levi Halfyard at the Ashby Cottage on Pigeon Lake in August 1934 and recalls that "she had a "great childhood with lots of visits from family and though they were not rich they were very comfortable". The wedding reception was at Arlene's parents home, 200 Rubidge Street.

As related by Arlene:

John and I met in the Fall of 1948, he had come to P'boro from Saskatoon to play hockey. For the first few weeks in P'boro he did not have a job so used to hang out at Ashby's Store to talk hockey. He was paid a few dollars and was provided with room and board. We started to date. I was still in school but quit the following May to work at General Electric. John was working by this time at General Electric too.

Generation 4 (cont.)

We married in 1952 and for the first two years lived in Princess Street. We bought our home on Elizabeth Avenue in 1954. By this time John was serving his apprenticeship as a machinist. In 1960 he joined the Peterborough Fire Department. He left in 1967 to become Building Superintendent at the Peterborough Clinic.

I had given up work at GE in May 1955 while expecting with our first child, Katherine. We then had Mary 1957, Joanne 1958. Peter was born in 1964 and Paul in 1967. We now (October 2002) have 14 grandchildren who we enjoy very much.

There are so many memories from the past 50 years and beyond but the special day on July 20 that was arranged and planned by our children (with help from Linda Ashby) will be one of our happiest memories.

John and I are both hockey and baseball fans (although sometimes when we argue about plays I tell John that we aren't watching the same game) and for the past 4 years we walk 5 nights a week 4-6 miles a night.

- iii. ARTHUR CLYDE ASHBY (son of Charles Clyde Ashby and Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell) was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married (1) GERALDINE VAN CRAM on 26 Nov 1960 in Marmora, Ontario. She was born on 17 Jul 1940 in Moosejaw, Saskatchewan. She died on 13 Jan 2020 in Powell River, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) LINDA CLAIRE NORTHEY (daughter of Clare Maxwell Northey and Grace Lillian Cunningham) on 16 Aug 1980 in United Church, Bridgenorth, Ontario. She was born on 01 Jan 1945 in Belleville, Ontario (born in Belleville as it was closest to Trenton where the family lived.).



Notes for Arthur Clyde Ashby:

In November 1960 Peter and Geraldine (aka: Jerry, to some point in 1960's and Jennie) married in Marmora, Ontario. The reception was held Geraldine (later known as Jennie) home in Deloro where the Crams had a large house and well groomed grounds. Peter and Geraldine set off to Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta where Peter had a job lined up through his father-in-law at a Sherritt Gordon mine. Eleven months later the couple had their first son, Christopher Peter, who was born in the Royal Alexander Hospital in Edmonton.

Four years later (almost to the day) the couple, had there second son Sean Norsworthy. They were now living in Balmertown where Peter held the position of assayer at Dickenson Mine in the assaying office of a silver mine.

Shortly after the birth of Sean the family moved to Thunder Bay. Peter attended University, obtained a Honours Bachelor of Arts and then a teaching certificate. Peter took his first teaching position at Sir Winston Churchill High School and so ended his career in the mining industry.

In the summer of 1976 the family moved to Mississauga so that Jennie could attend Sheridan College for a Fine Arts program. Peter secured a position at Chinguiose High School in Mississauga. They lived in a large old farm estate home, on Mississauga Road, where they were surrounded by an orchard and a turkey farm!

The following summer they moved to Barrie and lived on Wellington

Generation 4 (cont.)

Street. Peter continued to teach at Chinguiose, which required a one hour commute long before that was typical in Southern Ontario. Jennie attended Georgin College and continued her studies in art.

In June 1978 they all returned to Thunder Bay and the house on Dufferin Street. Jennie built a studio for pottery; they had a large garden (for the city) and started to restore the house which was built circa 1910. The restoration of the house went along well but the relationship between Peter and Geraldine, which had suffered for years, did not and the couple divorced. Peter taught at Lakeview High School.

Jennie continued to live at Dufferin Street for a number of years. Christopher moved to Southern Ontario and Sean lived with his mother. Jennie sold the Dufferin Street house and moved to British Columbia, then back to Thunder Bay, then to British Columbia (For more on Geraldine, Christopher and Sean see Notes in each of their own sections).

In the summer of 1980, Peter married Linda Northey. When Peter retired they moved back to what was home town for both of them - Peterborough. Linda maintained her communications consulting business in Peterborough and then in the late summer of 2003 she took on the position of Director of Communications for Northern Ontario Medical School, located in Sault Ste. Marie and Thunder Bay, so they moved back to Thunder Bay in October 2003.

63. **HILDA DOREEN^f ASHBY** (Wilbert Peart³, Charles², Thomas¹)⁴⁵⁶ was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario⁴⁵⁶. She died in Sep 2006 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵⁸. She married Wilbert Oscar Barton on 01 Oct 1927 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born on 05 Jan 1905 in Springbrook, Rawdon Twp.. He died on 21 Nov 1980³⁴⁶.

Notes for Hilda Doreen Ashby:

Information on marriage date, children and those the children married from Trent Valley Archives database.

Wilbert Oscar Barton and Hilda Doreen Ashby had the following children:

- i. **RAY ALVIN⁵ BARTON⁷⁵⁴** (son of Wilbert Oscar Barton and Hilda Doreen Ashby) was born on 03 Mar 1928 in Ontario⁷⁵⁴. He died on 27 Jul 1947 in Trent-River, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁴.
- ii. **MURRAY DONALD BARTON** (son of Wilbert Oscar Barton and Hilda Doreen Ashby) was born on 16 Mar 1930. He married **LORRAINE CLARKE**.
- iii. **GLEN BARTON** (son of Wilbert Oscar Barton and Hilda Doreen Ashby) was born on 12 May 1945. He married **MARION HILL**.

Notes for Glen Barton:

No children.

- iv. **MARLENE BARTON** (daughter of Wilbert Oscar Barton and Hilda Doreen Ashby) was born on 13 Jan 1950. She married **WILLIAM KASABOSKI**.

64. **OLGA ADELE^f ASHBY** (Wilbert Peart³, Charles², Thomas¹)⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁸ was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario⁴⁷⁷⁻⁴⁸⁰. She died on 19 May 2009 in Marmora, Ontario, Canada⁴⁷⁶. She married (1) **ERIC W ELLIS** on 08 Dec 1932 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada^{478, 481}. He was born on 07 Oct 1911 in Ontario, Canada^{481, 486}. He died on 25 Nov 1967⁴⁸⁷. She married (2) **ALEXANDER SIMPSON**. He was born on 27 Jun 1909⁴⁸⁷. He died on 14 Oct 1978⁴⁸⁷.

Notes for Olga Adele Ashby:

No children from second marriage.

Eric W Ellis and Olga Adele Ashby had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. MARILYN⁵ ELLIS (daughter of Eric W Ellis and Olga Adele Ashby).
 - ii. MAVIS ELLIS (daughter of Eric W Ellis and Olga Adele Ashby).
 - iii. KENNETH ELLIS (son of Eric W Ellis and Olga Adele Ashby).
65. **THELMA MARGARET⁴ ASHBY** (Wilbert Peart³, Charles², Thomas¹)⁴⁹⁴ was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Havelock, Ontario^{494, 497}. She died on 28 Oct 2002 in Havelock, Ontario⁴⁹⁸. She married Randal Bruce Anderson (son of John Anderson) on 13 May 1936 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{494, 499}. He was born about 1916 in Belmont, Peterborough Co, Ontario⁴⁹⁹.

Randal Bruce Anderson and Thelma Margaret Ashby had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD WILBUR⁵ ANDERSON (son of Randal Bruce Anderson and Thelma Margaret Ashby) was born on 18 Jan 1938 in Havelock, Ontario. He died on 30 Jun 2003 in Havelock, Ontario.
 - ii. BEVERLY ANDERSON (daughter of Randal Bruce Anderson and Thelma Margaret Ashby).
66. **WILMA VIVIAN⁴ ASHBY** (Wilbert Peart³, Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 24 Jan 1926 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Charles Edward Barker on 20 Dec 1947 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born on 19 Aug 1924.

Charles Edward Barker and Wilma Vivian Ashby had the following children:

- i. ANNE KAREN⁵ BARKER (daughter of Charles Edward Barker and Wilma Vivian Ashby) was born on 07 Nov 1948 in Havelock, Ontario⁴²⁰. She married (1) WAYNE MILNE. She married (2) DAVID SNOW in Toronto, Ontario. She married (3) CALVIN PARKS.
- ii. MAVIS ELAINE BARKER (daughter of Charles Edward Barker and Wilma Vivian Ashby) was born on 04 Jun 1951 in Havelock, Ontario⁴²⁰. She married BILL CHARD.
- iii. LYNNE CAROL BARKER (daughter of Charles Edward Barker and Wilma Vivian Ashby) was born on 18 Sep 1952 in Havelock, Ontario⁴²⁰. She married KARL CHAMBERLAIN. He was born about 1949⁷⁵⁹. He died about 1994⁴²⁰.

Notes for Lynne Carol Barker:

No children.

- iv. KEVIN EDWARD BARKER (son of Charles Edward Barker and Wilma Vivian Ashby) was born on 23 Aug 1959 in Havelock, Ontario⁴²⁰. He married MICHELLE HEALEY. She was born on 13 Apr⁴²⁰.
67. **LOIS MADELENE⁴ KING** (Mary Ethel³ Ashby, Charles² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁵⁸² was born on 11 Jun 1918 in Havelock, Ontario^{346, 582}. She married **EDWARD CHARLES HENDERSON**. He was born on 11 Sep 1922 in Port Hope, Ontario. He died on 17 May 1973 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.



Notes for Lois Madelene King:

Lois opened a hair salon in Port Hope, then moved to Port Credit (near Toronto) and opened a salon there a year later, she kept this business for 4-5 years. After Port Credit they returned to Havelock and Lois operated her business for 55 years. She bought the building at 6 George Street for \$3,500. She had a business partner was the lady the Lloyd King was to marry in January 1944 (but he came to his sudden end). Mr. Ezra King paid for this girl's schooling as well as his own daughters'. Lois "worked because her husband was sick, nervous breakdown, this is why she bought the building and opened the hair dressing shop".

Edward Charles Henderson and Lois Madelene King had the following children:

- i. LYNN KAREN⁵ HENDERSON (daughter of Edward Charles Henderson and Lois Madelene King) was born on 06 Mar 1954 in Havelock, Ontario. She married John Gordon Hudson on 07 Sep 1974 in Havelock, Ontario - United Church. He was born on 04 Aug 1950 in Smith Falls, Ontario.

Notes for Lynn Karen Henderson:

Lynn and Lynda are twin sisters. Lynda was born first. Lynn opened a clothing store in half

Generation 4 (cont.)

of the 6 George Street (Havelock) shop her mother bought. She kept this store going and operated a Sear's catalog outlet from it as well, then she converted to a flower shop which as of today (September 2002) is still in operation.

- ii. LYNDA JOAN HENDERSON (daughter of Edward Charles Henderson and Lois Madelene King) was born on 06 Mar 1954 in Havelock, Ontario. She married John William Woon on 06 May 1978 in Havelock, Ontario - United Church. He was born on 29 Mar 1954.
68. **GEORGINA MCEDEWARDS⁴ ASHBY** (Samuel Smith³, Samuel², Thomas¹)⁶²⁰⁻⁶²² was born on 29 Aug 1907 in Blenheim, Ontario, Canada⁶²¹⁻⁶²⁵. She died on 15 Jun 2000 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio⁶²⁴. She married Lamar Torrence Cox (son of Calvin Hoyt Cox and Mary Helen Conner Torrence) in 1929⁶²⁶. He was born on 30 May 1907 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹. He died on 05 Dec 1993⁶²⁸.

Lamar Torrence Cox and Georgina McEdwards Ashby had the following child:

- i. DON LOMAR⁵ COX (son of Lamar Torrence Cox and Georgina McEdwards Ashby) was born about Aug 1932⁷⁰⁴.
69. **CARMON DELOSS⁴ ASHBY** (William Jonathon³, Samuel², Thomas¹)⁵⁷⁴ was born on 08 Sep 1910 in Kent, Ontario, Canada⁵⁷⁵. He died in 1983 in Elgin Co, Ontario⁵⁷⁶. He married **HELEN HENRIETTA JONES**. She was born in 1913⁵⁷⁷. She died in 2000⁵⁷⁸.

Carmon Deloss Ashby and Helen Henrietta Jones had the following children:

- i. BRIAN⁵ ASHBY (son of Carmon Deloss Ashby and Helen Henrietta Jones) was born in 1943⁶⁹¹. He died on 04 Apr 2004 in St Thomas, Ontario, Canada⁶⁹²⁻⁶⁹³.

Notes for Brian Ashby:

Ashby- At the St. Thomas Elgin General Hospital on Sunday, April 4, 2004. Brian Ashby of Dutton in his 62nd year. Beloved son of the late Carmon and Helen (Jones) Ashby. Dear brother of Bob and Jan Ashby of Milton, Dick Ashby and friend Diane of Toronto, Nieces Leslie and Paula. Special friend of Dan and Janet McKillop and family. Also survived by several aunts, uncles and cousins. Relatives and friends will be received at the Arn Funeral Home 193 Shackleton St. Dutton on Friday 2-4 & 7-9 where the funeral service will be held on Saturday April 10 at 11 a.m. Interment in St. Peter's Cemetery, Tyrconnell. Donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Diabetes Association or Daffodil Auxiliary would be appreciated.

- ii. BOB ASHBY (son of Carmon Deloss Ashby and Helen Henrietta Jones).
 - iii. RICHARD ASHBY (son of Carmon Deloss Ashby and Helen Henrietta Jones)⁷¹³.
70. **ELSIE MARGARET VIOLET⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁴³⁰⁻⁴³³ was born on 13 Jul 1907 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴³¹⁻⁴³³. She died in 1980 in Oshawa, Ontario^{431, 433}. She married John Edward George Gorin (son of John Gorin and Agnes Domerick) on 09 Oct 1926 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴³². He was born on 25 Mar 1897 in 79 Pembroke St. Devonport, Plymouth Devon England^{432, 434-435}. He died on 08 Dec 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴³⁵.

John Edward George Gorin and Elsie Margaret Violet Ashby had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR MARIE⁵ GORIN (daughter of John Edward George Gorin and Elsie Margaret Violet Ashby) was born on 17 Jul 1927 in Oshawa, Ontario⁷⁰¹⁻⁷⁰². She married Nelson Louie Martin Vaillancourt on 01 Jun 1946 in Oshawa, Ontario. He was born on 16 Oct 1922 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 20 Sep 1997 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Notes for Nelson Louie Martin Vaillancourt:

<http://localhistory.oshawalibrary.ca/pdfportal/pdfskins/1921/1921.pdf>

- ii. JOHN EDWARD GORIN (son of John Edward George Gorin and Elsie Margaret Violet Ashby) was born on 13 Oct 1928 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died in 2008.
- iii. PAULINE GORIN (daughter of John Edward George Gorin and Elsie Margaret Violet Ashby) was born on 28 Oct 1929 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married (1) CARL STARR. She married (2) TOM HAMMOND. He was born about 1925.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. HUGH FREDERICK GORIN (son of John Edward George Gorin and Elsie Margaret Violet Ashby) was born on 05 Oct 1930 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died in May 1967 in Lake Simcoe, Ontario. He married MAY.
71. **FREDERICK JOHN⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁴⁴⁴⁻⁴⁴⁶ was born on 01 Jun 1910 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁴⁵⁻⁴⁴⁶. He died on 12 Jun 1970 in Ontario, Canada^{445-446, 451}. He married Lottie Mae Wescott (daughter of Elam Joshua Wescott and Viola White) on 09 Oct 1929 in Ontario, Canada^{445, 452}. She was born on 02 Jun 1908 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada^{452, 454}. She died on 11 Nov 1994⁴⁵².

Frederick John Ashby and Lottie Mae Wescott had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK ARTHUR⁵ ASHBY⁷⁰⁰ (son of Frederick John Ashby and Lottie Mae Wescott) was born on 06 May 1931 in Oshawa, Ontario⁷⁰⁰. He died on 13 Jan 1994 in Frankfurt, Ontario⁷⁰⁰.
 - ii. DONALD JAMES ASHBY (son of Frederick John Ashby and Lottie Mae Wescott) was born in Dec 1937. He married JOAN BLACK.
 - iii. MURIEL BERNICE ASHBY (daughter of Frederick John Ashby and Lottie Mae Wescott) was born on 05 Oct 1949 in Belleville, Ontario. She married PETER ROY ODDIE. He was born on 12 Sep 1948 in Campbellford, Ontario.
72. **HUGH CUNNINGHAM⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁴⁶⁵⁻⁴⁶⁶ was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁶⁵⁻⁴⁶⁶. He died in Jun 1985 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada⁴⁶⁶. He married VERA MCGEE. She was born on 08 Jul 1915 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Hugh Cunningham Ashby and Vera McGee had the following children:

- i. ROMA⁵ ASHBY (daughter of Hugh Cunningham Ashby and Vera McGee). She married HAROLD COLINS.
 - ii. FRED ASHBY (son of Hugh Cunningham Ashby and Vera McGee). He married PATRICIA XXXX.
 - iii. HUGH ASHBY (son of Hugh Cunningham Ashby and Vera McGee)⁷¹⁷. He married JUDY XXXX.
73. **ORVILLE DOUGLAS⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁴⁸⁹ was born on 21 May 1915 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁸⁹. He died on 31 Mar 1993 in Orillia Ontario⁴⁸⁹. He married Helen Reta Gibbs on 26 Dec 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born on 28 Jan 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario⁴⁹⁰.



Orville Douglas Ashby and Helen Reta Gibbs had the following children:

- i. NOEL OWEN⁵ ASHBY (son of Orville Douglas Ashby and Helen Reta Gibbs) was born on 06 Jan 1940 in Oshawa, Ontario⁶⁹⁴. He married Diane Mowbray about 1965 in St. Mark's Anglican Church on Stevenson Rd. Oshawa (Father Woolcock⁶⁹⁵). She was born on 03 Aug 1940⁶⁹⁶. She died on 22 Apr 2016⁶⁹⁷.
 - ii. PAMELA ASHBY (daughter of Orville Douglas Ashby and Helen Reta Gibbs) was born on 18 Feb 1954 in Oshawa General Hospital, Oshawa, Ontario. She married Patrick Joseph Fountain on 03 Jun 1972. He was born on 28 Feb 1952. He died on 12 Nov 2006.
74. **BERT EDMUND⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁵⁰¹⁻⁵⁰⁵ was born on 25 Mar 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁰³⁻⁵⁰⁵. He died on 24 Sep 1943 in At Sea, Sicily^{502, 504}. He married (1) MAVIS. He married (2) MAVIS FIRTH on 01 Aug 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario, Ontario, Canada⁵⁰⁵⁻⁵⁰⁶. She was born about 1916⁵⁰⁶.



Notes for Bert Edmund Ashby:

Franny Robertson shared with me that there may be the possibility that he died due to suicide upon learning that his brother Hugh had an affair with his wife, and that the affair presented a child. This comment was then supported by Eleanor (Gorin) Vaillancourt in 2012.

Bert Edmund Ashby and Mavis had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. SYLVIA⁵ ASHBY (daughter of Bert Edmund Ashby and Mavis).
 - ii. DAVID ASHBY (son of Bert Edmund Ashby and Mavis).
75. **JACK RAYMOND⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁵²² was born on 25 May 1918 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵²². He died on 29 Jun 1988 in Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada⁵²². He married (1) **JOYCE XXXX**. He married (2) **DORIS WARKENTIME**. She was born in 1920⁵²³. She died in 1993⁵²⁴.



Jack Raymond Ashby and Doris Warkentime had the following children:

- i. DOTTIE⁵ ASHBY (daughter of Jack Raymond Ashby and Doris Warkentime).
 - ii. MARGARET ASHBY (daughter of Jack Raymond Ashby and Doris Warkentime).
 - iii. SON ASHBY (son of Jack Raymond Ashby and Doris Warkentime).
76. **DOROTHY RUBY⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁵⁵⁸⁻⁵⁵⁹ was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁵⁸⁻⁵⁵⁹. She died on 30 Dec 1976 in Ajax, Ontario, Canada⁵⁵⁸⁻⁵⁵⁹. She married **JOSEPH KENNETH HAYNES** (son of William Joseph Haynes and Frances Miller MacKenzie). He was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁵⁶³⁻⁵⁶⁴. He died on 26 Jun 1987 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁶³⁻⁵⁶⁴.



Joseph Kenneth Haynes and Dorothy Ruby Ashby had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM KENNETH⁵ HAYNES (son of Joseph Kenneth Haynes and Dorothy Ruby Ashby) was born on 16 Jun 1939⁷⁰⁵.
- ii. JOANNE RUBY HAYNES (daughter of Joseph Kenneth Haynes and Dorothy Ruby Ashby) was born on 13 May 1942⁷¹⁵.
- iii. FRANCES MARY HAYNES (daughter of Joseph Kenneth Haynes and Dorothy Ruby Ashby) was born on 17 Sep 1947⁷¹⁹. She married BILL ROBERSTON. He was born on 23 Feb 1946 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Frances Mary Haynes:

Has done research on William John Ashby family.

- iv. JAMES ALBERT HAYNES (son of Joseph Kenneth Haynes and Dorothy Ruby Ashby) was born on 12 Mar 1956⁷²⁴.
77. **LAURETTA MAYBELL⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁵⁹² was born on 01 Feb 1925 in Oshawa, Ontario⁵⁹². She died on 29 Mar 1990 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{592, 594}. She married **JESSIE LORENZO MCNUTT**. He was born on 13 Apr 1910⁵⁹⁵. He died on 20 Jul 1988⁵⁹⁶.



Jessie Lorenzo McNutt and Laretta Maybell Ashby had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ MCNUTT (son of Jessie Lorenzo McNutt and Laretta Maybell Ashby) was born on 27 Nov 1944 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 28 Feb 2008.
- ii. JOHN MCNUTT (son of Jessie Lorenzo McNutt and Laretta Maybell Ashby) was born on 06 Jul 1949 in Oshawa, Ontario⁷¹⁸.

Notes for John McNutt:

John was the biological son of Hughie Gorin and Kay Bryant, Hughie and Kay did not marry, they were young, and Maybell and Bill McNutt adopted John.

- iii. FREDERICK JAMES MCNUTT (son of Jessie Lorenzo McNutt and Laretta Maybell Ashby) was born on 17 Oct 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario.
- iv. LORETTA MARGRET MCNUTT (daughter of Jessie Lorenzo McNutt and Laretta Maybell Ashby) was born on 20 Nov 1955 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Generation 4 (cont.)

78. **CHARLES H.⁴ NELLIS** (Sarah Jane³ Ashby, Keene William² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby)⁶¹⁶⁻⁶¹⁹ was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania⁶¹⁶⁻⁶¹⁹. He died on 08 Feb 1994⁶¹⁸⁻⁶¹⁹. He married **MABEL L. SHAYLOR**. She was born in 1908 in Pennsylvania⁶¹⁷. She died in Jul 1963⁶²⁷.



Charles H. Nellis and Mabel L. Shaylor had the following children:

- i. **GERALDINE⁵ NELLIS⁶¹⁷** (daughter of Charles H. Nellis and Mabel L. Shaylor) was born in 1925 in Pennsylvania⁶¹⁷.
 - ii. **RICHARD C NELLIS⁶¹⁷** (son of Charles H. Nellis and Mabel L. Shaylor) was born in 1930 in New York⁶¹⁷.
79. **FRANK⁴ ASHBY** (Francis Charles³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 20 Sep 1926 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married **SANDRA JEAN SMITH**. She was born about 1940⁶⁵². She died on 17 Apr 2012 in Millbrook (Village), Durham (East/est), Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Sandra Jean Smith:

Obituary:ASHBY, Sandra Jean (nee: Smith), peacefully surrounded by her family and friends at PRHC on Tuesday April 17, 2012 in her 72nd year. Beloved wife of Frank for 54 years. Loving mother of Blair, Kelly Kennedy (Bob), Mark and Kevin. Proud grammy of Cassondra, Brittany, Steven and Danielle. Dear sister of Gail, Howard and Gary. Sandra will be fondly remembered by her friends

Frank Ashby and Sandra Jean Smith had the following children:

- i. **BLAIR⁵ ASHBY** (son of Frank Ashby and Sandra Jean Smith) was born on 12 Jul 1960 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married (1) **VIVIAN LONGTANGE**. He married (2) **BARB COOK**.
- Notes for Blair Ashby:
No children from this union
- ii. **KELLY ASHBY** (daughter of Frank Ashby and Sandra Jean Smith) was born on 08 Mar 1962 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married (1) **DOUG KENNEDY** in 1992. She married (2) **BOB CHESTNUT** (common law).
 - iii. **MARK ASHBY** (son of Frank Ashby and Sandra Jean Smith) was born on 12 Aug 1965 in Oshawa, Ontario.
 - iv. **KEVIN ASHBY** (son of Frank Ashby and Sandra Jean Smith).
80. **ELVA⁴ ASHBY** (Francis Charles³, Keene William², Thomas¹)⁶⁵⁶ was born on 15 Oct 1932 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married **RAYMOND GEORGE KELLAR**. He died in 1971⁶⁵⁷.

Raymond George Kellar and Elva Ashby had the following children:

- i. **JAMES DOUGLAS⁵ KELLAR** (son of Raymond George Kellar and Elva Ashby) was born in Aug 1961 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 26 Oct 2011 in Peterboro City, Peterborough West, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. **WANDA LEE KELLAR** (daughter of Raymond George Kellar and Elva Ashby) was born on 09 Jun 1966 in Peterborough City, Peterborough West, Ontario, Canada. She married Rob Anderson in 1984.

Sources

- 1 Archives of Ontario, Durham County marriage listing.
- 2 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Hope, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 52; Family No: 234.
- 3 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858; Reel: 3.
- 4 1851 Ontario Census, Hope Twp, Durham Co, page 9, age 41, born in Canada = born 1810.
- 5 1871 Ontario Census, born in England
- 6 1881 Ontario Census, born in England
- 7 1841 Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England Census, HO 107 page 806, June 12 1841 age is 30 - note that in the details for census taking it is noted that the ages are rounded to the nearest 5 for adults. Also notes that he was born in "same county".
- 8 Misc facts, See notes in death that show his birth as 1805.

Sources (cont.)

- 9 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, film 6127978, Tho son of Tho' and Abigail baptised Nov 27 1809 in Litchborough - they were noted as being of Bugbrooke. Baptism is in Litchborough.
- 10 Death Certificate, Ontario, Death Reg for Fanny Smith Ashby indicates she was a widow. Also notes she is Methodist.
- 11 Death Certificate, Ontario, Register 1883
. Thomas Ashby Sept 16, 1883, male, laborer, born in England, died of Old Age. Dr Noxon, informant "son, Bloomfeild". Reg on Oct 18 1883 Reg # 014748.
- 12 Misc facts, 1. I can find no solid connection. There is a Thomas who died in 1883 in a town named Bloomfield - sadly the record shows the informant as "son" no name just son. Now the reason I ignored this man for years is that there is another Thomas Ashby in Prince Edward Co. that was about the same age as my Thomas. It was only this past summer that I was able to get the will for the other Thomas and wrap up the proof that the other Thomas is not mine (and since then I have contacted a family member and we have all the details pulled together for this family -- all the bits I gathered were great for him). Which therefore brings me back to the 1883 death -sadly I have yet to nail down any reason for Thomas and Frances to be in Prince Edward Co (which is not far from Clarke Twp, Durham Co). Death reg Thomas Ashby Oct 18 1883 - date of death Sept 16 1883, age 78 (that would place birth 1805), born in England, Profession Labour, died of Old Age. Informant Son Bloomfield. There is a George Ashby (who may be a Edward George Ashby son of Thomas and Frances) in Picton, a town near Bloomfield, but I only have his name from a directory that I failed to note date on but seem to recall around 1880 something -- so good match, but I don't find George or Edward in 1881 census or any place else...so impossible to say Thomas is the father and he died while being with his son, the mother Frances dies in Pickering with the daughter of her first husband.
2. 1881 Census (C13241, Hope Twp, Durham Co, Dist 127, sub A, pg 21):Thomas 73 born in England, Frances 63, born in England, Keene W 27 born in Ontario. All Methodist all English origin.
- 13 Northamptonshire Records Office, Northampton, England, Parish Records - marriages 1813-1838. Thomas Ashby of this parish (Bugbrooke) bachelor and Mary Anne Gudgeon of this parish spinster were married in this church by banns this tenth day of May 1829 by me James H Harrison A M Curants. Both Thomas and Mary Ann (no e - sic) sign using an X. In the presence of James not readable could be Gothorpe and William Eales.
- 14 1891 Ontario Census, place of birth for mother notes as England.
- 15 1841 Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England Census, HO 107 page 806. June 12 1841 age is 30 - note that in the details for census taking it is noted that the ages are rounded to the nearest 5 for adults.
- 16 Kim Bally, Ottawa, Of the Gudgeon family, provided details back generations, see hard file.
- 17 Baptised Oct 11 1807.
- 18 Ancestry.com, Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Northamptonshire Record Office; Northampton, England; Register Type: Parish Registers; Reference Numbers: 53P/5.
- 19 George Thompson, grandson of Harriet Ashby Bullied, in letter stated Nov 1979 he stated that Harriet's mother died on the way over from England. Harriet's obit states she came ove when she was 5 yrs old, she was born in 1835, therefore death about 1840.
- 20 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Newcastle Marriages Index Pg 75. Thomas Ashby (or Ashley) to Frances Ragin both of Port Hope, Oct 8 1843 Rev McFadden (Wesleyan Methodist) witnesses Micheal Morrow and Margaret McCluslane. Marriage by banns (which would indicate they were known to the church community).
- 21 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha REGGAN.
- 22 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Pickering, Ontario (West/Ouest), Ontario; Page: 5; Family No: 42.
- 23 Death Certificate, Ontario, Death Registration. Fanny Smith Ashby.
- 24 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zilpha May Eno.
- 25 Anglican Church, St Michaels, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England, Notes from Canon Partridge in Bugbrooke BAPTISM of Marie Gudgeon daughter of Thomas (labourer) and Mary Anne on 4 October 1829 at St Michael & All Angels.
- 26 1841 Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England Census, HO 107 page 806. June 12 1841 age is 11 years, therefore birth abt 1830.
- 27 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Gudgeon Ashby.
- 28 1870 US Census, Ridgeway, Orleans Co, New York, USA, she is listed in the census - oddly the census shows Joseph but the name is struck and her name is written over it, perhaps he was passed away? Then in 1880 Willie Eno and Josie (could be Maria - with two Marias in the house likely the daughter went by another name - such as middle name) arel living with the Johnson family as step son and setp daughter.And note that the wife here is now Maria Johnson NOT Sarah (Sallie) - so looks like Sarah died and Maria (nee Ashby) married her brother-in-law.
- 29 1910 Colorado Census, Joyce Daniels located Mariah, daughter-in-law :I was just looking at the 1910 US Census for Elizabeth (Eno) Nye and noticed that Mariah Eno mother-in-law was living with them. This is in ___liff, Logan, Colorado. She lists that she had 5 children and they are all alive. Why would she be back to using the name Eno??.
- 30 Joyce Daniels, California.
- 31 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Gudgeon Ashby.
- 32 Kathy Davis, From the Rootsweb Orleans County NY page- this would place his birth around 1832 West Ridgeway Cemetery, Town of Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York
Transcribed by Richard and Shirley Nellist. Contributed by Richard Nellist, Town of Ridgeway Historian, rhn@vivanet.com. ENO, JOSEPH 38 YRS. died 1/28/1870
- 33 Anglican Church, St Michaels, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England, Notes from Canon Partridge in Bugbrooke: baptism of Amelia Ashby daughter of Thomas (brickmaker) and Mary Anne on 25 December 1832 at St Michael & All Angels.
- 34 Mormons website www.familysearch.com, 25 DEC 1832 Bugbrooke, Northampton, England.
- 35 Anglican Church, St Michaels, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England, Notes from Canon Partridge in Bugbrooke Amelia Ashby died in 1836.
- 36 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet Ashby.
- 37 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 27; Census Place: Souris, Manitoba; Page Number: 7.
- 38 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Deaths; Collection: Registrations of Deaths; Reference Number: RG 80-08-0-2370.
- 39 1891 Ontario Census, Reel T6332. Durham E, Twp Manvers Div'n #1.
- 40 1861 Ontario Census, C1016, Hope Twp page 20. age 25, birth in ENGLAND.
- 41 Art Bullied, Family Tree Chart.
- 42 Anglican Church, St Michaels, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England, In note filed by Canon Partridge bap noted as 13/3/36, daughter of Thomas and Mary Anne Ashby (labourer).
- 43 1841 Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England Census, Age 5 years.
- 44 Art Bullied, Family Tree Chart. March 12, 1925.
- 45 Obituary, see notes for details; March 4, 1925.
- 46 Donna Buckus (Bullied family), She advised that Harriet died March 4 1925 in Killarney, Ontario.
- 47 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), Death is Feb 28 burial is Mar 4 1925.
- 48 Art Bullied, Family Tree Chart. Sept 16, 1851.
- 49 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Parish Res for 1841-1873. Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby both of Hope were married (by Banns) on the twentieth of October Eighteen hundred and fifty-one, by me Jonathan Thorth, Rector . In the presence of Richard Bullied (note - this could have been his father or his brother?), Esther Ann Varcoe, John Palmer.

Sources (cont.)

- 50 Geoff Ledden (Australia).
 - 51 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Hope, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 57; Family No: 251.
 - 52 Alan Richards, Page 23 his book.
 - 53 Margaret Jean "Billie" Ralston Challand, letter to Art Bullied.
 - 54 Ryan Grant.
 - 55 Misc facts, Manitoba Vital Stats
. BULLIED
GIVEN NAMES: SAMUEL
DATE OF DEATH: 20/02/1905
AGE: 90
UNITS OF AGE: YEARS SEX: MALE
PLACE OF DEATH: VICTORIA
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 1905.004414
REGISTRATION DATE.
 - 56 Death notice card published., Death notice (original) shows death as March, I had February and one source stated February but the card would not have been an error (as with family).
 - 57 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line.
 - 58 1891 Ontario Census, Manvers Twp, Durham Co. Age 50 (birth would therefore be 1841), born in England, both parents English, religion Methodist.
 - 59 1881 Ontario Census, C13242, Dist 128, sub C, Div 4, page 51. age stated as 24 (therefore birth 1857) born in England.
 - 60 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Marriage in 1874 stated age as 35, therefore birth in 1838.
 - 61 Birth Registry, England, G248252. born 23 of November 1838, father Thomas Ashby and mother Mary Ann Ashby formerly Gudgeon. Fathers occupation - brickmaker. Registered on November 26, 1838.
 - 62 Anglican Church, St Michaels, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England, Notes from Canon Partridge in Bugbrooke: baptism of Thomas Ashby son of Thomas (brickmaker) and Mary Anne on June 10, 1839 at St Michael & All Angels.
 - 63 1841 Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England Census, HO 107 - Reel 806. Age 2 as of June 12 1841 - therefore birth in 1838.
 - 64 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, 6126898 line 577. Oct 6 1839 for baptism - this is not same as Church records - perhaps lost in the transcription.
 - 65 Archives of Ontario, Death, MS935 R#122, reg 020271. Thomas ASHLEY (sic), male, Nov 20, 1905, age 66, Cobourg Gaol (jail), labourer, paralysis of bowel and old age, physician WJ Douglas, Methodist, HJ Snelgrove made the return on Nov 20, 1905.
 - 66 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, year of birth and death 1839-1905.
 - 67 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, MS 932 R#15, reg #007218. Thomas Ashby, 35, of Clarke Twp, born in England, Bachelor, occupation farmer, parents Thomas and Ellen Ashby. Hannah Scott, 23, of Clarke Twp, born in Murray (a Twp in Northumberland Co, east of Durham), parents Thomas and Eliza Scott. Witnesses: Daniel Day and Jabel (sic) Ogden. Married Aug 24, 1874, Clarke Twp, Methodist, Rec Pomivay (sic).
 - 68 1891 Ontario Census, Manvers Twp. age 40, born in England, parents both English, Methodist.
 - 69 1881 Ontario Census, C13242, dist 128, sub C, Div 4, pg 51. age is 24 (therefor birth in 1857), born in Ontario.
 - 70 1911 Ontario Census, Peterborough. listed with her daughter Eliza Frost, born Feb 1851.
 - 71 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 521.
 - 72 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Manvers, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 63.
 - 73 1911 Ontario Census, Living with her daughter and son in law in 1911 census at 535 Sherbrooke St, Peterborough.
 - 74 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
 - 75 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
 - 76 1901 Ontario Census, Date of birth: Jan 36 (sic) 1842, age 58 (could be 59), place of birth: England.
 - 77 1871 Ontario Census, 12. Age stated as 29, therefore year of birth 1842.
 - 78 1891 Ontario Census, Reel T6332, Manvers Twp, Durham. Age 47, therefore born 1844, place of birth: Ontario, Place of birth for father and mother both noted as England.
 - 79 1881 Ontario Census, Page 20, Manvers Twp, Durham County. Age stated as 39, therefore born 1842.
 - 80 Birth Registry, England, PAS837574. Reg District: Northampton, 1841, sub-district Bugbrooke. Born January 31, 1841. Father Thomas Ashby, Mother Mary Ann Ashby formerly Gudgeon. Occupation of father - brickmaker. Registered Feb 8, 1841.
 - 81 1841 Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England Census, Reel HO 107 page 806. Census date was June 12 - age stated as 4 months - perfect match to Jan 31 1841 birth.
 - 82 Death Certificate - Office of the Registrar General
 - 83 Archives of Ontario, Death. MS 937 Reel #1
 - 84 Obituary, Havelock, January 10, 1918: copy in file.
 - 85 Archives of Ontario, Durham County marriage listing, Reel MS 248 R#11, Charles Ashby, 25 yrs, of Manvers, born in England, parents Thomas and Mary Anne Ashby. Margaret Gibson, age 21, of Manvers, born in England, parents William and Mary. Witness Samuel and Harriett Bullied of Hope. (witnesses are his sister Harriet Ashby and husband, who was her (Margaret's) brother-in-law through the marriage of her brother to Samuel's sister ME Bullied, ME is also Charles' neice).
 - 86 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
 - 87 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
 - 88 1861 Ontario Census, Age 15 years.
 - 89 Death notice card published., In the book for her funeral it is noted that she was born in Lincolnshire, England. The minister for her funeral was Rev. Vanderburgh.
 - 90 Birth Registry, England, Certificate in file, confirms date and adds Ulecby as place of birth. Ulecby - Registration District: Glanford Brigg, sub-district: Barton in the County of Lincoln.
 - 91 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856 page 87. Baptism: December 6 1847: Margaret daughter of William and Mary Gibson, Abode Ulecby, profession Labourer, William H Flowers Vicar.
 - 92 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 86; Census Place: Orillia (Town), Simcoe East, Ontario; Page Number: 20.
 - 93 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747.
 - 94 Office of the Registrar General - death certificate
-

Sources (cont.)

- 95 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Ashby.
- 96 United Church Archives, Toronto, Transcribed by Ida Reed. Samuel Ashley, born 1846-05-09 bap 1858-09-05 (same day as Eleanor and Keene) son of Thomas and Frances.
- 97 1901 Ontario Census, Kent, Harwich. Birth notes as May 8 1844 (bap had as 1846). Now with wife Mary and 5 children. I have selected 1844 as the notes from baptism often are wrong.
- 98 1911 Ontario Census, not in 1911 census and youngest son Acie living with his brother T Henry.
- 99 Death Certificate, Ontario, Register.
- 100 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com.
- 101 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Aldred.
- 102 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Ashby.
- 103 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1861; Census Place: Clarke, , Durham, Canada West; Roll: C-1016-1017; Page: 45. Record for Edwart Ashby.
- 104 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: York East, York East, Ontario; Roll: C_13248; Page: 40; Family No: 198.
- 105 1861 Ontario Census.
- 106 United Church Archives, Toronto, Wesleyman Methodist Baptismal Register. Durhan Co, Page 30, ASHLY, Edward George. When you look at the original the name is ASHBY. Born 12 Sept 1847.
- 107 Trent University Archives, 388#: Moses Blackstock, Wesleyan Methodist, Cavan, 1847, (baptisms 1848), filed Jan. 5, 18[49]: . Ashby, - son of Thos. & Frances Ashby, date of birth Sept. 12, 1847.
- 108 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Cartwright, Durham West, Ontario; Roll: C-9978; Page: 36; Family No: 107.
- 109 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS 935; Series: M047736; Reel: 642.
- 110 1861 Ontario Census, born in 1849-50.
- 111 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reel 932 R4 Vol 13 page 265. Age at wedding 21, born in Hope Twp.
- 112 1911 Ontario Census, Bowmanville, page 1. Birth Sept 1849 age 62.
- 113 1901 Ontario Census, Bowmanville. Birth Sept 2, 1850 age 51.
- 114 CemSearch Software, Frances Selena Tabb 1849-1940 wife of Isaac Tabb.
- 115 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reel 932 R4 Vol 13 Page 265, Isaac Tabb, age 20, bachelor, residence Hope Twp, place of birth Hope, rank Yoeman, parents James and Mary Tabb. Frances Selina Ashby, age 21, res:Hope, birth: Hope, spinster, parents Thomas and Frances Ashby. Witness John Bate and Martha Bate of Hope. Place of marriage Canton, Feb 2, 1871. Groom Bible Christian Bride Wed Methodist. Married by Rev'd Mm J Hewitt. License, Hope Twp. Northumberland & Durham Co. Later researched shows that Martha Bate must be Bath and is nee Ashby - Frances' sister.
- 116 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reel 933, R4 Vol 13, page 265. age 20 at wedding, born in Hope Twp.
- 117 1911 Ontario Census, Bowmanville, page 1. Birth Feb 1851, age 60.
- 118 1901 Ontario Census, Bowmanville. birth Feb 6, 1851.
- 119 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Tabb.
- 120 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel Adelaide Ashby.
- 121 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rueben Budd Moore.
- 122 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Moore.
- 123 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 124 Roger Walsh, Roger shows Rueben Moore as wedding second wife in 1883, so Rachel would have to have died (?).
- 125 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel Adelaide Ashby.
- 126 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rueben Budd Moore.
- 127 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 128 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Moore.
- 129 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel Adelaide Ashby.
- 130 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 611. Record for Reuben Moore.
- 131 Ancestry.com, Daniel Moore tree.
- 132 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Keen W Ashby.
- 133 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 134 United Church Archives, Toronto, Ida Reed transcribed, Keen William Ashley, born 1854-03-15 bap 1858-09-15 (error? s/be 05) in Hope, son of Thomas and Frances Ashby.
- 135 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register. shows four children of Thomas and Frances baptized on the same day. Also shows the same birth date for Keene and Eleanor.
- 136 Ancestry.com, Keen W Ashby age 27 (agrees), residence Tp of Hope, born in Canada WIDOW, Mechanic, Parents Thomas and Fanny Ashby. Martha Prouse age 23 of Hope, born in Canada, single. Parents William and Elizabeth Prouse. Witnesses: Fred Gurly and Elizabeth A Gerley (note one with e and one without). He Methodist She Bible Christian. Minister W H Laird. License.
- 137 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 138 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lena M Ashby.
- 139 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Keen W. Ashby.
- 140 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Keen W. Ashby.
- 141 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, Four children of Thomas and Frances baptized at the same day. Eleanor birth date noted as same as Keene.

Sources (cont.)

- 142 1861 Ontario Census, Not in Census.
- 143 1911 Ontario Census, Bowmanville, page 1. Birth Nov 1871, age 39.
- 144 1901 Ontario Census, Bowmanville. Born Nov 25 1871.
- 145 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Helenda Ashby.
- 146 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lena M Ashby.
- 147 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lena M Ashby.
- 148 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Ashby.
- 149 Historian on Clark Twp, Helen Schmid, Helenda Ashby, 20 of Port Hope, born Cobourg, d/o Wm. Keen Ashby and Martha Jane Prouse married on Jan 27, 1902 at Cobourg to Richard Kirkpatrick, 27, moulder, of Oshawa, born Oshawa, s/o Matthew Kirkpatrick & Mary Jane Cunningham.
Wit: Margaret & Eva Battell, both of Cobourg #012552-02 North. Co.
- 150 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Kirkpatrick.
- 151 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice M Ashby.
- 152 Misc facts, 012619-88 (Welland Co.) William John GALLEY, 26, GTR brakeman, Blackamble London England, Niagara Falls, s/o Edward & Eliza, married Mary Ann ASHBY, 26, Amherst Island, Niagara Falls, d/o William & Sarah, witrn - George KING & Minnie ASHBY, both of Niagara Falls NY, 27 December 1888 at Niagara Falls.
- 153 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Minnie Ashby.
- 154 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1916; Census Place: Alberta, Macleod, 17; Roll: T-21952; Page: 1; Family No: 5.
- 155 1901 Ontario Census, Bowmanville. Born Dec 1 1873 age 27.
- 156 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Gudgeon Ashby.
- 157 1891 Ontario Census, Manvers Twp. age 15, born in Ontario.
- 158 1901 Ontario Census, Minnie Ashby living as a "lodger" with James and Alice McLaughlin (nee Parkins) in 1901 in Durhan Co, Darlington subdistrict. Birth May 22 1876 Note: James and Alice are relations to Minnie: Minnie's father Thomas was the brother of Harriet Ashby, Harriett married Samuel Bullied - S Bullied's sister was Ann who married Parkins (Alice's parents).
- 159 United Church Archives, Toronto, Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, shows Minnie Ashby born in Clarke with father Thomas and mother ANN born May 8 1875 bap' 24 Jun 1879 in Orono by W H Emsley.
- 160 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Eno.
- 161 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Eno.
- 162 Ancestry.com, Alberta, Canada, Homestead Records, 1870-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- 163 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 38; Record Group: RG 80-2.
- 164 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Moore.
- 165 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rueben Budd Moore.
- 166 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel Adelaide Ashby.
- 167 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel Adelaide Ashby.
- 168 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 169 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 170 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Ashby.
- 171 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Ruby Ashby.
- 172 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 173 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 75; Census Place: Whitby East (Township), Ontario South, Ontario; Page Number: 6.
- 174 1901 Ontario Census, Bowmanville. name is Alice (with two L) born March 29 1880 age 21.
- 175 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, In memory of John Charles son of (hard to read but appears to be Charles) and Margaret Ashby, (date was hard to read but could be December 26, 1869).
Note indicates died as child.
- 176 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Deaths; Collection: Registrations of Deaths; Reference Number: RG 80-08-0-2370.
- 177 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Smith Ashby.
- 178 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Saml Ashby.
- 179 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Harwich, Kent, Ontario; Roll: C_13278; Page: 27; Family No: 119.
- 180 Ancestry.com, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 181 Ancestry.com, Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: Card Manifests (Alphabetical) of Individuals Entering through the Port of Detroit, Michigan, 1906-1954; NAI: 4527226; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization.
- 182 Misc facts, Death of son William Malcolm Ashby on June 18 1946 notes that "his father died on Monday".
- 183 Archives of Ontario, Durham Co. marriage listing.
- 184 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, Gravestone states 1853-1945.
- 185 1881 Ontario Census, Age stated as 29 years, therefor 1852.
- 186 1901 Ontario Census, March 15, 1852 age 49 born in Ontario, mother & father from England.
- 187 1861 Ontario Census, C1016, Hope Twp, page 20. age 9 years, therefor 1852 for birth.
- 188 Ancestry.com, Marriage Register.

Sources (cont.)

- 189 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Moore.
- 190 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 82; Census Place: Monaghan North (Township), Peterborough West, Ontario; Page Number: 27.
- 191 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 136.
- 192 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice Ashby.
- 193 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.
- 194 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Guy Burton Eno.
- 195 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Gudgeon Ashby.
- 196 Kathy Davis, born about 1854 in Canada.
- 197 1900 US Census, Marshall Iowa. born March 1854 born in Canada (England) sic.
- 198 1901 Ontario Census, Bowmanville. April 30 1888 age 13.
- 199 Gravestone: Pontypool, Ontario
- 200 Newspaper article., Gibson, Mary Elizabeth, on Saturday, Jan 20, 1945 at residence 131 Morrow St. Mary Elizabeth Bullied in her 93rd year beloved wife of the late Wm Henry Gibson and mother of Mrs. Thomas Hobbs and Charles Gibson. Funeral 23rd 2 pm at 131 Morrow. Internment at Pontypool.
- 201 Ancestry.com, Name: Burton Eno Death Date: 1936 Page #: 56 Birth Date: 1854 Cemetery: Riverside Town: Marshalltown Level Info: Gravestone Records of Marshall County, Iowa.
- 202 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Smith Ashby.
- 203 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reg -016179 MS 932 Reel 136. Leeson, Samuel age 32 place of marriage Havelock, his residence Campbellford born in Seymour, Bachelor. Occ: Book keeper. Father Samuel Leeson and mother Mary Ann Burton (sp?). Alice Ashby, age 31 res, Havelock, born Orono, spinster, occ Dressmaker. Father Thomas Ashby and mother Hannah Scott. Methodist. Witnesses: Frank Frost and Violet Ashby both of Peterborough. Rev Balfour, licence Feb 4 1908.
- 204 Kathy Davis, married 7 Jul 1885 in Marshall Iowa.
- 205 Archive of Ontario marriage listing.
- 206 Marriage Certificate, From Eleanor Gibson collection - actual certificate.
- 207 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reg 016179 Havelock. age 32, see marriage for full details.
- 208 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 209 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maggie Isabell Kirkpatrick.
- 210 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Ruby Ashby.
- 211 1925 US Census, age 66.
- 212 1900 US Census, Marshall Iowa, birth May 1858 in Wisconsin, USA
- 213 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Guy Burton Eno.
- 214 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Saml Ashby.
- 215 1901 Ontario Census, Kent Harwich.
- 216 1911 Manitoba Census, Kent West, Harwich, June 1880.
- 217 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 218 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, If William Henry's brother was born in March 1843 then Wm Henry must have been born in 1842. I had noted from marriage that he was born between 1842-1843.
- 219 1881 Ontario Census, Age 39 years, birth therefore in 1842.
- 220 1891 Ontario Census, Age stated as 49, therefore birth in 1842.
- 221 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 20 years, therefore birth in 1841.
- 222 1901 Ontario Census, Sept 2, 1841 age 51 yrs. born in England, immigrated in 1853.
- 223 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856, page 74. Baptism: 1841 Sept 5, William Henry, parents William and Mary Gibson, Abode - Ulceby, Profession: Labourer, John Morgan Officiating Minister.
- 224 1911 Manitoba Census, MacDonald Twp, Manitoba, Page 11. born Sept 1841.
- 225 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Henry Ashby. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24105776922&indiv=try>.
- 226 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, MS929 #20. Reg #14111, Thomas Henry, male father Charles Ashby, mother Margaret Gibson, occ of father sawyer, residence Clarke.
- 227 1911 Ontario Census, Bowmanville, page 1. Birth Oct 1892, age 18.
- 228 1901 Ontario Census, Bowmanville. Born Oct 2 1892.
- 229 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, In letter of December 2002 Eleanor wrote that "grandmother came to live with us when I was 5 (1918)".
- 230 Death notice card published., Wilma Barker has original: the death notice of William Gibson (d 1905) noted "the funeral will take place from the residence of Mr. Henry Gibson". (the son named William was called Henry) Henry would have had to be alive for the card to refer to his home as his residence otherwise it would state at Mrs. Henry Gibson's home, or the former residence of Henry Gibson.
- 231 Leslie Frederick Bullied, On his notes to Art Bullied, he states Henry Gibson died at Holland Manitoba, no date.
- 232 Documents, Prov of Manitoba Death. died 29 September 1913, copy on file. Notice of death signed by Charles Gibson (his son). Also notes that Wm Henry had been living here in Manitoba for 8 years.
- 233 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible death 29 September 1913.
- 234 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller.
- 235 Marriage Register.
- 236 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, via Robert Halfyard. Reg # 015812, Peterborough. TH age 28, Havelock, birthplace Enterprise (which is a complete mystery as his birth is registered in Clarke Twp). Isabella's age is 28 - which is wrong - witnesses were Wilbur Ashby of Havelock and Minnie Cuncannon of Peterborough. Minister J Kilgour.

Sources (cont.)

- 237 Birth Registry, Ontario Archives.
- 238 1891 Ontario Census, Manvers Twp. age 12, born in Ontario.
- 239 United Church Archives, Toronto, Wesleyman Methodist Bp' Reg shows Lorne: father Thomas and mother ANN born Aug 23 1878 bap on 24 June 1879. Bap in Orono by W H Emsley.
- 240 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Liberty, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.
- 241 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles H. Nellis.
- 242 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Keen W. Ashby.
- 243 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Jane Ashby.
- 244 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Keen W. Ashby.
- 245 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906-1966; Certificate Number Range: 044551-047100.
- 246 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Gudgeon Ashby.
- 247 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zilpha May Eno.
- 248 Archive of Ontario, Death. MS 937 Reel 1
- 249 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, year of birth and death 1878-1900.
- 250 Kathy Davis, Born Jne 1862 in NY.
- 251 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Jane (Sadie) Ashby.
- 252 1911 Ontario Census, Kent, Harwich. Born Jan 1879.
- 253 1881 Ontario Census, Age 2 place of birth noted Blenheim, Harwick Twp.
- 254 1901 Ontario Census, June 15 1879 born ontario age 22 - the 1879 looks like 1874 but as age is 22 must be 1879, which is in line with age at wedding.
- 255 Little Lake Cemetery archive report.
- 256 Joyce Daniels, California, Just came across a death record for Zilphia May Grund in Oregon
Name: Grund, Zilpha May
County: Lincoln
Death Date: 9 May 1929
Certificate: 37
I found it on Ancestry.com.
- 257 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zilpha May Eno.
- 258 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Jane Ashby.
- 259 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Balliod.
- 260 1861 Ontario Census, C1016, Hope Twp page 19. age 8.
- 261 Ancestry.com, search found birth with full name of William Jonathon Ashby.
- 262 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles H. Nellis.
- 263 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Jane Ashby.
- 264 Kathy Davis, date and location of wedding.
- 265 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zilpha May Eno.
- 266 1901 Ontario Census, Kent, Harwich.
- 267 1911 Ontario Census, Kent, Harwich.
- 268 Ruth Waite, from Alan Richards (he did a history on one of the Bullied lines).
- 269 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, Letter to Lizzie Gibson from her sister Annie states Thomas died today, post mark is June 3 1916.
- 270 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, Remembrance card.
- 271 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 34; Record Group: RG 80-2.
- 272 Birth Registry, Ontario Archives, Reg# 020871 reg year 78. MS 921, Reel 1
- 273 Kathy Davis, he was born April 1856 in Illinois and is son of Benjamin Franklin Slater and Louisa Joanna Dart.
- 274 William Raymond Bullied, Marriages - Family Bible.
- 275 Kathy Davis.
- 276 Joyce Daniels, California, Slater, Elwin
Officer Elwin Slater - Pueblo Police Department - October 1903 - Officer Elwin Slater, Officer Silas Martz, Pueblo Police Department - Officers Martz and Slater responded to a disturbance at the Palace Drug Store on October 7, 1903. Dr. C. O. Rice was intoxicated and threatening people with a .45 revolver. Martz entered the store and tried to talk to Dr. Rice, but as he stepped forward, Rice shot him in the neck. Slater then entered the drug store and tried to draw his weapon, accidentally discharging it and shooting himself in the leg. Martz died immediately following the incident, and Slater died a day later from his wound.□.
- 277 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Violet Ashby.
- 278 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com.
- 279 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Violet Ashby.
- 280 1911 Ontario Census, age 19 in 1911.
- 281 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Age 19.
- 282 1881 Ontario Census, William not included in the 1881 census.

Sources (cont.)

- 283 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reg 014489. Frost, Frank Howson, occ - unreadable (moulden?), bachelor, age 24, methodist, residence Peterborough, father Frank Frost and mother Elizabeth Burkell. ASHBY, Eliza Violet spinster, age 22, meethodist, father Thomas Ashby and mother Hannah Scott. Married Aug 1, 1908 in Campbellford by licence. Witness M/M Samuel Leeson (note: Mrs Leeson is Alice Ashby, Eliza Viotel's sister). Rev A J Harvey Strike of Campbellford.
- 284 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Violet Ashby.
- 285 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), Added June for birth.
- 286 1861 Ontario Census.
- 287 William Raymond Bullied.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Frost.
- 289 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lillian Maud Ashby.
- 290 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 136.
- 291 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Keen W. Ashby.
- 292 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 136.
- 293 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Saml Ashby.
- 294 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Harwich, Kent, Ontario; Page: 10; Family No: 102.
- 295 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Gudgeon Ashby.
- 296 Kathy Davis, born abt 1866 in NY.
- 297 Joyce Daniels, California, Obit of brother, Burton, does not include him (as living relation).
- 298 1910 Colorado Census, His mother was alive in 1910 and in that census it is noted that Mariah (sic) has five children ALL ALIVE.
- 299 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 347.
- 300 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 93; Census Place: Eldon (Township), Victoria, Ontario; Page Number: 13.
- 301 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Whitney Bullied.
- 302 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), Place of birth Hope Twp - which is more in keeping with other family information, so the birth of London City seems to be his wife's not his.
- 303 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 347.
- 304 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 305 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 93; Census Place: Eldon (Township), Victoria, Ontario; Page Number: 13.
- 306 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 107; Record Group: RG 80-2.
- 307 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 93; Census Place: Eldon (Township), Victoria, Ontario; Page Number: 13.
- 308 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 309 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Charles Ashby.
- 310 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Charles Ashby.
- 311 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Ashby.
- 312 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Keen W. Ashby.
- 313 CemSearch Software, Index of Graves offers: Francis C Ashby Born 1893 (no month day) and died 1969 Husband of May Smith.
- 314 Marriage Register, lists his birth as Port Hope.
- 315 CemSearch Software, Grave index lists her and husband, her birth 1898 and death 1978.
- 316 Ancestry.com, 1901 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: RG13; Piece: 4365; Folio: 23; Page: 38.
- 317 CemSearch Software, Grave index.
- 318 Birth Registry - shows name as Wilbert (with T) and Gravestone - shows name as Wilber (no T).
- 319 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 81; Census Place: Belmont (Township), Peterborough East, Ontario; Page Number: 7.
- 320 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: Registration of Deaths.
- 321 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 322 Birth Registry, Ontario Archives. Index - MS 931 Reel 1.
- 323 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Gudgeon Ashby.
- 324 Kathy Davis, born 1870 in New York - 1870 census confirmed.
- 325 1870 US Census, age 1/12 - census in June so she was born in May.
- 326 Gravestone at Maple Grove Cem. in Havelock, Ontario.
- 327 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Ashby.
- 328 Joyce Daniels, California, Obit of brother, Burton, has sister Josie as living relation.
- 329 Misc facts, Havelock Standard, wedding announcement. Ashby-Carnrike (sic) At the Methodist parsonage, Hastings, on Dec 21 1903, by the Rev T P Steele, Miss Annie May, daughter of Mr. Wesley Carnrike(sic) of Hastings to Wilber (sic) P. Ashby of Havelock.
- 330 Joyce Daniels, California, she is alive and listed in obit of her brother, Burton, in 1939.
- 331 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1916; Census Place: Manitoba, Macdonald, 13; Roll: T-21927; Page: 12; Family No: 122.

Sources (cont.)

- 332 1861 Ontario Census, C1016, Hope Twp, page 19. age 3, birth April 1858.
- 333 1911 Manitoba Census, MacDonald Twp, Page 9. Born April 1859.
- 334 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), added the day of month - 22nd and she has 1858 (I had 1859).
- 335 Misc facts, Manitoba VS website. LAST NAME: BULLIED
GIVEN NAMES: SAMUEL
DATE OF DEATH: 09/09/1931
AGE: 73
UNITS OF AGE: YEARS SEX: MALE
PLACE OF DEATH: SOUTH NORFOLK
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 1931,040349
REGISTRATION DATE:.
- 336 Obituary, He was married on April 12th 1885 at Portage to Miss Emma Woodcock.
- 337 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), I had April 12 for wedding day but Anne has 25 and has marriage reg' to support.
- 338 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, Birth date Sept 30, 1867.
- 339 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Acie Ashby.
- 340 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Acie Ashby.
- 341 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 81; Census Place: Belmont (Township), Peterborough East, Ontario; Page Number: 6.
- 342 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet Almeda Dodds.
- 343 Trent Valley Archives, Peterborough Co., listed in data base.
- 344 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 345 1861 Ontario Census, C1016, Hope Twp page 19. age 1 year.
- 346 Trent Valley Archives, Peterborough Co.
- 347 Adams Family Tree www.geocities.com/adamsfamilytree/g3.html.
- 348 1911 Ontario Census, wife gave year as 1887 but census stated 1886.
- 349 1901 Ontario Census, July 21, 1887 for "Samson".
- 350 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 351 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Noah King.
- 352 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), Added middle name Amelia.
- 353 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cynthia Amelia Bullied.
- 354 Marriage Register, age 20 therefore born circa 1863.
- 355 Ruth Waite, Manitoba Vital Stat's, age at death 74.
- 356 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cynthia Amelia Bullied.
- 357 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 358 Ethel Bullied (nee Knibbs), place of birth noted as Port Hope.
- 359 Ethel Bullied (nee Knibbs), Sid's father died in July or August 1950.
- 360 Ruth Waite, from Alan Richards: July 1951 in Holland, Manitoba, Canada.
- 361 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, letter to Lizzie Bullied Gibson from brother Jim, notes they celebrated 45 wedding on June 25 1934.
- 362 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), Confirmed the wedding date was June 25.
- 363 Ethel Bullied (nee Knibbs).
- 364 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, automatedgenealogy.com, line 24. Bullied, Mary E wife of James Bullied, birth date June 25, 1873.
- 365 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, letter to Mary Elizabeth Bullied Gibson - states birthday of Minnie is 17 March.
- 366 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock.
- 367 Art Bullied.
- 368 Leslie Frederick Bullied, Died at Brandon. MN 1945.
- 369 Death notice card published., Age 40 yrs, 9 mnths.
- 370 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, Birth Dec 7, 1869.
- 371 Leslie Frederick Bullied.
- 372 Death notice card published., Died near Holland, Man, September 5th 1910 Aged 40 years and 9 mnths.
- 373 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 12; Census Place: Ward 5, Vancouver, British Columbia; Page Number: 17.
- 374 Marriage Register, Age 21 so birth 1868 not 1875 as Ryan Grant had.
- 375 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 65.
- 376 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), birth date 24 July 1872.
- 377 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 378 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 379 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 380 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).

Sources (cont.)

- 381 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 382 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Arthur Moore.
- 383 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Moore.
- 384 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, birth date Dec 25 1893.
- 385 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Eno.
- 386 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 387 Ethel Bullied.
- 388 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, automatedgenealogy.com. birth date Oct 25 1889.
- 389 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Eno.
- 390 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Guy Burton Eno.
- 391 1900 US Census.
- 392 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Moore.
- 393 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Guy Burton Eno.
- 394 Buried at Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, ON
- 395 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller (nee Miller), has wedding announcement.
- 396 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism record at Anglican Church: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell, Herbert and Ada (Trull), machinist, Millbrook, born 25 August 1910, bap't 4 Dec 1910 by Wm Allen.
- 397 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto.
- 398 Buried at Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, ON
- 399 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 400 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, birth date Dec 22 1890.
- 401 Leslie Frederick Bullied, date and place of birth, noted by his hand.
- 402 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 403 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census.
- 404 1900 US Census, Marshall Iowa. born March 1898.
- 405 1925 US Census, Marshall, Iowa. Age 25.
- 406 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zilpha May Eno.
- 407 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 Record.
- 408 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, Mary E - daughter noted in census, the name Nellie likely a nick name to allow for the fact the daughter and mother had same name.
- 409 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 410 Ethel Bullied (nee Knibbs), Not certain I have read the name correct but Nellie appears to be the name and I am figuring the Engel is married name. Date of death "I am not sure of this date ", noed Ethel.
- 411 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zilpha May Eno.
- 412 Kathy Davis, was born and dies in infancy, Kathy had this child listed as second and as such I estimated the year of birth and death to fall between the other children.
- 413 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 111.
- 414 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Clarke, Durham (west/ouest), Ontario; Page: 7; Family No: 70.
- 415 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 416 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zilpha May Eno.
- 417 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS 932; Reel: 937.
- 418 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby), "was born about 5 miles north of Havelock in about 1905".
- 419 1911 Ontario Census, December 1905.
- 420 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby).
- 421 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 422 1871 Ontario Census, The census indicates he was born 1/12 meaning he was one month old, the next col. then notes January (this column is "Born within last twelve months).
- 423 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, January 19, 1871.
- 424 Trent University Archives, Page 208:
Gibson, William Arthur: 19 January 1871, child of Wm. Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied, Manvers.
- 425 Family Bible, William H Gibson's bible - birth 19 Jan 1871.
- 426 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zilpha May Eno.
- 427 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS 932; Reel: 937.
- 428 Archives of Ontario, Death, Dec 6, 1877.
- 429 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible death December the 6 1877.
- 430 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elsie Margaret Violet Ashby.

Sources (cont.)

- 431 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elsie Margaret Violet Ashby.
- 432 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elsie Margarete Violet Ashby.
- 433 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 434 Eleanor Marie Gorin, in person.
- 435 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Edward George Gorin.
- 436 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 437 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
Birth date per Robert Halfyard, 1901 Ontario Census.
- 438 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible - birth 21 Jan 1873.
- 439 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario, specific date from Robert Halfyard who has memorial card.
- 440 Obituary.
- 441 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller (nee Miller). Transcribed from Marriage Registers, Pontypool-Janetville Circuit, Bible Christian and Methodist Churches 1879-1917.
- 442 Marriage Certificate, Original in E. Gibson collection.
- 443 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible date 14 Jan 193 (sic - as in 19-3).
- 444 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick John Ashby.
- 445 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick John Ashby.
- 446 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 447 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario states 1872 for birth - this is wrong.
- 448 Gravestone indicates that she was born in 1872, this is incorrect per other sources including the 1901 Ontario Census.
- 449 Documents, Documents relating to land that was owned by J.&A. Cuncannon note Annie Gibson as "died on the City of Peterborough on November 17, 1932 leaving her husband and no children".
- 450 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bullied.
- 451 CemSearch Software, Grave index offers birth and death.
- 452 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick John Ashby.
- 453 Self, wedding date and place offered in letter from Merrill Bullied.
- 454 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lottie M. Wescott.
- 455 Self, Merrill stated wife's death.
- 456 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 17; Record Group: RG 80-2.
- 457 Marriage Certificate.
- 458 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilber Peart Ashby.
- 459 1881 Ontario Census, Age 6 years.
- 460 1901 Ontario Census, Age 25 birthdate July 18, 1875.
- 461 1891 Ontario Census, Listed as Sofia age 15.
- 462 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible - born Margaret Sophia July 18 1875.
- 463 Ethel Bullied (nee Knibbs), Age 4 years.
- 464 1906 Manitoba Census.
- 465 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 228.
- 466 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 467 Archives of Ontario, Death, MS 937 Reel #183, reg# 003620. Parnall, Margaret S, 38 yrs old, died May 2, 1913, born in Ontario. place of death: 36 Fernbank Ave. Occ = wife. Father WH Gibson. Mother Mary E Bullied. Cause Septicemia and Cuirpural which she had for 14 days. Doctor Wm J Defris, 223 Westmoreland Ave. Informant George J Parnall, 36 Fernbank Ave.
- 468 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible shows death on May 1 1913.
- 469 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible has Margaret Sophia Gibson married June 14 1910.
- 470 Marriage Certificate, original in Eleanor Gibson doc's.
- 471 William Raymond Bullied, Births - Family Bible.
- 472 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lena Pearl Stevens.
- 473 Alan Richards.
- 474 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 78; Census Place: Toronto (City), Parkdale, Ontario; Page Number: 8. Record for Mary McKetrick.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=2265132&indiv=try>.
- 475 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas George Thompson.
- 476 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olga Adele Ashby.
- 477 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 229; Record Group: RG 80-2.
- 478 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS 932; Reel: 964.

Sources (cont.)

- 479 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby). The day is correct the year is estimated.
- 480 Ontario Genealogical Society, Pg 8 of listing of Maple Grove Cemetery. Olga's birth date is listed as Feb 17, 1912, she is still alive (2002).
- 481 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS 932; Reel: 964.
- 482 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 483 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS935; Reel: 422.
- 484 Franny Roberston (Ashby).
- 485 Death Registry, stated birth date as Dec 24 age 17.
- 486 Ontario Genealogical Society, pg 8, Maple Grove Cem. listing by OGS.
- 487 Ontario Genealogical Society, pg 8 Maple Grove Cem listing by OGS.
- 488 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas George Thompson.
- 489 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 490 Pamela Ashby.
- 491 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas George Thompson.
- 492 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 493 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1916; Census Place: Alberta, Macleod, 17; Roll: T-21952; Page: 1; Family No: 5.
- 494 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Marriages 1936; Reel: 17-999.
- 495 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Norman Cuthbert Fallis.
- 496 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bertha Fallis.
- 497 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby), Wilma gave birth date and noted that Thelma was born in their home at Belmont Lake.
- 498 Newspaper article., Obituary in Peterborough paper.
- 499 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Marriages 1936; Reel: 17-999.
- 500 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 501 Franny Roberston (Ashby), middle name Edmund.
- 502 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: MS944_4. Record for Bert Edmund Ashby.
- 503 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 504 Ancestry.com, UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Commonwealth War Graves Commission; Author: Peter Singlehurst; Series Title: British Commonwealth War Graves Registers, 1914-1918; Archive Name: London, United Kingdom.
- 505 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Marriages 1936; Reel: 18-333.
- 506 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Marriages 1936; Reel: 18-333.
- 507 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Gordon Thompson.
- 508 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas George Thompson.
- 509 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: Record for Gordon Charles Thompson.
- 510 1881 Ontario Census, Age 4 years.
- 511 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, September 24, 1877 - Susanna E.
- 512 1891 Ontario Census, Susie age 13.
- 513 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible Susana Elizabeth September 24 1877.
- 514 Family Bible, W H Gibson Bible Susannah E Gibson died January 20 1895.
- 515 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, letter to Henry Gibson on death of son was mailed to Pontypool.
- 516 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 81; Census Place: Otonabee (Township), Peterborough East, Ontario; Page Number: 2.
- 517 William Raymond Bullied, Certificate of Birth. Certificate made in Oct 1935 states birth and parents, also address of father as Pontypool and Occupation as farmer.
- 518 Obituary.
- 519 William Raymond Bullied, Marriage Certificate.
- 520 Death notice card published., States age 70 years.
- 521 1911 Ontario Census.
- 522 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 523 Gravestone (misc locations).
- 524 Gravestone (misc locations).
- 525 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 96; Census Place: Harriston (Town), Wellington North, Ontario; Page Number: 7.
- 526 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maurice Egerton Hobbs.
- 527 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census

Sources (cont.)

- 528 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, MS929 Reel 39. Maude Mary Gibson, born October 18, 1879, father William Henry Gibson, mother Mary Elizabeth Bullied, registered 18 Nov 1879.
- 529 1881 Ontario Census, There is an Alice MM 2 years old in 1881 therefor born 1879.
- 530 1901 Ontario Census, Reel T6464. M Alice, daughter, born Oct 19, 1879, age 21.
- 531 1911 Ontario Census, Wellington North, page 3. Born Oct 1879 in Ontario.
- 532 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible has October 19 1879.
- 533 Obituary, Obit of brother Charles states she is alive in Harriston.
- 534 Art Hobbs, "Grannie died a few years later (than Thomas) and was 96 years".
- 535 Family Bible, Alice Maud Mary Gibson married Dec 24 192 (sic - as in 19-2).
- 536 Marriage Register, Ontario County.
- 537 1911 Ontario Census, Wellington North, page 3. born Feb 1869 in Ontario.
- 538 Marriage Register, lists birth as in Darlington.
- 539 1901 Ontario Census, gives full birth date.
- 540 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hobbs.
- 541 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Edward Hobbs.
- 542 Misc facts, Harriston Historical Society - there is a notation of an event to cebrate the return of M/M Hobbs after retirement in Harriston in 1951.
- 543 Art Hobbs, Art offered death year adding he was 99...which seems a year off, so date or age is wrong, or maybe family said he was in his 99th year.
- 544 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas George Thompson.
- 545 Alan Richards, Page 23.
- 546 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), I had 1883 for birth but have changed to 1880 which is what Anne has.
- 547 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 548 Franny Roberston (Ashby), Twin sister to her mother, died at birth.
- 549 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible has name as Francis Marcellis Gibson.
- 550 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 551 Birth Registry, Canada.
- 552 Family Bible, date March 19 1885.
- 553 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible Francis M Gibson died Jan 26 1895.
- 554 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, Letter to Henry Gibson noting death was mailed to Pontypool.
- 555 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 556 Ryan Grant, Adams Family tree page 49 -. date and place of birth.
- 557 Ryan Grant, Adams Family Tree Page 1 and 49.
- 558 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 559 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Ruby Ashby.
- 560 Ryan Grant, Adams Family Tre page 49.
- 561 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 562 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 563 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Kenneth Haynes.
- 564 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Ruby Ashby.
- 565 1911 Ontario Census, age 1 year.
- 566 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 567 Franny Roberston (Ashby).
- 568 Franny Roberston (Ashby).
- 569 Death Certificate, Ontario, Death cert in Ashby file - all very clear.
- 570 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 82; Census Place: Monaghan North (Township), Peterborough West, Ontario; Page Number: 27.
- 571 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Balliod.
- 572 Death Registry, Death shows birth in Havelock.
- 573 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, Death card from Sophie Gibson with poem.
- 574 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carmon Ashby.
- 575 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carmon De'loss Ashby.
- 576 St Peters Cemetery, Dunwich Twp, Elgin, Ontario.
- 577 St Peters Cemetery, Dunwich Twp, Elgin, Ontario.
- 578 St Peters Cemetery, Dunwich Twp, Elgin, Ontario.

Sources (cont.)

- 579 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947 Record.
- 580 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cynthia Amelia Bullied.
- 581 Bonnie Oddie.
- 582 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 81; Census Place: Belmont (Township), Peterborough East, Ontario; Page Number: 6.
- 583 Death notice card published., death of Carmon lists borther Eugene of Chatham.
- 584 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cynthia Amelia Bullied.
- 585 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Deaths, 1943; Collection: Registrations of Deaths, 1943.
- 586 Trent Valley Archives, Peterborough Co., included in database.
- 587 Lois (King) Henderson, states that his birth was 1921.
- 588 Trent Valley Archives, Peterborough Co., included in database.
- 589 Death notice card published., Death of Carmon notes predeased by brother Jack.
- 590 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clayton John Frost.
- 591 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Violet Ashby.
- 592 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 593 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cynthia Amelia Bullied.
- 594 John McNutt.
- 595 John McNutt.
- 596 John McNutt.
- 597 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, age 4 months.
- 598 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Violet Ashby.
- 599 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 221.
- 600 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1916; Census Place: Saskatchewan, Moose Jaw, 17H; Roll: T-21931; Page: 2; Family No: 20.
- 601 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Frost.
- 602 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cynthia Amelia Bullied.
- 603 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William John Ashby.
- 604 Ancestry.com, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 605 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cynthia Amelia Bullied.
- 606 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: Record for Robina Muriel Ashby.
- 607 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 93; Census Place: Eldon (Township), Victoria, Ontario; Page Number: 13.
- 608 1911 Ontario Census, Age 5.
- 609 1911 Ontario Census, Kent West.
- 610 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 611 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 612 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Jane Ashby.
- 613 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 93; Census Place: Eldon (Township), Victoria, Ontario; Page Number: 13.
- 614 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, birth date Oct 28 1893.
- 615 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), had year as 1893 but Anne has 1884.
- 616 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Emporium West Ward, Cameron, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1548; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: Record for Charles Nellis.
- 617 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.
- 618 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Jane Ashby.
- 619 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles H. Nellis.
- 620 Ancestry.com, Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Georgina-McEdward Cox.
- 621 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 286-52-1734; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1968. Record for Georgina M. Cox.
- 622 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 65; Census Place: Harwick (Township) - exclusive of Eriau Village, Kent, Ontario; Page Number: 2.
- 623 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Georgina M Cox.
- 624 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Certificate: ; Volume: Record for Georgina M Cox.
- 625 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Georgina M Cox.
- 626 Misc facts, at crossing to Detroit she was already married.

Sources (cont.)

- 627 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles H. Nellis.
- 628 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Certificate: ; Volume: Record for Lamar T Cox.
- 629 Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lamar Torrence Cox.
- 630 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, birth date for "may" Apr 12 1886.
- 631 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 632 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 633 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 634 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Norman Rutherford.
- 635 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 636 1911 Ontario Census, Age 1.
- 637 1911 Ontario Census, Kent West.
- 638 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Jane Ashby.
- 639 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, Birth date for SAMA Oct 16 1887.
- 640 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 641 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), www.ancestry.com.
- 642 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, Birth date Jan 28 1890.
- 643 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), I had 28th but Anne had 25th with support, all I had was Arthur Bullied's notes.
- 644 Death Certificate, Ontario.
- 645 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, "jane" birth date Feb 8 1896.
- 646 Death Certificate, Ontario, still born.
- 647 Obituary, Age 70.
- 648 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Ashby.
- 649 Margaret Jean "Billie" Ralston Challand.
- 650 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, "vinnie" daughter born Sept 28 1897.
- 651 1911 Manitoba Census, MacDonald Twp, Page 9. Virma daughter born Aug 1898.
- 652 Obituary, died at age 72.
- 653 automatedgenealogy.com, 1901 Manitoba Census, Date of birth given as July 1 1898.
- 654 1911 Manitoba Census, MacDonald Twp, page 9. Born July 1900. 1901 had 1898.
- 655 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), I had birth as 1900 but chnaged to 1899 as this is Anne's date.
- 656 Laura Vaillancourt.
- 657 Elva Ashby.
- 658 1911 Manitoba Census, MacDonald Twp, Page 9. born Aug 1903.
- 659 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), Had day of August.
- 660 Art Bullied, letter from Ethel Bullied, Verna Died July 81.
- 661 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 662 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 663 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 664 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS935; Reel: 606.
- 665 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 666 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 667 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 668 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 669 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 670 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 671 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 672 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 673 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 674 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 675 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 676 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 677 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.

Sources (cont.)

- 678 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 679 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 680 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 681 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 682 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 683 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 684 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 685 Ryan Grant, Adams family tree.
- 686 Ryan Grant, Adams Family tree.
- 687 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Adams.
- 688 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Bullied.
- 689 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Effie Adams.
- 690 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba).
- 691 St Peters Cemetery, Dunwich Twp, Elgin, Ontario.
- 692 St Peters Cemetery, Dunwich Twp, Elgin, Ontario.
- 693 Obituary, See notes for details.
- 694 Pamela Ashby.
- 695 Pamela Ashby.
- 696 Pamela Ashby.
- 697 Pamela Ashby.
- 698 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Guy Burton Eno.
- 699 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 700 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick John Ashby.
- 701 Franny Roberston (Ashby).
- 702 Franny Roberston (Ashby).
- 703 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Guy Burton Eno.
- 704 Misc facts, Boarder Crossing for Georgina had son at at 15 months.
- 705 Franny Roberston (Ashby).
- 706 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 237.
- 707 Ryan Grant.
- 708 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON.
- 709 Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 710 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Marriages Perth, Peterborough.
- 711 Death Certificate, Ontario, First name added - Margaret, which was her birth mother's name.
- 712 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Marriages Perth, Peterborough.
- 713 Death notice card published., lists three sons.
- 714 Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 715 Franny Roberston (Ashby).
- 716 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 717 Bonnie Oddie.
- 718 Self.
- 719 Franny Roberston (Ashby), gave date of her birth.
- 720 Tamasin Ashby.
- 721 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 81; Census Place: Otonabee (Township), Peterborough East, Ontario; Page Number: 2.
- 722 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 723 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 724 Franny Roberston (Ashby).
- 725 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 726 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 727 Betty Bullied wife of Raymond.
- 728 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1074; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 983; Image: 163.0. Record for Charles T Hobbs.

Sources (cont.)

- 729 Ancestry.com, Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles T Hobbs.
- 730 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 362-09-2510; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Charles Hobbs.
- 731 Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1998), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles T Hobbs.
- 732 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1074; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 983; Image: 163.0; FHL microfilm: 2340809.
- 733 1911 Ontario Census, Wellington North, Page 3. Born Jan 1904, Ontario.
- 734 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 735 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Laura Maud Alexander Hobbs.
- 736 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hobbs.
- 737 1911 Ontario Census, Wellington North, Page 3. Born July 1905 in Ontario.
- 738 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 739 Ancestry.com, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 740 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maurice Egerton Hobbs.
- 741 Ancestry.com, UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maurice E Hobbs.
- 742 Misc facts, Listed in Canadian Medical Assoc Journal, dated Nov 1 1992: .Hobbs, Maurice E., Peterborough,Ont.; University of Toronto,1932; retired; senior member CMA. Died Feb. 2 aged 84.
- 743 Obituary, I had Feb 2 for death but obit has Feb 3.
- 744 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, one photo of Maurice and Peg is labled 50th wedding anniversary Oct 10 1986.
- 745 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Leonard Bullied.
- 746 Misc facts, Passenger list from trip to England lists her birth date and Canada for birth.
- 747 Ancestry.com, UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret Hobbs.
- 748 Obituary, Obit of her husband has her living.
- 749 Pat Posno.
- 750 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leslie Newton Hobbs.
- 751 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, letter to Lizzie Gibson from daughter mentions the children and Leslie the little lad.
- 752 Art Hobbs, died about 1959-1960.
- 753 Ryan Grant (grandson of Ross Adams)
- 754 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: Registration of Deaths.
- 755 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Norman Cuthbert Fallis.
- 756 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Norman Cuthbert Fallis.
- 757 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bertha Fallis.
- 758 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bertha Fallis.
- 759 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby). Wilma stated in 2002 that he died 8 years ago at the age of 45.

Descendants of Thomas Ashby 1809-1883

Generation 1

1. **THOMAS¹ ASHBY** was born about 27 Nov 1809 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 16 Sep 1883 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) **MARY ANN GUDGEON**, daughter of John Gudgeon and Elizabeth Kingston, on 10 May 1829 in St. Michael & All Angels, Church of England (Anglican), Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She was born on 06 Jan 1807 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died after Jun 1841 in At sea. He married (2) **FRANCES SMITH**, daughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Unknown, on 08 Oct 1843 in Hope Twp, ON. She was born on 17 Nov 1813 in England. She died on 23 Jul 1901 in Pickering, Ontario.

Mary Ann Gudgeon was baptized on 11 Oct 1807 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England.

Thomas Ashby and Mary Ann Gudgeon had the following children:

2.
 - i. **MARIA GUDGEON² ASHBY** was born in Jul 1829 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 02 Jul 1913 in Marshalltown, Iowa, United States. She married Joseph Eno, son of Burton Eno and Elizabeth Clark, on 10 Sep 1851 in Hope Township, Durham, Ontario, Canada (Archives of Ontario marriage listing, MS 248 Reel 3, Reg 3 Vol 3 Newcastle, Joseph Eno to Maria G Ashby Sept 10, 1851 Rev' Baird (known). He was born in 1831 in Kirton in Holland, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 28 Jan 1870 in Ridgeway, Orleans, New York, USA.
 - ii. **AMELIA ASHBY** was born on 25 Dec 1832 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1836 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England.
3.
 - iii. **HARRIET ASHBY** was born on 29 Sep 1835 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 28 Feb 1925 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada. She married Samuel Bullied, son of Richard Bullied and Elizabeth Ware, on 20 Oct 1851 in St John's Anglican Church, Port Hope, Ontario. He was born on 30 Sep 1830 in Hollocombe, Devon, England. He died on 20 Mar 1905 in Victoria County, Manitoba.
4.
 - iv. **THOMAS ASHBY** was born on 23 Nov 1838 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 20 Nov 1905 in Cobourg Jail, Cobourg, Ontario. He married Hannah Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott and Eliza Purdy, on 24 Aug 1874 in License. She was born in Feb 1851 in Murray Township, Northumberland Co., Ontario. She died on 03 Jun 1935 in Peterborough City, Peterborough West, Ontario, Canada.
5.
 - v. **CHARLES ASHBY** was born on 31 Jan 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 05 Jan 1918 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario. He married Margaret Gibson, daughter of William Gibson and Mary Peart, on 30 Jan 1867 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She was born on 29 Oct 1846 in Ulceby, Glanford Brigg, Barton, County of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 23 Dec 1950 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario.

Frances Smith was baptized on 14 Aug 1811 in St Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, Kent, England (I am saving this as a MAYBE, the parents names are right and date is close. MAYBE?).

Thomas Ashby and Frances Smith had the following children:

6.
 - vi. **SAMUEL ASHBY** was born on 09 May 1844 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. He died on 06 Dec 1906 in Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Aldred, daughter of Henry Aldred and Catharine McGennis, on 20 Dec 1871 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 13 Sep 1852 in Twp of Clarke, Ontario. She died on 06 Aug 1933 in Blenheim, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada.
 - vii. **EDWARD GEORGE ASHBY** was born on 12 Sep 1847 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. He died after 1861 in Ontario, Canada.

Edward George Ashby was baptized on 30 Apr 1848 in Hope Twp, Durham County, Ontario, Canada..

Generation 1 (cont.)

7. viii. FRANCES SELINA ASHBY was born on 02 Sep 1849 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. She died on 01 Jan 1940 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married Isaac Tabb, son of James Tabb and Grace Amy, on 02 Feb 1871 in Canton, Hope Twp, ON. He was born on 06 Feb 1851 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. He died on 02 Oct 1927 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada.
8. ix. RACHEL ADELAIDE ASHBY was born in 1852 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. She died before 1883 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married Rueben Budd Moore, son of John Moore and Martha Jane Budd, on 26 Jun 1872 in Canton, Hope Twp, Durham County, Ontario (Vol 24 Pg 280 - Reuben MOORE, 23, brakesman, Hope, Port Hope, s/o John & Jane, married Rachel Adelaide ASHBY, 20, Hope, same, d/o Thomas & Frances. Witn William GOODMAN, & Alexis BENNETT, no addresses given. 26 June 1872 Canton.). He was born on 15 Mar 1848 in Hope, Ontario, Canada (Birthdate according to 1901 Canada Census.). He died on 27 Sep 1938 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
9. x. KEENE WILLIAM ASHBY was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. He died before 1896. He married (1) MARTHA JANE PROUSE, daughter of William Prouse and Elizabeth Sowden, on 21 Apr 1881 in Port Hope, Ontario. She was born in 1859 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1899. He married (2) FRANCES. She died before 1881.
 - xi. ELEANOR ASHBY was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. She died before 1861 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 2

2. **MARIA GUDGEON² ASHBY** (Thomas¹) was born in Jul 1829 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 02 Jul 1913 in Marshalltown, Iowa, United States. She married Joseph Eno, son of Burton Eno and Elizabeth Clark, on 10 Sep 1851 in Hope Township, Durham, Ontario, Canada (Archives of Ontario marriage listing, MS 248 Reel 3, Reg 3 Vol 3 Newcastle, Joseph Eno to Maria G Ashby Sept 10, 1851 Rev' Baird (known). He was born in 1831 in Kirton in Holland, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 28 Jan 1870 in Ridgeway, Orleans, New York, USA.

Maria Gudgeon Ashby was baptized on 04 Oct 1829 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England (Anglican Church, St Michaels, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England, Notes from Canon Partridge in Bugbrooke BAPTISM of Marie Gudgeon daughter of Thomas (labourer) and Mary Anne on 4 October 1829 at St Michael & All Angels.). She was buried in 1913 in Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown. Iowa, USA.

Joseph Eno and Maria Gudgeon Ashby had the following children:

10. i. ELIZABETH³ ENO was born in Jul 1852 in Canada. She died on 20 Dec 1937 in California. She married Frank Monroe Nye on 03 Sep 1877 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa. He was born in Nov 1851 in Ohio. He died on 21 May 1927.
 11. ii. BURTON ENO was born in Mar 1854 in Canada. He died in 1936 in Marshalltown, Iowa, USA. He married Eva N Pepper, daughter of William Pepper and Jane Dunning, on 07 Jul 1885 in Marshall, Iowa. She was born in May 1858 in Wisconsin, USA.
 12. iii. ZILPHA MAY ENO was born in Jun 1862 in New York, USA. She died on 09 May 1929 in Lincoln, Oregon, USA. She married (1) JOHN A GRUND before 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. He was born in Apr 1856 in Kansas, USA. She married (2) ELWIN MERRILL SLATER on 27 Feb 1881 in Tonic, La Salle Co, Illinois, USA. He was born in Apr 1856 in Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1903 in Pueblo, CO, USA.
 - iv. WILLIAM ENO was born about 1866 in New York, USA. He died between 1910-1936.
 - v. JOSIE MARIA ENO was born in May 1870 in New York, USA. She died after 1936. She married xxxx Nye before 1936. He died after 1939.
3. **HARRIET² ASHBY** (Thomas¹) was born on 29 Sep 1835 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 28 Feb 1925 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada. She married Samuel Bullied, son of Richard Bullied and Elizabeth Ware, on 20 Oct 1851 in St John's Anglican Church, Port Hope,

Generation 2 (cont.)

Ontario. He was born on 30 Sep 1830 in Hollocombe, Devon, England. He died on 20 Mar 1905 in Victoria County, Manitoba.

Harriet Ashby was baptized on 13 Mar 1836 in St Michael and All Angels Church, Bugbrooke, EN. She was buried on 04 Mar 1925 in Brookdale Cemetery, Holland, Manitoba.

Samuel Bullied was baptized on 25 Nov 1832 in Winkleigh, Devon, England. He was buried in Brookdale Cemetery, Holland, Manitoba.

Samuel Bullied and Harriet Ashby had the following children:

13. i. MARY ELIZABETH³ BULLIED was born on 15 Mar 1852 in Hope, Durham County. She died on 20 Jan 1945 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married William Henry Gibson, son of William Gibson and Mary Peart, on 25 Jul 1867 in Manvers Twp, Durham County. He was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 29 Sep 1913 in Holland, Manitoba.
14. ii. THOMAS BULLIED was born on 04 Mar 1854 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jun 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married Anne Elizabeth Maynard, daughter of John Maynard and Ashmall Gibson, on 28 Oct 1875 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She was born in Jun 1858 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She died on 04 Aug 1945.
15. iii. WHITNEY GOVERNOR BULLIED was born in 1855 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. He died after 1925. He married Margaret Cook on 26 Jul 1880 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. She died on 02 Jan 1904 in London, Ontario.
16. iv. SAMUEL BULLIED was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Canada. He died on 09 Sep 1931 in Treherne, Manitoba. He married Emma Woodcock on 12 Apr 1885 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. She was born on 23 Dec 1864 in Nottingham, England. She died on 23 Nov 1945 in Treherne, Manitoba.
17. v. MARIA BULLIED was born on 11 Aug 1860 in Hope Twp., Canada. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Port McNicoll, Tay Twp., Simcoe Co, Ontario. She married Thomas Adams, son of Robert Adams and Jane Patterson, on 23 Oct 1879 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He was born on 15 Apr 1847 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 13 Sep 1928 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada.
18. vi. CYNTHIA AMELIA BULLIED was born on 06 Apr 1863 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died on 15 Apr 1936 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada. She married Frederick Nicholas Pascoe, son of Charles Pascoe and Elizabeth Lee, on 19 Dec 1883 in Orono, Durham Co, Ontario. He was born on 21 Dec 1861 in East Whitby, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1952.
19. vii. JAMES BULLIED was born on 11 Feb 1865 in Port Hope, Durham County. He died in Jul 1950 in Holland, Manitoba. He married Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock on 25 Jun 1889 in Manitoba. She was born on 17 Mar 1873 in Paisley, Ontario. She died on 19 Jan 1947 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
20. viii. CHARLES BULLIED was born on 04 Apr 1867. He died in 1945 in Brandon, Manitoba. He married Annie Macdonnell in 1893. She was born on 07 Dec 1869 in Essex City, England. She died on 05 Sep 1910 in Holland, Manitoba.
21. ix. HARRIET BULLIED was born on 10 Jun 1868 in Hope Township. She died on 29 Jul 1952 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She married William Robert Adams on 17 Apr 1889 in Orono, Ontario. He was born on 07 Sep 1866 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 23 Aug 1943 in Pontypool, Ontario.
22. x. ADELAIDE VICTORIA BULLIED was born on 24 Jul 1872 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died in Raglan, Ontario. She married Thomas George Thompson, son of William Thompson and Isabella Moffatt, on 11 Jan 1893 in Myrte, East Whitby, Ontario. He was born on 21 May 1866 in East Whitby, Ontario.
- xi. THOMASINE BULLIED was born on 23 Jun 1874 in Lot 4 Con 4, Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died before 1881.

Generation 2 (cont.)

4. **THOMAS² ASHBY** (Thomas¹) was born on 23 Nov 1838 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 20 Nov 1905 in Cobourg Jail, Cobourg, Ontario. He married Hannah Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott and Eliza Purdy, on 24 Aug 1874 in License. She was born in Feb 1851 in Murray Township, Northumberland Co., Ontario. She died on 03 Jun 1935 in Peterborough City, Peterborough West, Ontario, Canada.

Thomas Ashby was buried in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.

Thomas Ashby and Hannah Scott had the following children:

23. i. **MINNIE³ ASHBY** was born on 22 May 1876 in Orono, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Mar 1963 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada. She married **WILLIAM CHARLES CLEAVE**. He was born on 25 Nov 1878 in Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Mar 1962 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada.
24. ii. **ALICE ASHBY** was born on 15 Jan 1877 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 08 Aug 1971 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Leeson on 04 Feb 1908 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born about 1876 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 May 1960 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. **LORNE ASHBY** was born on 23 Aug 1878 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Nov 1900 in Cobourg Jail, Cobourg, Ontario.
- Lorne Ashby was buried in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.
25. iv. **ELIZA VIOLET ASHBY** was born on 08 Jan 1886 in Clarke Twp, Durham, Ontario. She died on 30 Jul 1969 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost, son of Frank Frost and Agnes Elizabeth Ann Burkell, on 01 Aug 1908 in Campbellford, Ontario. He was born on 27 Feb 1884 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Dec 1968 in Peterborough, Ontario.
26. v. **ARVILLA MABEL ASHBY** was born on 27 Mar 1892 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. She died on 08 Sep 1964 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Henry Enock McCallum, son of Duncan McCallum and Victoria McCallum, on 15 Oct 1915 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 14 Jul 1891 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Apr 1957 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
5. **CHARLES² ASHBY** (Thomas¹) was born on 31 Jan 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 05 Jan 1918 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario. He married Margaret Gibson, daughter of William Gibson and Mary Peart, on 30 Jan 1867 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She was born on 29 Oct 1846 in Ulceby, Glanford Brigg, Barton, County of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 23 Dec 1950 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario.

Charles Ashby was buried on 07 Jan 1918 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.

Margaret Gibson was buried on 26 Dec 1950 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.

Charles Ashby and Margaret Gibson had the following children:

- i. **JOHN CHARLES³ ASHBY** was born about 26 Dec 1869 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. He died about 26 Dec 1869 in Pontypool. Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.
- John Charles Ashby was buried in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.
27. ii. **THOMAS HENRY ASHBY** was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Clarke Township, Ontario. He died on 04 Feb 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Isabella Cuncannon, daughter of Jeremiah Cuncannon and Ann Henwood, on 25 Aug 1903

Generation 2 (cont.)

- in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 03 Feb 1872 in Leskard, Ontario. She died on 03 Dec 1947 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada (Age at Death: 75).
- iii. WILLIAM GEORGE ASHBY was born on 05 Oct 1878 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. He died before 1881.
28. iv. WILBERT PEART ASHBY was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 22 Jul 1947 in Havelock, Ontario. He married Annie May Carnrite, daughter of John Wesley Carnrite and Carrie Sharimore, on 21 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Ontario. She was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Seymour Twp, Northumberland County, Ontario. She died on 26 May 1962 in Havelock, Ontario.
29. v. MARY ETHEL ASHBY was born on 22 Mar 1890 in Manvers Twp, Ontario. She died on 05 Mar 1959 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Ezra Sampson King, son of Noah King and Elizabeth Ann Palmateer, on 10 Mar 1910 in Marmora Village, Ontario. He was born on 21 Jul 1887 in Sheffield Twp., Lenox & Addington County, Ontario. He died on 08 Dec 1944 in Belmont, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
6. **SAMUEL² ASHBY** (Thomas¹) was born on 09 May 1844 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. He died on 06 Dec 1906 in Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Aldred, daughter of Henry Aldred and Catharine McGennis, on 20 Dec 1871 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 13 Sep 1852 in Twp of Clarke, Ontario. She died on 06 Aug 1933 in Blenheim, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada.

Mary Aldred was buried on 08 Aug 1933 in Evergreen Cemetery.

Samuel Ashby and Mary Aldred had the following children:

- i. ALICE M³ ASHBY was born in 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She died on 22 Jan 1950 in Canada.
30. ii. SAMUEL SMITH ASHBY was born on 15 Jul 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. He married Isabel Frazer Striker, daughter of James Albert Striker and Robina McEdward Clark Striker, on 18 Nov 1903 in Kent, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1875 in Port Hope.
31. iii. HENRY ASHBY was born on 24 Jun 1880 in Canada. He died in 1955 in Kent Co ON Canada. He married Ethel Armstrong, daughter of Abraham Armstrong and Mary E Tyhurst, on 11 Sep 1906 in Kent Co., Ontario. She was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Blenheim, Harwick Twp., Kent Co., Ontario.
32. iv. WILLIAM JONATHON ASHBY was born on 16 Aug 1883 in Canada. He died in 1954. He married BERTHA LEONA SLOCOMBE. She was born in Jan 1892.
33. v. ANNIE ASHBY was born on 15 Dec 1886 in Raglan Kent Ontario Canada. She died on 10 Sep 1960 in Blenheim, Kent, Ontario, Canada. She married Wilfred McKenzie on 16 May 1906 in Canada. He was born on 08 Oct 1878 in Ontario. He died on 13 Jun 1972 in Blenheim, Chatham-Kent Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. MYRTLE FANNY ASHBY was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Canada. She died on 06 Dec 1949 in Millcreek, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. ACIE ASHBY was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Canada. He died on 03 Oct 1967 in Kent Co ON Canada. He married Harriet Almeda Dodds, daughter of Edward Dodd and Mary Mallory, on 17 Oct 1918 in Thomasville, Ontario. She was born on 11 Aug 1892 in Kent, Ontario, Canada.
7. **FRANCES SELINA² ASHBY** (Thomas¹) was born on 02 Sep 1849 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. She died on 01 Jan 1940 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married Isaac Tabb, son of James Tabb and Grace Amy, on 02 Feb 1871 in Canton, Hope Twp, ON. He was born on 06 Feb 1851 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. He died on 02 Oct 1927 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada.

Frances Selina Ashby was buried in Bowmanville, Ontario.

Isaac Tabb was buried in Bowmanville, Ontario.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Isaac Tabb and Frances Selina Ashby had the following children:

- i. JOHN³ TABB was born on 25 Nov 1871.
 - ii. MARY EMA TABB was born on 01 Dec 1873.
 - iii. EVA ALICE TABB was born on 29 Mar 1880.
 - iv. ETHEL TABB was born on 30 Apr 1888.
 - v. HILDA MAY TABB was born on 02 Oct 1892.
8. **RACHEL ADELAIDE² ASHBY** (Thomas¹) was born in 1852 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. She died before 1883 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married Rueben Budd Moore, son of John Moore and Martha Jane Budd, on 26 Jun 1872 in Canton, Hope Twp, Durham County, Ontario (Vol 24 Pg 280 - Reuben MOORE, 23, brakesman, Hope, Port Hope, s/o John & Jane, married Rachel Adelaide ASHBY, 20, Hope, same, d/o Thomas & Frances. With William GOODMAN, & Alexis BENNETT, no addresses given. 26 June 1872 Canton.). He was born on 15 Mar 1848 in Hope, Ontario, Canada (Birthdate according to 1901 Canada Census.). He died on 27 Sep 1938 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Rueben Budd Moore and Rachel Adelaide Ashby had the following child:

34. i. CHARLES³ MOORE was born on 01 Jul 1877 in Fenelon Falls, Ontario, Canada (1901 Canada Census has his birthdate as 1 July 1879.). He married Annie Hack on 17 Apr 1895 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada (12184-95 Charles Henry MOORE, 17, gardener, Fenelon Falls, Fenelon twp., s/o Reuben & Charlotte, married Annie HACK, 18, England, Lindsay, d/o William & Mary, with: John DONALDSON of Fenelon & Ann ALLAN (Alton?) of Lindsay, 17 April 1895 at Lindsay.). She was born in Jul 1876 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England.
9. **KEENE WILLIAM² ASHBY** (Thomas¹) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Hope Twp., Durham Co, Ontario. He died before 1896. He married (1) **MARTHA JANE PROUSE**, daughter of William Prouse and Elizabeth Sowden, on 21 Apr 1881 in Port Hope, Ontario. She was born in 1859 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1899. He married (2) **FRANCES**. She died before 1881.

Keene William Ashby and Martha Jane Prouse had the following children:

35. i. HELEND³A ASHBY was born in 1882 in Port Hope, Ontario. She married Richard Kirkpatrick, son of Matthew Kirkpatrick and Mary Jane Cunningham, on 27 Jan 1902 in Cobourg, Ontario. He was born on 21 Dec 1874 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cedar Dale).
36. ii. WILLIAM JOHN ASHBY was born on 17 Sep 1883 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. He died in Jun 1946 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick, daughter of Matthew Kirkpatrick and Mary Jane Cunningham, on 01 Jan 1907 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born on 26 Sep 1888 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cedar Dale). She died on 01 Nov 1943 in Oshawa, Ontario.
37. iii. SARAH JANE ASHBY was born on 01 Mar 1886 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 May 1949 in Blossburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania, United States. She married (1) CHARLES HIRAM MERRELL. He was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Pennsylvania. He died on 02 Mar 1960 in Corning, Steuben, New York, United States. She married (2) OTTO ERVIN NELLIS. He was born on 04 Nov 1878 in Thurston, Steuben Cty., New York. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States of America.
- iv. LILLIAN MAUD ASHBY was born in 1887 in Canada. She married John Ellacott on 19 Sep 1908 in Ontario, Ontario, Canada. John was born about 1887.
38. v. FRANCIS CHARLES ASHBY was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Port Hope, Ontario. He died in 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married May Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Ann Aveyard, on 19 Feb 1924 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 13 Oct 1899 in Sheffield, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1978 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Generation 3

Generation 3 (cont.)

10. **ELIZABETH³ ENO** (Maria Gudgeon² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born in Jul 1852 in Canada. She died on 20 Dec 1937 in California. She married Frank Monroe Nye on 03 Sep 1877 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa. He was born in Nov 1851 in Ohio. He died on 21 May 1927.

Elizabeth Eno was buried on 20 Dec 1937 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA (Mountain View Cemetery - Cremated, no headstone).

Frank Monroe Nye was buried on 21 May 1927 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA (Mountain View Cemetery - no headstone).

Frank Monroe Nye and Elizabeth Eno had the following children:

- i. EDITH⁴ NYE was born in Mar 1883 in Colorado, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1955 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
 - ii. FRED M NYE was born on 01 Mar 1888 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1889 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA.
11. **BURTON³ ENO** (Maria Gudgeon² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born in Mar 1854 in Canada. He died in 1936 in Marshalltown, Iowa, USA. He married Eva N Pepper, daughter of William Pepper and Jane Dunning, on 07 Jul 1885 in Marshall, Iowa. She was born in May 1858 in Wisconsin, USA.

Burton Eno and Eva N Pepper had the following children:

39. i. GUY BURTON⁴ ENO was born on 18 Oct 1889 in Iowa. He died on 16 Jan 1968 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States of America. He married Vera Allgeyer on 16 Jun 1915 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1890 in Marshall, Iowa. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.
 - ii. RALPH V ENO was born in Jun 1891 in Iowa, USA.
 - iii. MERLE M ENO was born in Mar 1898 in Iowa, USA.
12. **ZILPHA MAY³ ENO** (Maria Gudgeon² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born in Jun 1862 in New York, USA. She died on 09 May 1929 in Lincoln, Oregon, USA. She married (1) **JOHN A GRUND** before 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado, USA. He was born in Apr 1856 in Kansas, USA. She married (2) **ELWIN MERRILL SLATER** on 27 Feb 1881 in Tonica, La Salle Co, Illinois, USA. He was born in Apr 1856 in Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1903 in Pueblo, CO, USA.

Elwin Merrill Slater and Zilpha May Eno had the following children:

- i. LEEROY ELWYN⁴ SLATER was born on 09 Aug 1882 in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. ALFRAETTA SLATER was born between 1883-1885 in 1888-1885.
 - iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN SLATER was born on 14 Jun 1886 in Colorado, USA.
 - iv. ETHEL MAY SLATER was born in Jan 1890 in Colorado, USA.
13. **MARY ELIZABETH³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 15 Mar 1852 in Hope, Durham County. She died on 20 Jan 1945 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married William Henry Gibson, son of William Gibson and Mary Peart, on 25 Jul 1867 in Manvers Twp, Durham County. He was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 29 Sep 1913 in Holland, Manitoba.

Mary Elizabeth Bullied was buried on 23 Jan 1945 in Pontypool, Ontario.

William Henry Gibson was buried on 01 Oct 1913 in Brookdale Cemetery, Holland, Manitoba.

William Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁴ GIBSON was born on 19 Jan 1871 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 06 Dec 1877 in Pontypool, Durham Co, Ontario.
40. ii. CHARLES HENRY GIBSON was born on 21 Feb 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 18 Dec 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Martha Ann Cuncannon, daughter of Jeremiah Cuncannon and Ann Henwood, on 14 Jan 1903 in Pontypool, Methodist Church, Ontario. She was born on 05 Oct 1867 in Leskard, Ontario. She died on 17 Nov 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario.
- iii. MARGARET SOPHIA GIBSON was born on 18 Jul 1875 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Ontario. She died on 02 May 1913 in Toronto, Ontario. She married George James Parnall, son of Sydney Parnall and Margaret Craise, on 14 Jun 1910 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 01 Sep 1875 in Grantham Twp, Lincoln, Ontario.

Margaret Sophia Gibson was buried on 05 May 1913 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

- iv. SUSANNA ELIZABETH GIBSON was born on 24 Sep 1877 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died on 20 Jan 1895 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada.
 - 41. v. ALICE MAUD MARY GIBSON was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died about 1975 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married Thomas Hobbs, son of William Edward Hobbs and Hannah Giles, on 24 Dec 1902 in Oshawa, Ontario. He was born on 11 Feb 1869 in Darlington Co., Ontario. He died in 1968.
 - vi. FRANCIS MARCELLIS GIBSON was born on 19 Mar 1885 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Jan 1895 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada.
14. **THOMAS³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 04 Mar 1854 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 01 Jun 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married Anne Elizabeth Maynard, daughter of John Maynard and Ashmall Gibson, on 28 Oct 1875 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She was born in Jun 1858 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She died on 04 Aug 1945.

Thomas Bullied was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

Anne Elizabeth Maynard was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard had the following children:

- 42. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BULLIED was born on 07 Aug 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She married (1) ERNEST ARTHUR MCKITTRICK on 17 Feb 1904 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 30 May 1877 in Amaranth Twp, Wellington Co, Ontario. She married (2) JAMES MAHOOD on 30 Dec 1891 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was born in 1868 in Cartwright Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 09 Oct 1897 in Lot 11, Con 2 Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario.
 - 43. ii. MARGARET SUSANNA BULLIED was born on 07 Aug 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She married (1) WILLIAM ALBERT FALLIS, son of Thomas Fallis and Edie Gray, on 10 Oct 1894 in Bethany, Manvers Twp, Ontario. He was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Oct 1949 in United States. She married (2) JOHN SMITH, son of Charles Smith and Eliza Sidsworth, on 27 Oct 1923 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born in 1871 in Barrie, Ontario.
 - 44. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS BULLIED was born on 09 Nov 1878 in Pontypool, Ontario. He died on 23 Sep 1958 in Havelock, Ontario. He married Cinda Rella McLaughlin, daughter of John McLaughlin and Hannah Bartlett, on 19 Apr 1906 in St Andrews Presbyterian manse, Stirling, Ontario. She was born in Apr 1884 in Scottish (1911 Census). She died on 12 Aug 1958 in Havelock, Ontario.
 - iv. ALBERTA MAY BULLIED was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She married BERT HIGBY.
 - 45. v. CHARLES LEONARD BULLIED was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Toronto, Ontario. He died on 17 Dec 1965 in Stroud, Ontario. He married (2) FRANCES EVA ADAMS, daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied, on 03 Jun 1914 in Toronto, Ontario. She was born on 04 Dec 1895 in New Park, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont., Can.. She died on 08 Sep 1973 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can..
 - vi. CLIFFORD LAVERN BULLIED was born on 28 May 1893.
 - vii. FREDERICK BULLIED was born in Jan 1899 in Havelock, Ontario. He died on 25 Jun 1901 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
15. **WHITNEY GOVERNOR³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born in 1855 in Hope Twp,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Durham Co, Ontario. He died after 1925. He married Margaret Cook on 26 Jul 1880 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1851 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada. She died on 02 Jan 1904 in London, Ontario.

Whitney Governor Bullied and Margaret Cook had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ BULLIED was born about Feb 1881 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

16. **SAMUEL³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Canada. He died on 09 Sep 1931 in Treherne, Manitoba. He married Emma Woodcock on 12 Apr 1885 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. She was born on 23 Dec 1864 in Nottingham, England. She died on 23 Nov 1945 in Treherne, Manitoba.

Samuel Bullied was buried on 11 Sep 1931 in Woodland Cemetery, Treherne, Manitoba.

Emma Woodcock was buried on 26 Nov 1945 in Woodland Cemetery, Treherne, Manitoba.

Samuel Bullied and Emma Woodcock had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ BULLIED was born in 1883 in Manitoba. He died on 24 Sep 1896 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba.

- ii. IVY BULLIED was born on 28 Oct 1884. She died on 15 Feb 1940 in Treherne, Manitoba. She married (1) JIM SHARP. She married (2) JIM CASEWELL.

Ivy Bullied was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Treherne, Manitoba.

- iii. MAE BULLIED was born on 12 Apr 1886 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba. She died in Leduc, Alberta, Canada. She married (1) ED NEFF. She married (2) JOHN NORMAN RUTHERFORD, son of Robert Rutherford and Ann Lyle, on 28 Aug 1907 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba. He was born on 28 Sep 1880 in Elmsly Twp., Leeds & Grenville Co., Ontario. He died in 1919 in Medicine Hat, Alberta.

46. iv. SAMUEL BULLIED was born on 16 Oct 1887 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba. He died on 26 Jun 1962 in Burnaby, British Columbia. He married Mary Kelly on 16 Oct 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

- v. EVA BULLIED was born on 28 Jan 1890. She married EDWARD SOMMERVILLE.

47. vi. JEAN ANNE BULLIED was born on 08 Feb 1896. She married JOHN ROGERS. He was born in 1892. He died on 22 Jul 1962 in Shaughnessy, British Columbia.

48. vii. VINA BULLIED was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She died on 28 Jun 1981 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married (1) BOB SHARPE. She married (2) JOHN RALSTON in Feb 1920 in Medicine Hat, Alberta. He died in 1963.

- viii. CORBETT BULLIED was born on 01 Jul 1900 in Treherne, Manitoba. He died on 26 Jul 1918 in Suffield, Alberta.

Corbett Bullied was buried on 29 Jul 1918 in Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat, Alberta.

- ix. VERNA BULLIED was born on 13 Aug 1903. She died in Jul 1981. She married WALTER BROOKING.

17. **MARIA³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 11 Aug 1860 in Hope Twp., Canada. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Port McNicoll, Tay Twp., Simcoe Co, Ontario. She married Thomas Adams, son of Robert Adams and Jane Patterson, on 23 Oct 1879 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He was born on 15 Apr 1847 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 13 Sep 1928 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada.

Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH HENRY⁴ ADAMS was born on 13 Jul 1880 in Clarke Township, Ontario.

- ii. CHARLES FREDERICK ADAMS was born on 08 Sep 1881 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. He died on 05 Jan 1938 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada.

- iii. MARTHA ADAMS was born on 10 Feb 1883 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Dec 1920 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. ROBERT ELMER ADAMS was born on 18 Feb 1884. He died on 29 Aug 1918 in France.
- v. JAMES HERBERT ADAMS was born on 31 Aug 1886. He died on 09 Mar 1950.
- vi. THOMAS ALBERT ADAMS was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. He died in 1892.
- vii. MAUDE ADAMS was born on 21 Sep 1889. She died on 30 Nov 1978 in Moose Jaw, , Saskatchewan, Canada.
- viii. SAMUEL J ADAMS was born in 1890. He died in Sep 1935.
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS was born on 23 Sep 1891. She died on 05 Oct 1963.
- x. ERNEST MILTON ADAMS was born on 11 Mar 1893. He died on 11 Jun 1969.
- xi. WILLIAM WESLEY ADAMS was born on 29 Mar 1894. He died on 07 Oct 1955.
- 49. xii. FRANCES EVA ADAMS was born on 04 Dec 1895 in New Park, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont., Can.. She died on 08 Sep 1973 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can.. She married Charles Leonard Bullied, son of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard, on 03 Jun 1914 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Toronto, Ontario. He died on 17 Dec 1965 in Stroud, Ontario.
- xiii. ISAAC OSCAR ADAMS was born on 04 Dec 1895 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co, Canada. He died on 18 Dec 1974 in Bowmanville, Ontario. He married Alice Agnes Gordon on 12 Dec 1921 in Guelph, Ontario.

Isaac Oscar Adams was buried in Hampton Union Cemetery, Hampton, Ontario.
- 50. xiv. ZACHARIAH DAVID ADAMS was born on 07 Jul 1898. He died on 29 Jan 1988 in Memorial, Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada.
- xv. EFFIE ADAMS was born in Jun 1900 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
- xvi. ELSIE ADAMS was born in Dec 1902.
- 18. **CYNTHIA AMELIA³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 06 Apr 1863 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died on 15 Apr 1936 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada. She married Frederick Nicholas Pascoe, son of Charles Pascoe and Elizabeth Lee, on 19 Dec 1883 in Orono, Durham Co, Ontario. He was born on 21 Dec 1861 in East Whitby, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1952.

Cynthia Amelia Bullied was buried in Killarney Cemetery, Killarney, Manitoba, Canada (Section: 7 Row: 2 Plot: 11).

Frederick Nicholas Pascoe was buried in Killarney Cemetery, Killarney, Manitoba, Canada (Section: 7 Row: 2 Plot: 11).

Frederick Nicholas Pascoe and Cynthia Amelia Bullied had the following children:
 - i. ALONZO⁴ PASCOE was born on 18 Dec 1884 in Darlington Twp., Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. He died in 1952.

Alonzo Pascoe was buried in Killarney Cemetery, Killarney, Manitoba, Canada (Section: 7 Row: 2 Plot: 11).
 - ii. RUSSELL WESLEY PASCOE was born on 01 Nov 1886 in East Whitby, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1959.
 - iii. JAMES HARRISON PASCOE was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Oshawa, Ontario.
 - iv. PERCIVAL GEORGE PASCOE was born on 09 Sep 1899 in Morton RM, Manitoba, Canada. He died before 1901.
 - v. JUANITA FRANCES ALBERTA PASCOE was born on 02 Sep 1902 in Morton RM, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 15 Oct 1985 in Melita, Manitoba, Canada.
- 19. **JAMES³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 11 Feb 1865 in Port Hope, Durham County. He died in Jul 1950 in Holland, Manitoba. He married Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock on 25 Jun

Generation 3 (cont.)

1889 in Manitoba. She was born on 17 Mar 1873 in Paisley, Ontario. She died on 19 Jan 1947 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock was buried on 22 Jan 1947 in Woodlands Cemetery, Treherne, South Norfolk, Manitoba, Canada.

James Bullied and Mary Ellen "Minnie" Brock had the following children:

51. i. WILLIAM CHARLES⁴ BULLIED was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Holland, Manitoba. He died in 1958. He married JOSIE.
52. ii. CYNTHIA BULLIED was born on 22 Dec 1890 in Holland, Manitoba. She died in 1978 in Vancouver, British Columbia.
53. iii. FREDRICK BULLIED was born on 19 Mar 1892 in South Norfolk RM, Manitoba, Canada. He died in 1979. He married Ruth Carnahan on 14 Dec 1921 in Victoria RM, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 05 Mar 1897 in Cypress River, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 17 Oct 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- iv. NELLIE MARY ELLEN BULLIED was born on 17 May 1893. She died in Oct 1962 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. She married FREDERICK INGEL.

Nellie Mary Ellen Bullied was buried on 30 Oct 1962 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

54. v. SIDNEY S BULLIED was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Holland, Manitoba. He died on 27 Mar 1950. He married Ethel Mildred Knibbs on 17 Jun 1925 in Huntoon, Saskatchewan. She was born on 29 Jun 1906 in Huntoon, Saskatchewan.
 - vi. SOPHIA BULLIED was born on 09 Mar 1896.
 - vii. EARL BULLIED was born on 12 Mar 1901. He died in Jul 1979.
 55. viii. MERRILL BULLIED was born on 12 Mar 1901 in Holland, Manitoba. He died in 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Ellen May Leishman on 24 Dec 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She was born on 01 May 1908 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. She died in 1975.
 - ix. PHEOBE BULLIED was born in 1902. She died in 1937.
20. **CHARLES³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 04 Apr 1867. He died in 1945 in Brandon, Manitoba. He married Annie Macdonnell in 1893. She was born on 07 Dec 1869 in Essex City, England. She died on 05 Sep 1910 in Holland, Manitoba.

Annie Macdonnell was buried on 07 Sep 1910 in Brookdale Cemetery, Holland, Manitoba.

Charles Bullied and Annie Macdonnell had the following children:

- i. IDA MAE⁴ BULLIED was born on 25 Dec 1893 in Holland, Manitoba, Canada. She died in 1971. She married Elgin Cole, son of Thomas Cole, on 31 Dec 1924 in Holland, Manitoba.
 - ii. FRANK BULLIED was born on 28 Jul 1897.
 - iii. ERNEST BULLIED was born in Feb 1898.
 56. iv. LESLIE FREDERICK BULLIED was born on 26 Sep 1899 in Holland, Manitoba. He married Ida Mae Duncan on 30 Jun 1925 in Regina, Saskatchewan. She was born on 01 Apr 1901 in Toronto, Ontario.
21. **HARRIET³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 10 Jun 1868 in Hope Township. She died on 29 Jul 1952 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She married William Robert Adams on 17 Apr 1889 in Orono, Ontario. He was born on 07 Sep 1866 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 23 Aug 1943 in Pontypool, Ontario.

William Robert Adams and Harriet Bullied had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁴ ADAMS was born on 04 Jan 1892 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 18 Sep 1928 in High River, Foothills, Alberta, Canada (Source is Adams family genealogy expert Ryan Grant, Feb 2018).

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ii. MINNIE PEARL ADAMS was born on 02 Aug 1895 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. She died on 01 Oct 1963 in Campbell River, British Columbia. She married Francis George Robinson on 16 Jul 1925 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Kent, England. He died on 15 May 1981 in Campbell River, British Columbia.
- 57. iii. RUSSELL ROY ADAMS was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 11 Apr 1975 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Martha Cunningham Moffat on 12 Apr 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Scotland. She died on 07 Jul 1981 in North Vancouver, British Columbia.
- 22. **ADELAIDE VICTORIA³ BULLIED** (Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 24 Jul 1872 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died in Raglan, Ontario. She married Thomas George Thompson, son of William Thompson and Isabella Moffatt, on 11 Jan 1893 in Myrte, East Whitby, Ontario. He was born on 21 May 1866 in East Whitby, Ontario.

Thomas George Thompson and Adelaide Victoria Bullied had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J⁴ THOMPSON was born in 1894 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario.
- ii. BELLA MAY THOMPSON was born in 1896 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario.
- iii. RUBY A THOMPSON was born in 1900 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario.
- iv. CHARLES GORDONTHOMPSON was born on 21 Jun 1907 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 Jan 1923 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario.
- 58. v. THOMAS GEORGE THOMPSON was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Raglan, Ontario, Canada. He married ROSE.
- 23. **MINNIE³ ASHBY** (Thomas², Thomas¹) was born on 22 May 1876 in Orono, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Mar 1963 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada. She married **WILLIAM CHARLES CLEAVE**. He was born on 25 Nov 1878 in Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He died on 29 Mar 1962 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada.

William Charles Cleave and Minnie Ashby had the following child:

- 59. i. EDYTH ARVILLA⁴ CLEAVES was born on 21 Mar 1908 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 21 Feb 2006 in Grassy Plains, British Columbia, Canada. She married OSCAR EUGENE GRAY.
- 24. **ALICE³ ASHBY** (Thomas², Thomas¹) was born on 15 Jan 1877 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 08 Aug 1971 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Samuel Leeson on 04 Feb 1908 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born about 1876 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 May 1960 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Samuel Leeson and Alice Ashby had the following children:

- i. EVELYN ASHBY⁴ LEESON was born on 18 Dec 1908 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. She died on 03 Feb 1910 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD LEESON was born on 04 Jun 1911 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 May 1981 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. HAROLD ADEN LEESON was born on 23 Aug 1913 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He died on 08 Oct 1959 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- 60. iv. DOROTHY BERNICE LEESON was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 06 Jun 1972 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Orville William Stenton Smith on 16

Generation 3 (cont.)

Sep 1944 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 06 Dec 1914 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Feb 1986 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

- v. GLADYS IRENE LEESON was born on 18 Jun 1919 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 12 Jul 1920 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

25. **ELIZA VIOLET³ ASHBY** (Thomas², Thomas¹) was born on 08 Jan 1886 in Clarke Twp, Durham, Ontario. She died on 30 Jul 1969 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost, son of Frank Frost and Agnes Elizabeth Ann Burkell, on 01 Aug 1908 in Campbellford, Ontario. He was born on 27 Feb 1884 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Dec 1968 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Eliza Violet Ashby was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough Ontario.

Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough Ontario.

Francis 'Frank' Howson Frost and Eliza Violet Ashby had the following children:

- i. CLAYTON JOHN⁴ FROST was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Oct 2003 in Port Hope, Ontario.
- ii. RAYMOND FROST was born on 02 Apr 1911 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Jul 1979 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. HAROLD A FROST was born about 1914 in Ontario.

26. **ARVILLA MABEL³ ASHBY** (Thomas², Thomas¹) was born on 27 Mar 1892 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. She died on 08 Sep 1964 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Henry Enock McCallum, son of Duncan McCallum and Victoria McCallum, on 15 Oct 1915 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 14 Jul 1891 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Apr 1957 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Henry Enock McCallum and Arvilla Mabel Ashby had the following children:

- i. JEAN⁴ MCCALLUM was born in Feb 1913 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. MURRAY A MCCALLUM was born on 17 Apr 1916 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ARVILLA HENREITTA MCCALLUM was born on 08 Mar 1922 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 May 2008 in Springdale, Peterborough, Ontario.
61. iv. DUNCAN ASHBY MCCALLUM was born on 26 May 1925 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Jul 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married BEATRICE JEAN CURTIS. She was born on 29 Jul 1928 in Clarke Township, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 May 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

27. **THOMAS HENRY³ ASHBY** (Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Clarke Township, Ontario. He died on 04 Feb 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Isabella Cuncannon, daughter of Jeremiah Cuncannon and Ann Henwood, on 25 Aug 1903 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 03 Feb 1872 in Leskard, Ontario. She died on 03 Dec 1947 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada (Age at Death: 75).

Thomas Henry Ashby was buried on 07 Feb 1958 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario.

Isabella Cuncannon was buried on 05 Dec 1947 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario.

Thomas Henry Ashby and Isabella Cuncannon had the following child:

62. i. CHARLES CLYDE⁴ ASHBY was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell, daughter of John Herbert Russell and Ada Alberta Trull, on 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario. She was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Generation 3 (cont.)

28. **WILBERT PEART³ ASHBY** (Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 22 Jul 1947 in Havelock, Ontario. He married Annie May Carnrite, daughter of John Wesley Carnrite and Carrie Sharimore, on 21 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Ontario. She was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Seymour Twp, Northumberland County, Ontario. She died on 26 May 1962 in Havelock, Ontario.

Wilbert Peart Ashby was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

Annie May Carnrite was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

Wilbert Peart Ashby and Annie May Carnrite had the following children:

- i. **EILEEN MAE⁴ ASHBY** was born on 30 Dec 1905 in Havelock, Ontario. She died on 18 Mar 1980 in Campbellford Hospital, Ontario. She married (1) **GEORGE DAVID BOYD** on 27 Jun 1930 in Toronto, ON, Canada. He was born on 25 Aug 1907 in Toronto, ON, Canada. He died in 1975 in Polk City, Polk, Florida, USA. She married (2) **GEORGE DAVID BOYD** on 27 Jun 1931 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1908 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Eileen Mae Ashby was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

George David Boyd was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

63. ii. **HILDA DOREEN ASHBY** was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario. She died in Sep 2006 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada. She married Wilbert Oscar Barton on 01 Oct 1927 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born on 05 Jan 1905 in Springbrook, Rawdon Twp.. He died on 21 Nov 1980.
64. iii. **OLGA ADELE ASHBY** was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario. She died on 19 May 2009 in Marmora, Ontario, Canada. She married (1) **ERIC W ELLIS** on 08 Dec 1932 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 07 Oct 1911 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1967. She married (2) **ALEXANDER SIMPSON**. He was born on 27 Jun 1909. He died on 14 Oct 1978.
65. iv. **THELMA MARGARET ASHBY** was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Havelock, Ontario. She died on 28 Oct 2002 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Randal Bruce Anderson, son of John Anderson, on 13 May 1936 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1916 in Belmont, Peterborough Co, Ontario.
66. v. **WILMA VIVIAN ASHBY** was born on 24 Jan 1926 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Charles Edward Barker on 20 Dec 1947 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born on 19 Aug 1924.

29. **MARY ETHEL³ ASHBY** (Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 22 Mar 1890 in Manvers Twp, Ontario. She died on 05 Mar 1959 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Ezra Sampson King, son of Noah King and Elizabeth Ann Palmateer, on 10 Mar 1910 in Marmora Village, Ontario. He was born on 21 Jul 1887 in Sheffield Twp., Lenox & Addington County, Ontario. He died on 08 Dec 1944 in Belmont, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Mary Ethel Ashby was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

Ezra Sampson King was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

Ezra Sampson King and Mary Ethel Ashby had the following children:

- i. **ILA BURDELL⁴ KING** was born on 14 Jun 1914. She died on 05 Mar 1995. She married **RAY E. FORBES**. He was born in Mar 1912. He died in 1982.

Ila Burdell King was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

Ray E. Forbes was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

67. ii. **LOIS MADELENE KING** was born on 11 Jun 1918 in Havelock, Ontario. She married **EDWARD CHARLES HENDERSON**. He was born on 11 Sep 1922 in Port Hope, Ontario. He died on 17 May 1973 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iii. LLOYD ELTON KING was born on 11 Nov 1920 in Ontario. He died on 25 Dec 1943 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Lloyd Elton King was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

- 30. **SAMUEL SMITH³ ASHBY** (Samuel², Thomas¹) was born on 15 Jul 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. He married Isabel Frazer Striker, daughter of James Albert Striker and Robina McEdward Clark Striker, on 18 Nov 1903 in Kent, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1875 in Port Hope.

Samuel Smith Ashby and Isabel Frazer Striker had the following children:

- i. **ROBENA MARIA⁴ ASHBY** was born on 25 Sep 1904 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Apr 1909 in Blenheim, Huron, Ontario.
- ii. **PERCY ASHBY** was born in Sep 1905 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married **MYRTLE HARDY**.
- 68. iii. **GEORGINA MCEWARDS ASHBY** was born on 29 Aug 1907 in Blenheim, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Jun 2000 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio. She married Lamar Torrence Cox, son of Calvin Hoyt Cox and Mary Helen Conner Torrence, in 1929. He was born on 30 May 1907 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States. He died on 05 Dec 1993.
- iv. **DONALL ASHBY** was born in Aug 1909 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- 31. **HENRY³ ASHBY** (Samuel², Thomas¹) was born on 24 Jun 1880 in Canada. He died in 1955 in Kent Co ON Canada. He married Ethel Armstrong, daughter of Abraham Armstrong and Mary E Tyhurst, on 11 Sep 1906 in Kent Co., Ontario. She was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Blenheim, Harwick Twp., Kent Co., Ontario.

Henry Ashby and Ethel Armstrong had the following children:

- i. **UNNAMED SON⁴ ASHBY** was born on 25 Mar 1907 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Mar 1907 in Kent Co., Ontario.
- ii. **MARY ASHBY** was born in Nov 1909 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
- 32. **WILLIAM JONATHON³ ASHBY** (Samuel², Thomas¹) was born on 16 Aug 1883 in Canada. He died in 1954. He married **BERTHA LEONA SLOCOMBE**. She was born in Jan 1892.

William Jonathon Ashby and Bertha Leona Slocombe had the following children:

- i. **MARY⁴ ASHBY** was born about 1909.
- 69. ii. **CARMON DELOSS ASHBY** was born on 08 Sep 1910 in Kent, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1983 in Elgin Co, Ontario. He married **HELEN HENRIETTA JONES**. She was born in 1913. She died in 2000.
- iii. **EUGENE ASHBY**.
- iv. **JACK ASHBY**. He died.
- 33. **ANNIE³ ASHBY** (Samuel², Thomas¹) was born on 15 Dec 1886 in Raglan Kent Ontario Canada. She died on 10 Sep 1960 in Blenheim, Kent, Ontario, Canada. She married Wilfred McKenzie on 16 May 1906 in Canada. He was born on 08 Oct 1878 in Ontario. He died on 13 Jun 1972 in Blenheim, Chatham-Kent Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

Wilfred McKenzie and Annie Ashby had the following children:

- i. **WILFRED GLEN⁴ MCKENZIE** was born on 25 Mar 1907 in Rondeau. He died in 2007 in Middleburg, Clay, Florida, USA.
- ii. **MYRTLE MARY MCKENZIE** was born on 11 Jun 1909 in Erieau Kent Ontario Canada. She died on 06 May 1982 in Blenheim Kent Ontario Canada.
- iii. **KATHLEEN MCKENZIE** was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Chatham Ontario Canada. She died on 01 Feb 1983 in Coco Beach Florida USA.
- 34. **CHARLES³ MOORE** (Rachel Adelaide² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 01 Jul 1877 in Fenelon Falls, Ontario, Canada (1901 Canada Census has his birthdate as 1 July 1879.). He married Annie

Generation 3 (cont.)

Hack on 17 Apr 1895 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada (12184-95 Charles Henry MOORE, 17, gardener, Fenelon Falls, Fenelon twp., s/o Reuben & Charlotte, married Annie HACK, 18, England, Lindsay, d/o William & Mary, with: John DONALDSON of Fenelon & Ann ALLAN (Alton?) of Lindsay, 17 April 1895 at Lindsay.). She was born in Jul 1876 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England.

Charles Moore and Annie Hack had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁴ MOORE was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 Jul 1949. He married Grace Lillian McCarthy on 24 Dec 1918. She was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Westmoreland City, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1977.
 - ii. MAY EVA MOORE was born on 28 Mar 1906 in Manitoulin, Ontario, Canada.
35. **HELENDAS³ ASHBY** (Keene William², Thomas¹) was born in 1882 in Port Hope, Ontario. She married Richard Kirkpatrick, son of Matthew Kirkpatrick and Mary Jane Cunningham, on 27 Jan 1902 in Cobourg, Ontario. He was born on 21 Dec 1874 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cedar Dale).

Richard Kirkpatrick and Helenda Ashby had the following child:

- i. ROBERT⁴ KIRKPATRICK was born on 02 Jul 1908 in Ontario County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.
36. **WILLIAM JOHN³ ASHBY** (Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 17 Sep 1883 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. He died in Jun 1946 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick, daughter of Matthew Kirkpatrick and Mary Jane Cunningham, on 01 Jan 1907 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born on 26 Sep 1888 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cedar Dale). She died on 01 Nov 1943 in Oshawa, Ontario.

William John Ashby and Margaret Isobel Kirkpatrick had the following children:

70. i. ELSIE MARGARET VIOLET⁴ ASHBY was born on 13 Jul 1907 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died in 1980 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married John Edward George Gorin, son of John Gorin and Agnes Domerick, on 09 Oct 1926 in Oshawa, Ontario. He was born on 25 Mar 1897 in 79 Pembroke St. Devonport, Plymouth Devon England. He died on 08 Dec 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario.
71. ii. FREDERICK JOHN ASHBY was born on 01 Jun 1910 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 12 Jun 1970 in Ontario, Canada. He married Lottie Mae Wescott, daughter of Elam Joshua Wescott and Viola White, on 09 Oct 1929 in Ontario, Canada. She was born on 02 Jun 1908 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She died on 11 Nov 1994.
72. iii. HUGH CUNNINGHAM ASHBY was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died in Jun 1985 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada. He married VERA MCGEE. She was born on 08 Jul 1915 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Oshawa, Ontario.
- iv. EDNA MARTHA ASHBY was born on 24 Dec 1913 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died on 08 May 1931 in Oshawa, Ontario.
73. v. ORVILLE DOUGLAS ASHBY was born on 21 May 1915 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 31 Mar 1993 in Orillia Ontario. He married Helen Reta Gibbs on 26 Dec 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born on 28 Jan 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario.
74. vi. BERT EDMUND ASHBY was born on 25 Mar 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 24 Sep 1943 in At Sea, Sicily. He married (1) MAVIS. He married (2) MAVIS FIRTH on 01 Aug 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1916.
75. vii. JACK RAYMOND ASHBY was born on 25 May 1918 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 29 Jun 1988 in Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) JOYCE XXXX. He married (2) DORIS WARKENTIME. She was born in 1920. She died in 1993.
- viii. DORIS ASHBY was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Oshawa, Ontario (Twin to Dorothy, born with veil over her face, died at birth). She died on 23 Oct 1919 in Oshawa, Ontario.
76. ix. DOROTHY RUBY ASHBY was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died on 30 Dec 1976 in Ajax, Ontario, Canada. She married JOSEPH KENNETH HAYNES. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Jun 1987 in Oshawa, Ontario.

- x. HELEN MAUDE ASHBY was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died on 01 Oct 1922 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Helen Maude Ashby was buried on 03 Oct 1922 in Union Cemetery.

- xi. MALCOLM ASHBY was born on 16 Sep 1923 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 19 Sep 1923 in Oshawa, Ontario.

- xii. WILLIAM MALCOLM ASHBY was born in 1924 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Jun 1946 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married UNKNOWN.

- 77. xiii. LAURETTA MAYBELL ASHBY was born on 01 Feb 1925 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died on 29 Mar 1990 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married JESSIE LORENZO MCNUTT. He was born on 13 Apr 1910. He died on 20 Jul 1988.

- xiv. JAMES ALBERT ASHBY was born on 02 Feb 1931 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 10 Oct 2008 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

- 37. **SARAH JANE³ ASHBY** (Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 01 Mar 1886 in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. She died on 04 May 1949 in Blossburg, Tioga, Pennsylvania, United States. She married (1) **CHARLES HIRAM MERRELL**. He was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Pennsylvania. He died on 02 Mar 1960 in Corning, Steuben, New York, United States. She married (2) **OTTO ERVIN NELLIS**. He was born on 04 Nov 1878 in Thurston, Steuben Cty., New York. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States of America.

Sarah Jane Ashby was buried in 1949 in Union Cemetery, Liberty, PA.

Charles Hiram Merrell and Sarah Jane Ashby had the following child:

- i. CALVIN CHARLES⁴ MERRELL was born on 26 Dec 1924 in Liberty, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 01 Jun 2001 in Corning, Steuben, New York, United States of America.

Calvin Charles Merrell was buried on 05 Jun 2001 in Hope Cemetery, Corning, NY.

Otto Ervin Nellis and Sarah Jane Ashby had the following children:

- 78. i. CHARLES H.⁴ NELLIS was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Feb 1994. He married MABEL L. SHAYLOR. She was born in 1908 in Pennsylvania. She died in Jul 1963.
- ii. MELBA NELLIS was born in 1909 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. RICHARD NELLIS was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania.

- 38. **FRANCIS CHARLES³ ASHBY** (Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Port Hope, Ontario. He died in 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married May Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Ann Aveyard, on 19 Feb 1924 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 13 Oct 1899 in Sheffield, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1978 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Francis Charles Ashby was buried in 1969 in Fraserville United Church Cemetery, Cavan Twp., Peterborough Co, ON.

May Smith was buried in 1978 in Fraserville United Church Cemetery, Cavan Twp., Peterborough Co, ON.

Francis Charles Ashby and May Smith had the following children:

- 79. i. FRANK⁴ ASHBY was born on 20 Sep 1926 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married SANDRA JEAN SMITH. She was born about 1940. She died on 17 Apr 2012 in Millbrook (Village), Durham (East/est), Ontario, Canada.
- 80. ii. ELVA ASHBY was born on 15 Oct 1932 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married RAYMOND GEORGE KELLAR. He died in 1971.
- iii. ARNOLD ASHBY. He died in 1995.

Generation 4

39. **GUY BURTON⁴ ENO** (Burton³, Maria Gudgeon² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 18 Oct 1889 in Iowa. He died on 16 Jan 1968 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States of America. He married Vera Allgeyer on 16 Jun 1915 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1890 in Marshall, Iowa. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.

Guy Burton Eno and Vera Allgeyer had the following children:

- i. **MARJORIE E⁵ ENO** was born about 1917 in Iowa.
 - ii. **BETTY MAE ENO** was born on 23 Aug 1920 in Iowa. She died on 05 Jun 1995 in Multnomah, Oregon,.
40. **CHARLES HENRY⁴ GIBSON** (Mary Elizabeth³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 21 Feb 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 18 Dec 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Martha Ann Cuncannon, daughter of Jeremiah Cuncannon and Ann Henwood, on 14 Jan 1903 in Pontypool, Methodist Church, Ontario. She was born on 05 Oct 1867 in Leskard, Ontario. She died on 17 Nov 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Charles Henry Gibson was buried on 20 Dec 1958 in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.

Martha Ann Cuncannon was buried in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.

Charles Henry Gibson and Martha Ann Cuncannon had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET ELEANOR⁵ GIBSON** was born on 14 Apr 1913 in Toronto Centre, Ontario. She died on 17 Sep 2009 in Peterborough, Ontario.
- Margaret Eleanor Gibson was buried in Sep 2009 in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario.
41. **ALICE MAUD MARY⁴ GIBSON** (Mary Elizabeth³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She died about 1975 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married Thomas Hobbs, son of William Edward Hobbs and Hannah Giles, on 24 Dec 1902 in Oshawa, Ontario. He was born on 11 Feb 1869 in Darlington Co., Ontario. He died in 1968.

Thomas Hobbs and Alice Maud Mary Gibson had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES T⁵ HOBBS** was born in Jan 1904 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 03 Feb 1983 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland, Michigan. He married ETTA. She was born in 1903 in Canada.
- ii. **LAURA MAUD ALEXANDER HOBBS** was born on 15 Jul 1905 in Arnprior, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. She married **ROBERT MENZIES**.
- iii. **MAURICE EGERTON HOBBS** was born on 05 Oct 1907 in Halton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 Feb 1992 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Clarke on 10 Oct 1936. She was born on 18 Jul 1908 in New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 08 Apr 1993.

Maurice Egerton Hobbs was buried in Springville, Ontario.

Margaret Clarke was buried in Springville, Ontario.

- iv. **LESLIE NEWTON HOBBS** was born on 11 Nov 1911 in Harriston, Wellington, Ontario, Canada. He died about 1960 in Sudbury, Ontario. He married **HILDA**.
- Leslie Newton Hobbs was buried in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.
42. **MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BULLIED** (Thomas³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 07 Aug 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She married (1) **ERNEST ARTHUR MCKITTRICK** on 17 Feb 1904 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 30 May 1877 in Amaranth Twp, Wellington Co, Ontario. She married (2) **JAMES MAHOOD** on 30 Dec 1891 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was born in 1868 in Cartwright Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 09 Oct 1897 in Lot 11, Con 2 Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Ernest Arthur McKittrick and Mary Elizabeth Bullied had the following child:

- i. ZETTA⁵ MCKETRICK was born about 1895 in Ontario.
43. **MARGARET SUSANNA⁴ BULLIED** (Thomas³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 07 Aug 1876 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario. She married (1) **WILLIAM ALBERT FALLIS**, son of Thomas Fallis and Edie Gray, on 10 Oct 1894 in Bethany, Manvers Twp, Ontario. He was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Oct 1949 in United States. She married (2) **JOHN SMITH**, son of Charles Smith and Eliza Sidsworth, on 27 Oct 1923 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born in 1871 in Barrie, Ontario.

William Albert Fallis and Margaret Susanna Bullied had the following children:

- i. **NORMAN CUTHBERT⁵ FALLIS** was born on 28 Sep 1897 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died in Aug 1969 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States. He married Clara Bates on 04 Mar 1920 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 08 Jan 1897 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. She died on 11 May 1989 in Pinellas, Florida, United States.
 - ii. **BERTHA FALLIS** was born on 02 Mar 1901 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada. She married Albert Pidgeon on 10 Oct 1919 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
44. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁴ BULLIED** (Thomas³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 09 Nov 1878 in Pontypool, Ontario. He died on 23 Sep 1958 in Havelock, Ontario. He married Cinda Rella McLaughlin, daughter of John McLaughlin and Hannah Bartlett, on 19 Apr 1906 in St Andrews Presbyterian manse, Stirling, Ontario. She was born in Apr 1884 in Scottish (1911 Census). She died on 12 Aug 1958 in Havelock, Ontario.

William Thomas Bullied was buried on 26 Sep 1958 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

Cinda Rella McLaughlin was buried on 16 Aug 1958 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.

William Thomas Bullied and Cinda Rella McLaughlin had the following children:

- i. **EDNA⁵ BULLIED** was born on 29 May 1908. She married M E WOOLFREY.
- ii. **WILLIAM MAYNARD BULLIED** was born on 30 Aug 1911 in Havelock, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Aug 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He married Wanda May Bacon on 25 Mar 1937 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1913 in Weyburn Sask. She died on 18 May 2005 in Ajax, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

William Maynard Bullied was buried in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada.

Wanda May Bacon was buried in Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada.

- iii. **NORMA BULLIED** was born about 1918 in Ontario. She married H R HAACKE.
45. **CHARLES LEONARD⁴ BULLIED** (Thomas³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Toronto, Ontario. He died on 17 Dec 1965 in Stroud, Ontario. He married (2) **FRANCES EVA ADAMS**, daughter of Thomas Adams and Maria Bullied, on 03 Jun 1914 in Toronto, Ontario. She was born on 04 Dec 1895 in New Park, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont., Can.. She died on 08 Sep 1973 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can..

Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams had the following children:

- i. **HOWARD ELMER⁵ BULLIED** was born on 17 Dec 1914 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. He died on 09 Jun 1994 in Mississauga, Ont., Can..
- ii. **EILNORE BULLIED** was born in 1915. She died in 1915.
- iii. **EVA FRANCES BULLIED** was born on 28 Mar 1916 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 18 Apr 1916 in Toronto, Ont., Can..

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. EILEEN MARGARET BULLIED was born on 23 May 1917 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 10 Dec 1987 in Toronto, Ont., Can..
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH BULLIED was born on 08 Apr 1919 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 17 Nov 2002 in Bear Lake, Parry Sound Dist., Ont., Can..
 - vi. ERNEST CHARLES BULLIED was born on 20 Jul 1922 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. He died on 30 Nov 1949 in Toronto, Ont., Can..
 - vii. INA BERNICE BULLIED was born on 15 May 1923 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 05 May 1926 in Toronto, Ont., Can..
 - viii. JAMES WESLEY DEWARD BULLIED was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. He died on 20 Nov 1994 in Coquitlam, Br. Col., Can..
 - ix. JEAN GLADYS MARIA BULLIED was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 20 Jun 1988 in Emsdale, Parry Sound Dist., Ont., Can..
 - x. ELVA ANNA RENA BULLIED was born on 14 Apr 1931 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 08 Nov 2001 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can..
46. **SAMUEL⁴ BULLIED** (Samuel³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 16 Oct 1887 in RM South Norfolk, Manitoba. He died on 26 Jun 1962 in Burnaby, British Columbia. He married Mary Kelly on 16 Oct 1917 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Samuel Bullied was buried on 29 Jun 1962 in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Samuel Bullied and Mary Kelly had the following children:

- i. SAMMY⁵ BULLIED.
 - ii. BOB BULLIED.
47. **JEAN ANNE⁴ BULLIED** (Samuel³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 08 Feb 1896. She married **JOHN ROGERS**. He was born in 1892. He died on 22 Jul 1962 in Shaughnessy, British Columbia.

John Rogers was buried on 25 Jul 1962 in Feild of Honor, Forest Lawn.

John Rogers and Jean Anne Bullied had the following child:

- i. VIMY⁵ ROGERS.
48. **VINA⁴ BULLIED** (Samuel³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She died on 28 Jun 1981 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married (1) **BOB SHARPE**. She married (2) **JOHN RALSTON** in Feb 1920 in Medicine Hat, Alberta. He died in 1963.

Vina Bullied was buried on 03 Jul 1981 in Lacombe, Alberta.

Bob Sharpe and Vina Bullied had the following children:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁵ SHARPE. She married Jack McGregor in 1939 in Lacombe, Alberta. He died in 1986.
- ii. MARY BULLIED SHARPE. She married Harold Renschler in Montreal, Quebec.

John Ralston was buried in Lacombe, Alberta.

John Ralston and Vina Bullied had the following child:

- i. MARGARET JEAN⁵ RALSTON. She married Gilbert Clarence Challand on 29 Oct 1938.
49. **FRANCES EVA⁴ ADAMS** (Maria³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 04 Dec 1895 in New Park, Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont., Can.. She died on 08 Sep 1973 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can.. She married Charles Leonard Bullied, son of Thomas Bullied and Anne Elizabeth Maynard, on 03 Jun 1914 in Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Toronto, Ontario. He died on 17 Dec 1965 in Stroud, Ontario.

Charles Leonard Bullied and Frances Eva Adams had the following children:

- i. HOWARD ELMER⁵ BULLIED was born on 17 Dec 1914 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. He died on 09 Jun 1994 in Mississauga, Ont., Can..

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. EILNORE BULLIED was born in 1915. She died in 1915.
 - iii. EVA FRANCES BULLIED was born on 28 Mar 1916 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 18 Apr 1916 in Toronto, Ont., Can..
 - iv. EILEEN MARGARET BULLIED was born on 23 May 1917 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 10 Dec 1987 in Toronto, Ont., Can..
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH BULLIED was born on 08 Apr 1919 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 17 Nov 2002 in Bear Lake, Parry Sound Dist., Ont., Can..
 - vi. ERNEST CHARLES BULLIED was born on 20 Jul 1922 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. He died on 30 Nov 1949 in Toronto, Ont., Can..
 - vii. INA BERNICE BULLIED was born on 15 May 1923 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 05 May 1926 in Toronto, Ont., Can..
 - viii. JAMES WESLEY DEWARD BULLIED was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. He died on 20 Nov 1994 in Coquitlam, Br. Col., Can..
 - ix. JEAN GLADYS MARIA BULLIED was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 20 Jun 1988 in Emsdale, Parry Sound Dist., Ont., Can..
 - x. ELVA ANNA RENA BULLIED was born on 14 Apr 1931 in Toronto, Ont., Can.. She died on 08 Nov 2001 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont., Can..
50. **ZACHARIAH DAVID⁴ ADAMS** (Maria³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 07 Jul 1898. He died on 29 Jan 1988 in Memorial, Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada.
Zachariah David Adams had the following child:
- i. ROSS AYLME⁵ ADAMS was born on 26 Aug 1922. He married MARGARET EVA ALSFORD. She was born in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 14 Sep 2007 in Oshawa, Ontario.
51. **WILLIAM CHARLES⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 25 Oct 1889 in Holland, Manitoba. He died in 1958. He married **JOSIE**.
William Charles Bullied and Josie had the following child:
- i. ROY⁵ BULLIED. He married RUBY.
52. **CYNTHIA⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 22 Dec 1890 in Holland, Manitoba. She died in 1978 in Vancouver, British Columbia.
Cynthia Bullied had the following child:
- i. MELVIN⁵ BULLIED. He died between 1950-1959. He married DORIS HOOD.
53. **FREDRICK⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 19 Mar 1892 in South Norfolk RM, Manitoba, Canada. He died in 1979. He married Ruth Carnahan on 14 Dec 1921 in Victoria RM, Manitoba, Canada. She was born on 05 Mar 1897 in Cypress River, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 17 Oct 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
Fredrick Bullied and Ruth Carnahan had the following child:
- i. BETTY⁵ BULLIED. She married CLARENCE PARKER.
54. **SIDNEY S⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 30 Aug 1895 in Holland, Manitoba. He died on 27 Mar 1950. He married Ethel Mildred Knibbs on 17 Jun 1925 in Huntoon, Saskatchewan. She was born on 29 Jun 1906 in Huntoon, Saskatchewan.
Sidney S Bullied and Ethel Mildred Knibbs had the following children:
- i. PHYLLIS IRENE⁵ BULLIED was born on 03 Apr 1926 in Holland, Manitoba. She married John Colin McKenzie on 04 Nov 1946.
 - ii. JOYCE MAE BULLIED was born on 12 Mar 1928 in Holland, Manitoba. She married Robert Ross Riddell on 04 Feb 1956.
 - iii. WALTER JOHN BULLIED was born on 24 Jul 1930 in Holland, Manitoba. He married Gwendolyne Jean Sime on 07 Nov 1959 in Holland, Manitoba. She was born on 19 Aug 1937 in Mousomin, Saskatchewan.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. RAYMOND BRUCE BULLIED was born on 23 Apr 1936 in Holland, Manitoba. He married Betty Burns on 21 Apr 1956 in London, Ontario. She was born on 17 Oct 1932 in Spanish, Ontario.
55. **MERRILL⁴ BULLIED** (James³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 12 Mar 1901 in Holland, Manitoba. He died in 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Ellen May Leishman on 24 Dec 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She was born on 01 May 1908 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. She died in 1975.
- Merrill Bullied and Ellen May Leishman had the following children:
- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁵ BULLIED was born on 22 Dec 1925.
 - ii. GLENSON BULLIED was born on 22 Dec 1925.
 - iii. LEONARD ALLEN BULLIED was born on 04 May 1933.
 - iv. LAWRENCE EARL BULLIED was born on 21 May 1941.
56. **LESLIE FREDERICK⁴ BULLIED** (Charles³, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 26 Sep 1899 in Holland, Manitoba. He married Ida Mae Duncan on 30 Jun 1925 in Regina, Saskatchewan. She was born on 01 Apr 1901 in Toronto, Ontario.
- Leslie Frederick Bullied and Ida Mae Duncan had the following children:
- i. GAIL LESLIE⁵ BULLIED was born on 06 Aug 1935. She married Lionel William Pool in Oct 1955.
 - ii. JAMES ALAN BULLIED was born on 14 Nov 1939 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Judy Sheppard in 1976.
57. **RUSSELL ROY⁴ ADAMS** (Harriet³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Canada. He died on 11 Apr 1975 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He married Martha Cunningham Moffat on 12 Apr 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Scotland. She died on 07 Jul 1981 in North Vancouver, British Columbia.
- Russell Roy Adams and Martha Cunningham Moffat had the following children:
- i. DORIS MAE⁵ ADAMS was born on 08 Oct 1924. She married XXXX MCCALL.
 - ii. RUSSELL ROBERT ADAMS was born on 08 Oct 1924. He died in 1989.
 - iii. KENNETH ADAMS was born in Feb 1926.
58. **THOMAS GEORGE⁴ THOMPSON** (Adelaide Victoria³ Bullied, Harriet² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Raglan, Ontario, Canada. He married **ROSE**.
- Thomas George Thompson and Rose had the following child:
- i. RANDYTHOMPSON⁵.
59. **EDYTH ARVILLA⁴ CLEAVES** (Minnie³ Ashby, Thomas² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 21 Mar 1908 in Killarney, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 21 Feb 2006 in Grassy Plains, British Columbia, Canada. She married **OSCAR EUGENE GRAY**.
- Oscar Eugene Gray and Edyth Arvilla Cleaves had the following children:
- i. WILMA BERYL⁵ GRAY was born on 22 Mar 1935 in Kaslo, British Columbia, Canada. She died on 18 May 2015 in Creston BC, Canada. She married Allan George Evans on 03 Nov 1951 in Creston BC, Canada. He was born on 11 Jan 1931 in Prince Alberta Sask. Canada. He died on 02 May 2015 in Creston British Columbia, Canada.
 - ii. SHIRELY GRAY.
 - iii. DOROTHY GRAY.
 - iv. ZANE GRAY.
60. **DOROTHY BERNICE⁴ LEESON** (Alice³ Ashby, Thomas² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 06 Jun 1972 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married Orville William Stenton Smith on 16 Sep 1944 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 06 Dec 1914 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Feb 1986 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Orville William Stenton Smith and Dorothy Bernice Leeson had the following children:

- i. HEATHER⁵ SMITH was born on 03 Jul 1948 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. STEPHEN SMITH was born on 29 May 1953 in Peterborough (Town/Ville), Peterborough (West/Ouest), Ontario, Canada. He married (1) WENDY JEAN PULTZ. She was born on 03 May 1955 in Peterborough (Town/Ville), Peterborough (West/Ouest), Ontario, Canada. He married (2) ROSEMARY ELEANE ADAM. She was born on 18 Sep 1956 in Peterborough (Town/Ville), Peterborough (West/Ouest), Ontario, Canada.
61. **DUNCAN ASHBY⁴ MCCALLUM** (Arvilla Mabel³ Ashby, Thomas² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 26 May 1925 in Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Jul 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married **BEATRICE JEAN CURTIS**. She was born on 29 Jul 1928 in Clarke Township, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 May 1982 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Duncan Ashby McCallum and Beatrice Jean Curtis had the following child:

- i. GLENNA⁵ MCCALLUM was born on 12 Jul 1955 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
62. **CHARLES CLYDE⁴ ASHBY** (Thomas Henry³, Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell, daughter of John Herbert Russell and Ada Alberta Trull, on 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario. She was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Charles Clyde Ashby was buried on 02 Nov 1974 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario.

Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario.

Charles Clyde Ashby and Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell had the following children:

- i. THOMAS RUSSELL⁵ ASHBY was born on 14 Apr 1930 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 06 Nov 1998 in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) ISABEL MARGARETTE HUNT, daughter of William George Hunt and Vera May Murduff, on 24 Apr 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario. She was born on 01 Dec 1930. She died on 30 Mar 2017 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) SUSAN MCLEOD. She was born on 01 Dec 1929. She died in Sep 2019 in North Bay, Ontario.

Thomas Russell Ashby was buried in 2019 in St. John's Norway Cemetery (Kingston Road, Toronto).

Isabel Margarete Hunt was buried in 2017 in Peterborough, Ontario (St Peters Cemetery).

Susan McLeod was buried in 2019 in St. John's Norway Cemetery (Kingston Road, Toronto).

- ii. ARLENE ROXANNA ASHBY was born on 01 Apr 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 08 Sep 2018 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married John Richlark, son of Peter Richlark and Katherine Nazar, on 19 Jul 1952 in St. Peters Cathedral, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 19 Nov 1929 in Kelliher, Saskatchewan.
- iii. ARTHUR CLYDE ASHBY was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married (1) GERALDINE VAN CRAM on 26 Nov 1960 in Marmora, Ontario. She was born on 17 Jul 1940 in Moosejaw, Saskatchewan. She died on 13 Jan 2020 in Powell River, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) LINDA CLAIRE NORTHEY, daughter of Clare Maxwell Northey and Grace Lillian Cunningham, on 16 Aug 1980 in United Church, Bridgenorth, Ontario. She was born on 01 Jan 1945 in Belleville, Ontario (born in Belleville as it was closest to Trenton where the family lived.).

Generation 4 (cont.)

63. **HILDA DOREEN⁴ ASHBY** (Wilbert Peart³, Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario. She died in Sep 2006 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada. She married Wilbert Oscar Barton on 01 Oct 1927 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born on 05 Jan 1905 in Springbrook, Rawdon Twp.. He died on 21 Nov 1980.
- Wilbert Oscar Barton was buried on 24 Nov 1980 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.
- Wilbert Oscar Barton and Hilda Doreen Ashby had the following children:
- i. RAY ALVIN⁵ BARTON was born on 03 Mar 1928 in Ontario. He died on 27 Jul 1947 in Trent-River, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.
- Ray Alvin Barton was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.
- ii. MURRAY DONALD BARTON was born on 16 Mar 1930. He married LORRAINE CLARKE.
 - iii. GLEN BARTON was born on 12 May 1945. He married MARION HILL.
 - iv. MARLENE BARTON was born on 13 Jan 1950. She married WILLIAM KASABOSKI.
64. **OLGA ADELE⁴ ASHBY** (Wilbert Peart³, Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario. She died on 19 May 2009 in Marmora, Ontario, Canada. She married (1) **ERIC W ELLIS** on 08 Dec 1932 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 07 Oct 1911 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 Nov 1967. She married (2) **ALEXANDER SIMPSON**. He was born on 27 Jun 1909. He died on 14 Oct 1978.
- Eric W Ellis was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.
- Eric W Ellis and Olga Adele Ashby had the following children:
- i. MARILYN⁵ ELLIS.
 - ii. MAVIS ELLIS.
 - iii. KENNETH ELLIS.
- Alexander Simpson was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.
65. **THELMA MARGARET⁴ ASHBY** (Wilbert Peart³, Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Havelock, Ontario. She died on 28 Oct 2002 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Randal Bruce Anderson, son of John Anderson, on 13 May 1936 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1916 in Belmont, Peterborough Co, Ontario.
- Thelma Margaret Ashby was buried on 01 Nov 2002 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.
- Randal Bruce Anderson and Thelma Margaret Ashby had the following children:
- i. CLIFFORD WILBUR⁵ ANDERSON was born on 18 Jan 1938 in Havelock, Ontario. He died on 30 Jun 2003 in Havelock, Ontario.
 - ii. BEVERLY ANDERSON.
66. **WILMA VIVIAN⁴ ASHBY** (Wilbert Peart³, Charles², Thomas¹) was born on 24 Jan 1926 in Havelock, Ontario. She married Charles Edward Barker on 20 Dec 1947 in Havelock, Ontario. He was born on 19 Aug 1924.
- Charles Edward Barker and Wilma Vivian Ashby had the following children:
- i. ANNE KAREN⁵ BARKER was born on 07 Nov 1948 in Havelock, Ontario. She married (1) WAYNE MILNE. She married (2) DAVID SNOW in Toronto, Ontario. She married (3) CALVIN PARKS.
 - ii. MAVIS ELAINE BARKER was born on 04 Jun 1951 in Havelock, Ontario. She married BILL CHARD.
 - iii. LYNNE CAROL BARKER was born on 18 Sep 1952 in Havelock, Ontario. She married KARL CHAMBERLAIN. He was born about 1949. He died about 1994.
- Karl Chamberlain was buried in Norwood, Ontario.
- iv. KEVIN EDWARD BARKER was born on 23 Aug 1959 in Havelock, Ontario. He married MICHELLE HEALEY. She was born on 13 Apr.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

67. **LOIS MADELENE⁴ KING** (Mary Ethel³ Ashby, Charles² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 11 Jun 1918 in Havelock, Ontario. She married **EDWARD CHARLES HENDERSON**. He was born on 11 Sep 1922 in Port Hope, Ontario. He died on 17 May 1973 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.
- Edward Charles Henderson was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario.
- Edward Charles Henderson and Lois Madelene King had the following children:
- i. **LYNN KAREN⁵ HENDERSON** was born on 06 Mar 1954 in Havelock, Ontario. She married John Gordon Hudson on 07 Sep 1974 in Havelock, Ontario - United Church. He was born on 04 Aug 1950 in Smith Falls, Ontario.
 - ii. **LYNDA JOAN HENDERSON** was born on 06 Mar 1954 in Havelock, Ontario. She married John William Woon on 06 May 1978 in Havelock, Ontario - United Church. He was born on 29 Mar 1954.
68. **GEORGINA MCEDEWARDS⁴ ASHBY** (Samuel Smith³, Samuel², Thomas¹) was born on 29 Aug 1907 in Blenheim, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Jun 2000 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio. She married Lamar Torrence Cox, son of Calvin Hoyt Cox and Mary Helen Conner Torrence, in 1929. He was born on 30 May 1907 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States. He died on 05 Dec 1993.
- Lamar Torrence Cox and Georgina McEdwards Ashby had the following child:
- i. **DON LOMAR⁵ COX** was born about Aug 1932.
69. **CARMON DELOSS⁴ ASHBY** (William Jonathon³, Samuel², Thomas¹) was born on 08 Sep 1910 in Kent, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1983 in Elgin Co, Ontario. He married **HELEN HENRIETTA JONES**. She was born in 1913. She died in 2000.
- Carmon Deloss Ashby and Helen Henrietta Jones had the following children:
- i. **BRIAN⁵ ASHBY** was born in 1943. He died on 04 Apr 2004 in St Thomas, Ontario, Canada.
- Brian Ashby was buried on 10 Apr 2004 in St Peter's Cemetery, Tyrconell, Ontario.
- ii. **BOB ASHBY**.
 - iii. **RICHARD ASHBY**.
70. **ELSIE MARGARET VIOLET⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 13 Jul 1907 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died in 1980 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married John Edward George Gorin, son of John Gorin and Agnes Domerick, on 09 Oct 1926 in Oshawa, Ontario. He was born on 25 Mar 1897 in 79 Pembroke St. Devonport, Plymouth Devon England. He died on 08 Dec 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario.
- John Edward George Gorin and Elsie Margaret Violet Ashby had the following children:
- i. **ELEANOR MARIE⁵ GORIN** was born on 17 Jul 1927 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married Nelson Louie Martin Vaillancourt on 01 Jun 1946 in Oshawa, Ontario. He was born on 16 Oct 1922 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 20 Sep 1997 in Oshawa, Ontario.
 - ii. **JOHN EDWARD GORIN** was born on 13 Oct 1928 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died in 2008.
 - iii. **PAULINE GORIN** was born on 28 Oct 1929 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married (1) **CARL STARR**. She married (2) **TOM HAMMOND**. He was born about 1925.
 - iv. **HUGH FREDERICK GORIN** was born on 05 Oct 1930 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died in May 1967 in Lake Simcoe, Ontario. He married **MAY**.
71. **FREDERICK JOHN⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 01 Jun 1910 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 12 Jun 1970 in Ontario, Canada. He married Lottie Mae Wescott, daughter of Elam Joshua Wescott and Viola White, on 09 Oct 1929 in Ontario, Canada. She was born on 02 Jun 1908 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She died on 11 Nov 1994.
- Frederick John Ashby was buried in 1970 in The Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Sidney Twp., Hastings Co., ON.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Frederick John Ashby and Lottie Mae Wescott had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK ARTHUR⁵ ASHBY was born on 06 May 1931 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 13 Jan 1994 in Frankfurt, Ontario.
 - ii. DONALD JAMES ASHBY was born in Dec 1937. He married JOAN BLACK.
 - iii. MURIEL BERNICE ASHBY was born on 05 Oct 1949 in Belleville, Ontario. She married PETER ROY ODDIE. He was born on 12 Sep 1948 in Campbellford, Ontario.
72. **HUGH CUNNINGHAM⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died in Jun 1985 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada. He married **VERA MCGEE**. She was born on 08 Jul 1915 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Hugh Cunningham Ashby and Vera McGee had the following children:

- i. ROMA⁵ ASHBY. She married HAROLD COLINS.
 - ii. FRED ASHBY. He married PATRICIA XXXX.
 - iii. HUGH ASHBY. He married JUDY XXXX.
73. **ORVILLE DOUGLAS⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 21 May 1915 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 31 Mar 1993 in Orillia Ontario. He married Helen Reta Gibbs on 26 Dec 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born on 28 Jan 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Orville Douglas Ashby and Helen Reta Gibbs had the following children:

- i. NOEL OWEN⁵ ASHBY was born on 06 Jan 1940 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married Diane Mowbray about 1965 in St. Mark's Anglican Church on Stevenson Rd. Oshawa (Father Woolcock). She was born on 03 Aug 1940. She died on 22 Apr 2016.
 - ii. PAMELA ASHBY was born on 18 Feb 1954 in Oshawa General Hospital, Oshawa, Ontario. She married Patrick Joseph Fountain on 03 Jun 1972. He was born on 28 Feb 1952. He died on 12 Nov 2006.
74. **BERT EDMUND⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 25 Mar 1917 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 24 Sep 1943 in At Sea, Sicily. He married (1) **MAVIS**. He married (2) **MAVIS FIRTH** on 01 Aug 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1916.

Bert Edmund Ashby was buried in Malta.

Bert Edmund Ashby and Mavis had the following children:

- i. SYLVIA⁵ ASHBY.
 - ii. DAVID ASHBY.
75. **JACK RAYMOND⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 25 May 1918 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 29 Jun 1988 in Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada. He married (1) **JOYCE XXXX**. He married (2) **DORIS WARKENTIME**. She was born in 1920. She died in 1993.

Jack Raymond Ashby was buried on 04 Jul 1988 in Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada.

Jack Raymond Ashby and Doris Warkentime had the following children:

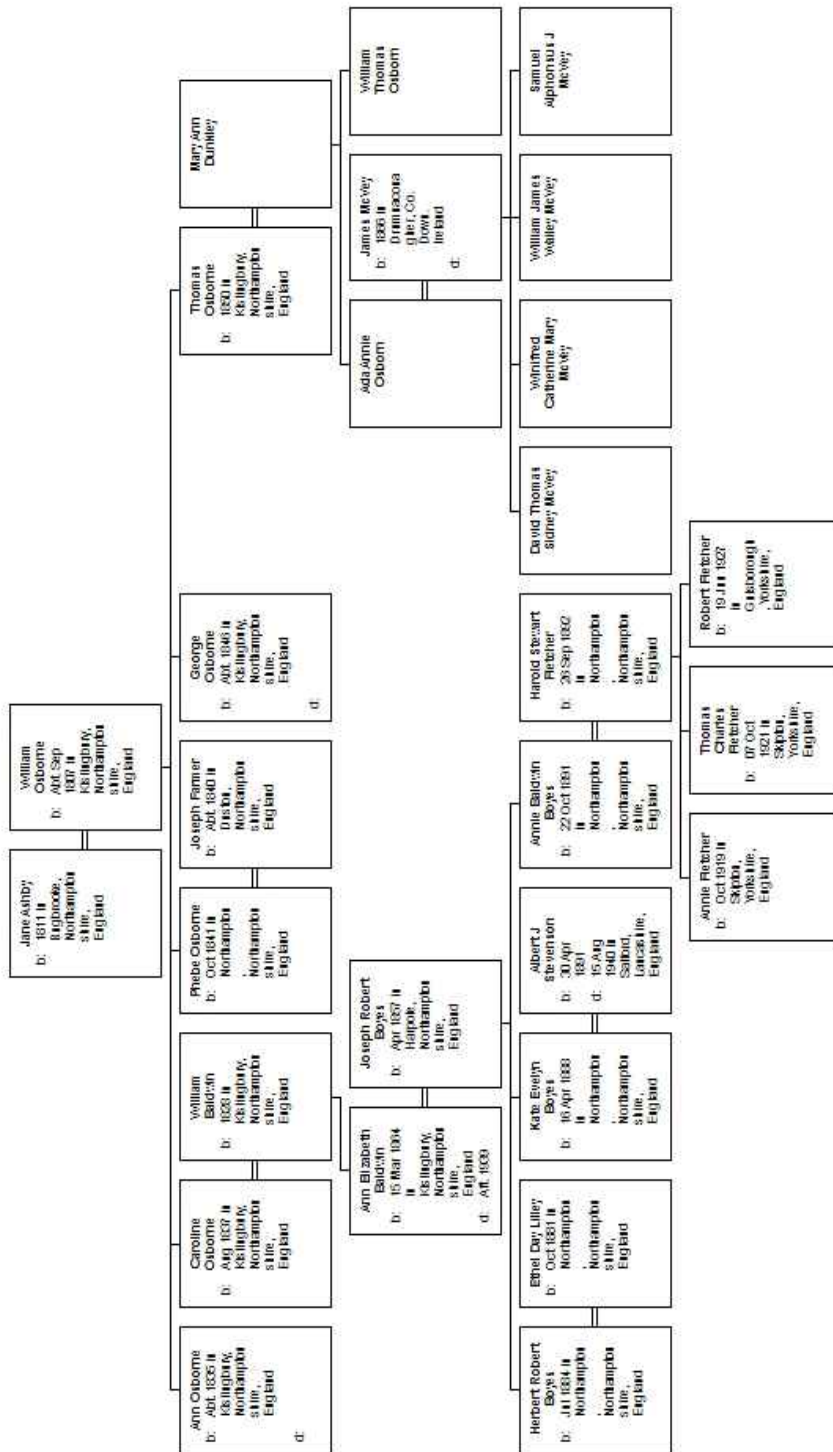
- i. DOTTIE⁵ ASHBY.
 - ii. MARGARET ASHBY.
 - iii. SON ASHBY.
76. **DOROTHY RUBY⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died on 30 Dec 1976 in Ajax, Ontario, Canada. She married **JOSEPH KENNETH HAYNES**. He was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Jun 1987 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Joseph Kenneth Haynes and Dorothy Ruby Ashby had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. WILLIAM KENNETH⁵ HAYNES was born on 16 Jun 1939.
 - ii. JOANNE RUBY HAYNES was born on 13 May 1942.
 - iii. FRANCES MARY HAYNES was born on 17 Sep 1947. She married BILL ROBERSTON. He was born on 23 Feb 1946 in Toronto, Ontario.
 - iv. JAMES ALBERT HAYNES was born on 12 Mar 1956.
77. **LAURETTA MAYBELL⁴ ASHBY** (William John³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 01 Feb 1925 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died on 29 Mar 1990 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She married **JESSIE LORENZO MCNUTT**. He was born on 13 Apr 1910. He died on 20 Jul 1988.
- Jessie Lorenzo McNutt and Lauretta Maybell Ashby had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ MCNUTT was born on 27 Nov 1944 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 28 Feb 2008.
 - ii. JOHN MCNUTT was born on 06 Jul 1949 in Oshawa, Ontario.
 - iii. FREDERICK JAMES MCNUTT was born on 17 Oct 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario.
 - iv. LORETTA MARGRET MCNUTT was born on 20 Nov 1955 in Peterborough, Ontario.
78. **CHARLES H.⁴ NELLIS** (Sarah Jane³ Ashby, Keene William² Ashby, Thomas¹ Ashby) was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Feb 1994. He married **MABEL L. SHAYLOR**. She was born in 1908 in Pennsylvania. She died in Jul 1963.
- Charles H. Nellis and Mabel L. Shaylor had the following children:
- i. GERALDINE⁵ NELLIS was born in 1925 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. RICHARD C NELLIS was born in 1930 in New York.
79. **FRANK⁴ ASHBY** (Francis Charles³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 20 Sep 1926 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married **SANDRA JEAN SMITH**. She was born about 1940. She died on 17 Apr 2012 in Millbrook (Village), Durham (East/est), Ontario, Canada.
- Frank Ashby and Sandra Jean Smith had the following children:
- i. BLAIR⁵ ASHBY was born on 12 Jul 1960 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married (1) VIVIAN LONGTANGE. He married (2) BARB COOK.
 - ii. KELLY ASHBY was born on 08 Mar 1962 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married (1) DOUG KENNEDY in 1992. She married (2) BOB CHESTNUT (common law).
 - iii. MARK ASHBY was born on 12 Aug 1965 in Oshawa, Ontario.
 - iv. KEVIN ASHBY.
80. **ELVA⁴ ASHBY** (Francis Charles³, Keene William², Thomas¹) was born on 15 Oct 1932 in Oshawa, Ontario. She married **RAYMOND GEORGE KELLAR**. He died in 1971.
- Raymond George Kellar and Elva Ashby had the following children:
- i. JAMES DOUGLAS⁵ KELLAR was born in Aug 1961 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 26 Oct 2011 in Peterboro City, Peterborough West, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. WANDA LEE KELLAR was born on 09 Jun 1966 in Peterborough City, Peterborough West, Ontario, Canada. She married Rob Anderson in 1984.

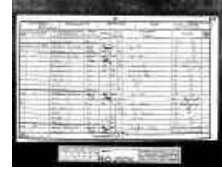
Descendant Chart for Jane Ashby> Osborne (Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Ashby of Bugbrooke)



Descendants of Jane Ashby

Generation 1

1. **JANE¹ ASHBY** was born in 1811 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 13 Sep 1868 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England (age "58"). She married William Osborne, son of George Osborne, on 21 Oct 1833 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. He was born about Sep 1807 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. He died in Oct 1874 in Northamptonshire, England.



Notes for William Osborne:

Living with his son in law William Baldwin and daughter Caroline in 1871.

William Osborne and Jane Ashby had the following children:

- i. **ANN² OSBORNE** was born about 1835 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England.
2.
 - ii. **CAROLINE OSBORNE** was born in Aug 1837 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Oct 1903 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She married William Baldwin, son of James Baldwin and Susanna Baldwin, on 14 May 1856 in Northamptonshire, England. He was born in 1828 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1880 in Northamptonshire, United Kingdom.
 - iii. **PHEBE OSBORNE** was born in Oct 1841 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Jan 1901 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She married Joseph Farmer on 25 Dec 1860 in Duston, Northamptonshire, England. He was born about 1840 in Duston, Northamptonshire, England. He died in Jan 1904 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
 - iv. **GEORGE OSBORNE** was born about 1846 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England.
3.
 - v. **THOMAS OSBORNE** was born in 1850 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1892 in Weedon Bec, Northamptonshire, England. He married Mary Ann Dunkley on 15 Aug 1872 in Brington Northamptonshire, England (July-Sept 1872 Brixworth p195 vol3b). She was born in 1850 in Brington, Northamptonshire, England (Jan-March 1850 Brixworth p238 vol15). She died on 08 May 1919 in Weedon Bec, Northamptonshire, England.

Generation 2

2. **CAROLINE² OSBORNE** (Jane¹ Ashby) was born in Aug 1837 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Oct 1903 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She married William Baldwin, son of James Baldwin and Susanna Baldwin, on 14 May 1856 in Northamptonshire, England. He was born in 1828 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1880 in Northamptonshire, United Kingdom.

William Baldwin and Caroline Osborne had the following child:

4.
 - i. **ANN ELIZABETH³ BALDWIN** was born on 15 Mar 1864 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. She died after 1939. She married Joseph Robert Boyes in Jan 1882 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He was born in Apr 1857 in Harpole, Northamptonshire, England. He died in Jun 1939 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
3. **THOMAS² OSBORNE** (Jane¹ Ashby) was born in 1850 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1892 in Weedon Bec, Northamptonshire, England. He married Mary Ann Dunkley on 15 Aug 1872 in Brington Northamptonshire, England (July-Sept 1872 Brixworth p195 vol3b). She was born in 1850 in Brington, Northamptonshire, England (Jan-March 1850 Brixworth p238 vol15). She died on 08 May 1919 in Weedon Bec, Northamptonshire, England.

Thomas Osborne and Mary Ann Dunkley had the following children:

5.
 - i. **ADA ANNIE³ OSBORN** was born in 1873 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England (April-June 1873 Northampton p99 vol3b). She died on 25 Apr 1941 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England. She married James McVey in 1891 in DAVENTRY

Generation 2 (cont.)

Northamptonshire England (Jan-March 1891 Daventry p185 vol3b). He was born in 1866 in Drumnaconagher, Co. Down. Ireland.

- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS OSBORN was born in 1875 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England (Oct-Dec 1875 Northampton p101 vol3b). He died on 23 Jul 1907 in Daventry, Northamptonshire.

Generation 3

4. **ANN ELIZABETH³ BALDWIN** (Caroline² Osborne, Jane¹ Ashby) was born on 15 Mar 1864 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England. She died after 1939. She married Joseph Robert Boyes in Jan 1882 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He was born in Apr 1857 in Harpole, Northamptonshire, England. He died in Jun 1939 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.

Joseph Robert Boyes and Ann Elizabeth Baldwin had the following children:

- i. HERBERT ROBERT⁴ BOYES was born in Jul 1884 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He died in Jun 1959 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He married Ethel Day Lilley in Jun 1924 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She was born in Oct 1881 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Jun 1951 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England.
- ii. KATE EVELYN BOYES was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Sep 1969 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She married Albert J Stevenson in 1925 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom. He was born on 30 Apr 1891. He died on 15 Aug 1940 in Salford, Lancashire, England.
6. iii. ANNIE BALDWIN BOYES was born on 22 Oct 1891 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Dec 1976 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She married Harold Stewart Fletcher in Oct 1915 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He was born on 26 Sep 1892 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1971 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
5. **ADA ANNIE³ OSBORN** (Thomas² Osborne, Jane¹ Ashby) was born in 1873 in Kislingbury, Northamptonshire, England (April-June 1873 Northampton p99 vol3b). She died on 25 Apr 1941 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England. She married James McVey in 1891 in DAVENTRY Northamptonshire England (Jan-March 1891 Daventry p185 vol3b). He was born in 1866 in Drumnaconagher, Co. Down. Ireland.

James McVey and Ada Annie Osborn had the following children:

- i. DAVID THOMAS SIDNEY⁴ MCVEY was born on 30 May 1891 in Weedon, Northamptonshire. England (July-Sept 1891 Daventry p105 vol3b). He died in 1973 in Dover, Kent, England (Oct-Dec 1973 Dover p1128 vol5f).
- ii. WINIFRED CATHERINE MARY MCVEY was born in 1892 in Weedon, Northamptonshire. England (July-Sept 1892 Daventry p114 vol3b). She died in 1979 in Reading & Wokenham, Berkshire. England (Oct-Dec 1979 Reading & Wokingham p0472 vol19).
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES WAILEY MCVEY was born in 1894 in Weedon, Northamptonshire. England (April-June 1894 Daventry p105 vol3b). He died in 1966 in Dover, Kent, England (April-June 1966 Dover p410 vol5f).
- iv. SAMUEL ALPHONSUS J MCVEY was born on 29 Mar 1899 in Weedon, Northamptonshire. England (April-June 1899 Daventry p107 vol3b). He died in 1979 in Reading & Wokenham, Berkshire. England (April-June 1979 Reading & Wokingham p0322 vol19).

Generation 4

6. **ANNIE BALDWIN⁴ BOYES** (Ann Elizabeth³ Baldwin, Caroline² Osborne, Jane¹ Ashby) was born on 22 Oct 1891 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Dec 1976 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She married Harold Stewart Fletcher in Oct 1915 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He was born on 26 Sep 1892 in Northampton, Northamptonshire,

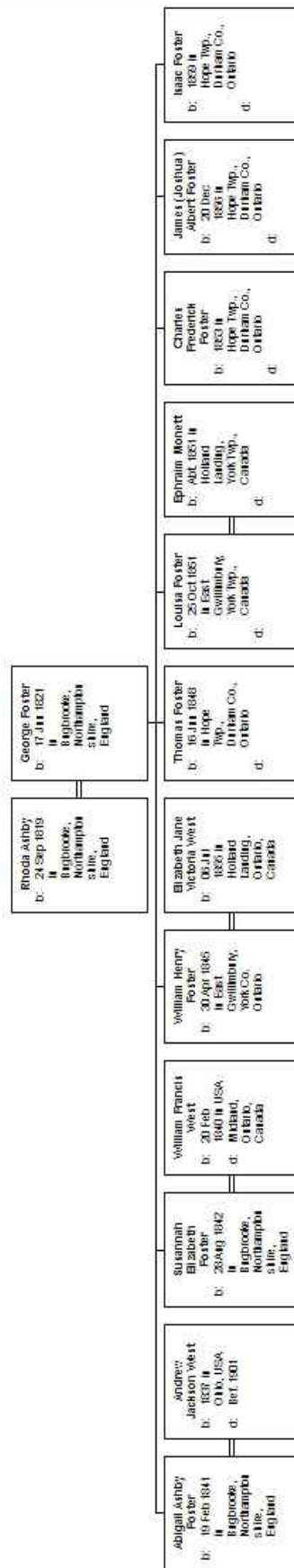
Generation 4 (cont.)

England. He died on 16 Mar 1971 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.

Harold Stewart Fletcher and Annie Baldwin Boyes had the following children:

- i. ANNIE⁵ FLETCHER was born in Oct 1919 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England. She died in Dec 1919 in Skipton, Yorkshire West Riding, England.
- ii. THOMAS CHARLES FLETCHER was born on 07 Oct 1921 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England. He died on 17 May 2008.
- iii. ROBERT FLETCHER was born on 19 Jun 1927 in Guisborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in Nov 2003 in Middlesbrough, Cleveland, England.

**Descendant Chart for
Rhoda <nee Ashby> Foster
(Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Ashby of Bugbrooke)**



Descendants of Rhoda Ashby

Generation 1

1. **RHODA¹ ASHBY** was born on 24 Sep 1819 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 11 Feb 1901 in East Gwillimbury, York Co., Ontario, Canada. She married George Foster, son of John Foster and Jane, about 1843 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. He was born on 17 Jun 1821 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 27 Sep 1910 in East Gwillimbury, York Twp., Canada.



Notes for George Foster:

There is a land petition for George Forster made at town of York in July 11, 1821 - he was with his wife and two children. He was from Cumberland in England and had been in province 7 days. This does not seem to be connected. There are graves in Queensville Cemetery, East Gwillimbury for Forsters. Could the land grant have been for the father of our George Foster? He obtained the grant but his son came to use it?

Later research found George's father to be John so the land for George is not his father.

George Foster and Rhoda Ashby had the following children:

2. i. **ABIGAIL ASHBY² FOSTER** was born on 19 Feb 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 28 Nov 1927 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. She married Andrew Jackson West, son of John West and Jane Hardesty, before 1861. He was born in 1837 in Ohio, USA. He died before 1901.
3. ii. **SUSANNAH ELIZABETH FOSTER** was born on 28 Aug 1842 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 09 Feb 1917 in Midland, Simcoe Co, Ontario, Canada. She married William Francis West, son of John Davis West and Sarah West, on 07 Sep 1864. He was born on 20 Feb 1840 in USA. He died in Midland, Ontario, Canada.
4. iii. **WILLIAM HENRY FOSTER** was born on 30 Apr 1845 in East Gwillimbury, York Co. Ontario. He died on 21 Dec 1938 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. He married Elizabeth Jane Victoria West, daughter of John A West and Jennett Phynett, on 04 Oct 1875 in East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. She was born on 06 Jul 1855 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Jul 1937 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario.
- iv. **THOMAS FOSTER** was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
5. v. **LOUISA FOSTER** was born on 25 Oct 1851 in East Gwillimbury, York Twp., Canada. She married Ephraim Monett on 04 Jan 1892 in York Co., Ontario. He was born about 1851 in Holland Landing, York Twp., Canada.
- vi. **CHARLES FREDERICK FOSTER** was born in 1853 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
- vii. **JAMES (JOSHUA) ALBERT FOSTER** was born on 20 Dec 1856 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
- viii. **ISAAC FOSTER** was born in 1859 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.



Generation 2

2. **ABIGAIL ASHBY² FOSTER** (Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 19 Feb 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 28 Nov 1927 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. She married Andrew Jackson West, son of John West and Jane Hardesty, before 1861. He was born in 1837 in Ohio, USA. He died before 1901.

Notes for Abigail Ashby Foster:
Ancestry.com

Generation 2 (cont.)

ID: I3751

Name: Abigail Ashley Foster

Sex: F

Birth: 19 JUL 1840 in England

Death: 28 NOV 1927 in Queensville Cem, York Co., Ontario

Father: George Foster b: 17 JUN 1821 in England

Mother: Rhoda Ashby b: 1819 in England

Marriage 1 Andrew Jackson West b: 1837

Children

Elizabeth West b: 1859

John West b: 1863

William West b: 1864

Myrtle West b: 26 MAY 1867

Maria West b: 1870

Frederick West b: 14 MAY 1883

Notes for Andrew Jackson West:

West, Hiram, 23

E. Gwillimbury

Canada

James & Ann

Kerly, Mary, 21

E. Gwillimbury

Canada

Eli & Mary


Jane Brown, Newmarket

Esther Brooks, Newmarket

04-Jun-61

1-363

Andrew Jackson West and Abigail Ashby Foster had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH³ WEST was born in 1859. She married Extra Thompson, son of Douglas Thompson and Phebe Sedore, on 22 Mar 1886 in East Gwillimbury, York, Canada. He was born in 1864.
 - ii. JOHN ANDREW WEST was born on 04 Sep 1861. He died on 26 Nov 1957 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada. He married EMMA FORD. She died before 1957. 
 - iii. WILLIAM WEST was born in 1864 in Ontario, Canada.
 - iv. MYRTLE RHODA WEST was born on 26 May 1867 in East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. She died on 09 Jan 1956 in Cobble Hill, British Columbia, Canada. She married Joseph Henry Excelby, son of Henry Excelby and Susannah Day, on 06 Jul 1920 in Aurora, Ontario. He was born about 1873 in Dringhouses, York, England.
 - v. MARIA WEST was born in 1870.
 - vi. FREDERICK WEST was born on 14 May 1883.
3. **SUSANNAH ELIZABETH² FOSTER** (Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 28 Aug 1842 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 09 Feb 1917 in Midland, Simcoe Co, Ontario, Canada. She married William Francis West, son of John Davis West and Sarah West, on 07 Sep 1864. He was born on 20 Feb 1840 in USA. He died in Midland, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 2 (cont.)

William Francis West and Susannah Elizabeth Foster had the following children:

- i. MARY V³ WEST was born on 24 May 1865.
- ii. GEORGE WEST was born in 1866. He died in 1867.
- iii. ELIZABETH WEST was born on 04 Jan 1870. She died on 02 Aug 1898 in Ontario, Canada.
- iv. GEORGE FREDERICK WEST was born on 26 Jul 1873 in York, , Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Mar 1949.
- v. ABIGAIL (IDA) LOUISA WEST was born on 26 Jul 1875 in York, , Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Jan 1962.



6.
 - vi. JAMES FRANCIS WEST was born in Jun 1878 in Queensville, Ontario. He died in Ontario, Canada. He married Julia Elizabeth Croddick, daughter of John Croddick and Mary Hayden, on 19 Sep 1900 in Simcoe Co, Ontario. She was born in Nov 1878 in Coldwater, Ontario, Canada.
 - vii. THOMAS ASHBY WEST was born in Aug 1878 in East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. He died on 31 May 1879 in East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario.
 - viii. ROBERT IRWIN WEST was born on 03 Mar 1881 in York, , Ontario, Canada. He died in Oct 1881 in York, , Ontario, Canada (Cause of death listed as Summer Complaints).
7.
 - ix. ERNEST EDWARD WEST was born on 05 Jan 1884 in York, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Feb 1958. He married Mary Jane Rivers on 06 Jun 1906 in Parry Sound District, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
 - x. LILLIAN MYRTLE WEST was born on 14 Feb 1886 in York, , Ontario, Canada. She died in Dec 1974.
 - xi. WILLIAM JOHN WEST.
4. **WILLIAM HENRY² FOSTER** (Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 30 Apr 1845 in East Gwillimbury, York Co. Ontario. He died on 21 Dec 1938 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. He married Elizabeth Jane Victoria West, daughter of John A West and Jennett Phynett, on 04 Oct 1875 in East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. She was born on 06 Jul 1855 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Jul 1937 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario.



William Henry Foster and Elizabeth Jane Victoria West had the following children:

8.
 - i. AMANDA³ FOSTER was born on 01 Nov 1879. She died on 25 Nov 1965 in York, Ontario, Canada. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS WEST. He was born on 08 Aug 1877 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 07 Nov 1956 in , York, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. WILLIAM GEORGE FOSTER was born on 15 Feb 1884 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario. He died on 11 Jun 1964 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario.
 - iii. CHARLES HENRY FOSTER was born on 23 Dec 1886 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Dec 1945 in York, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 2 (cont.)

9. iv. ABIGAIL LOUISA FOSTER was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Holland Landing, York Co., Ontario. She died on 18 Apr 1978 in Newmarket, York, Ontario, Canada. She married George Edward Thompson, son of Silas Thompson and Kezeah Dowell, on 06 Mar 1912 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 01 May 1893 in Holland Landing, York Co., Ontario. He died on 14 Jul 1967 in Newmarket, York Co., Ontario, Canada.
- v. ESTHER ANN FOSTER was born on 23 Oct 1890 in Holland Landing (Village), York (North/Nord), Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 Dec 1956 in Haileybury, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. HANNAH FOSTER was born on 18 Aug 1893 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Nov 1969 in York, Ontario, Canada.
10. vii. FRANCIS ALBERT FOSTER was born on 27 Sep 1896 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Jan 1966 in Bradford, West Gwillimbury, Ontario, Canada. He married Eva Sarah Corrigan on 09 Apr 1917 in Simcoe, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 27 Feb 1900 in Simcoe, , Ontario, Canada,. She died in Sep 1937 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. REBECCA EMILY FOSTER was born on 15 Dec 1902 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Mar 1980 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario.
5. **LOUISA² FOSTER** (Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 25 Oct 1851 in East Gwillimbury, York Twp., Canada. She married Ephraim Monett on 04 Jan 1892 in York Co., Ontario. He was born about 1851 in Holland Landing, York Twp., Canada.



Ephraim Monett and Louisa Foster had the following child:

- i. **LESLIE³ MONETT** was born on 09 Jan 1884 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.



Generation 3

6. **JAMES FRANCIS³ WEST** (Susannah Elizabeth² Foster, Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born in Jun 1878 in Queensville, Ontario. He died in Ontario, Canada. He married Julia Elizabeth Croddick, daughter of John Croddick and Mary Hayden, on 19 Sep 1900 in Simcoe Co, Ontario. She was born in Nov 1878 in Coldwater, Ontario, Canada.

James Francis West and Julia Elizabeth Croddick had the following children:

- i. **JAMES ARDEN⁴ WEST** was born in Jun 1901 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
- ii. **EMANUEL WEST** was born in Jul 1905 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
- iii. **PHILLIP WEST** was born in Aug 1906 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
- iv. **KENNETH WEST** was born in Jul 1909 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.

7. **ERNEST EDWARD³ WEST** (Susannah Elizabeth² Foster, Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 05 Jan 1884 in York, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Feb 1958. He married Mary Jane Rivers on 06 Jun 1906 in Parry Sound District, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.

Ernest Edward West and Mary Jane Rivers had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM EDWARD⁴ WEST** was born in Apr 1908 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
- ii. **LILLIAN IRENE WEST** was born in Apr 1910 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died about 1977.
- iii. **CHARLES FREDERICK WEST** was born in 1911. He died about 1950. He married

Generation 3 (cont.)

CHRISABELLE.

- iv. MILTON JOHN WEST was born in 1917. He died in 1922 in Key River.
- v. MYRTLE WEST was born in 1926. She died in 1974.
- vi. CLIFFORD WEST.
- vii. IRWIN WEST.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH WEST.

8. **AMANDA³ FOSTER** (William Henry², Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 01 Nov 1879. She died on 25 Nov 1965 in York, Ontario, Canada. She married **WILLIAM FRANCIS WEST**. He was born on 08 Aug 1877 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 07 Nov 1956 in , York, Ontario, Canada.

William Francis West and Amanda Foster had the following children:

- i. EMMA MABEL⁴ WEST was born in Mar 1902 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario.
- ii. MARJORIE WEST was born in Sep 1903 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario.
- iii. FRED WEST was born in Jul 1904 in Queensville, East Gwillimbury, York Co, Ontario.
- iv. ELSIE JANE VICTORIA WEST was born on 11 Aug 1906 in Holland Landing, York Region, Ontario, Canada. She died on 11 Oct 1992 in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada. She married ISSAC STEWART LEPPARD. He was born on 13 Sep 1898 in York, Ontario, Canada. He died on 13 Oct 1972 in Holland Landing, York Region, Ontario, Canada.
- v. ARTHUR ROSS WEST was born on 22 Aug 1907 in York, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Sep 1963. He married MARY ELLEN GREENWOOD. She was born on 23 Dec 1913. She died on 03 Jun 2005.
- vi. CHRISTINA WEST was born in Jan 1910 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario.
- vii. LIVING WEST.

9. **ABIGAIL LOUISA³ FOSTER** (William Henry², Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Holland Landing, York Co., Ontario. She died on 18 Apr 1978 in Newmarket, York, Ontario, Canada. She married George Edward Thompson, son of Silas Thompson and Kezeah Dowell, on 06 Mar 1912 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 01 May 1893 in Holland Landing, York Co., Ontario. He died on 14 Jul 1967 in Newmarket, York Co., Ontario, Canada.



George Edward Thompson and Abigail Louisa Foster had the following children:

- i. ARCHIBALD FOSTER⁴ THOMPSON was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Holland Landing York County, Ontario. He died on 23 Dec 1975 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. DELLA PEARL THOMPSON was born on 04 Mar 1915 in York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Mar 1999 in Momenee, , Ontario, Canada.
- iii. WILLIAM GEORGE THOMPSON was born on 10 Mar 1920 in York Co., Ontario.
- iv. DOROTHY ALEDA THOMPSON was born on 06 Oct 1921 in Queensville, York, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 Sep 2000 in Kirkland Lake, Ontario, Canada.
- 11. v. WALTER AUBREY THOMPSON was born on 30 Dec 1922 in Queensville, York Co., Ontario. He died on 16 Feb 2004 in Newmarket, York Co., Ontario, Canada. He married Lolu Dorothy Sanders on 23 Sep 1944 in United Church, Richmond Hill, Ontario. She was born on 10 Jun 1926 in Richmond Hill, Ontario.
- vi. FLOSSIE THOMPSON was born on 14 Jul 1924 in York Co., Ontario. She married ARCHIE SHEARD.
- vii. FREDERICK S THOMPSON was born on 01 Apr 1926 in York, Ontario, Canada. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

died in 1997 in Simcoe, , Ontario, Canada.

- viii. ROSS EDWARD THOMPSON was born on 08 Oct 1927 in York, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 Apr 1988 in Newmarket, York, Ontario, Canada.

10. **FRANCIS ALBERT³ FOSTER** (William Henry², Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 27 Sep 1896 in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Jan 1966 in Bradford, West Gwillimbury, Ontario, Canada. He married Eva Sarah Corrigan on 09 Apr 1917 in Simcoe, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 27 Feb 1900 in Simcoe, , Ontario, Canada,. She died in Sep 1937 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Francis Albert Foster and Eva Sarah Corrigan had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY IRENE⁴ FOSTER was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 25 May 1986 in Canada.
- ii. SYLVIA ISABELLE FOSTER was born on 13 Dec 1926 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Nov 1979 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
12. iii. HILDA EVA FOSTER was born after 1927. She married RANKIN ORAN BECK. He was born on 27 Apr 1927 in Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Sep 2004 in Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA.
- iv. GRANT JOSEPH FOSTER was born on 23 Mar 1929 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Jul 1989 in Canada.
- v. WALTER GARFIELD FOSTER was born on 25 Jul 1931 in York, Ontario, Canada. He died on 31 Oct 1931 in York, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. RAYMOND FRANCIS FOSTER was born on 13 Jan 1936 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 May 1958 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. LIVING FOSTER.
- viii. LIVING FOSTER.

Generation 4

11. **WALTER AUBREY⁴ THOMPSON** (Abigail Louisa³ Foster, William Henry² Foster, Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born on 30 Dec 1922 in Queensville, York Co., Ontario. He died on 16 Feb 2004 in Newmarket, York Co., Ontario, Canada. He married Lolu Dorothy Sanders on 23 Sep 1944 in United Church, Richmond Hill, Ontario. She was born on 10 Jun 1926 in Richmond Hill, Ontario.

Walter Aubrey Thompson and Lolu Dorothy Sanders had the following child:

- i. BARB⁵ THOMPSON.

12. **HILDA EVA⁴ FOSTER** (Francis Albert³, William Henry², Rhoda¹ Ashby) was born after 1927. She married **RANKIN ORAN BECK**. He was born on 27 Apr 1927 in Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Sep 2004 in Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA.

Rankin Oran Beck and Hilda Eva Foster had the following child:

- i. LINDA⁵ BECK.

Family Group Sheet for Charles Ashby







Husband:		Charles Ashby	
	Birth:	31 Jan 1841 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England	
	Marriage:	30 Jan 1867 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario	
	Death:	05 Jan 1918 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario	
	Burial:	07 Jan 1918 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario	
	Father:	Thomas Ashby	
	Mother:	Mary Ann Gudgeon	
Wife:		Margaret Gibson	
	Birth:	29 Oct 1846 in Ulceby, Glanford Brigg, Barton, County of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England	
	Death:	23 Dec 1950 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario	
	Burial:	26 Dec 1950 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario	
	Father:	William Gibson	
	Mother:	Mary Peart	
Children:			
1	Name:	John Charles Ashby	
M	Birth:	Abt. 26 Dec 1869 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario	
	Death:	Abt. 26 Dec 1869 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario	
	Burial:	Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario	
2	Name:	Thomas Henry Ashby	
M	Birth:	20 Aug 1875 in Clarke Township, Ontario	
	Marriage:	25 Aug 1903 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada	
	Death:	04 Feb 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada	
	Burial:	07 Feb 1958 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Isabella Cuncannon	
3	Name:	William George Ashby	
M	Birth:	05 Oct 1878 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario	
	Death:	Bef. 1881	
4	Name:	Wilbert Peart Ashby	
M	Birth:	26 Aug 1881 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario	
	Marriage:	21 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Ontario	
	Death:	22 Jul 1947 in Havelock, Ontario	
	Burial:	Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Annie May Carnrite	
5	Name:	Mary Ethel Ashby	
F	Birth:	22 Mar 1890 in Manvers Twp, Ontario	
	Marriage:	10 Mar 1910 in Marmora Village, Ontario	
	Death:	05 Mar 1959 in Havelock, Ontario	
	Burial:	Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Ezra Sampson King	

Photo Album for Charles Ashby

Charles Ashby

Birth: 31 Jan 1841
Death: 05 Jan 1918
Marriage: 30 Jan 1867

Father: Thomas Ashby
Mother: Mary Ann Gudgeon
Spouse: Margaret Gibson



Charles Ashby & Fish



Wilbert and Charles Ashby



Ashby Family: Charles, Margaret (nee Gibson) ,TH
(Thomas Henry) & Wilbert



Cha's Ashby & 2 g'children circa 1908

Charles Ashby

Birth: 31 Jan 1841
 Death: 05 Jan 1918
 Marriage: 30 Jan 1867

Father: Thomas Ashby
 Mother: Mary Ann Gudgeon
 Spouse: Margaret Gibson



Charles Ashby

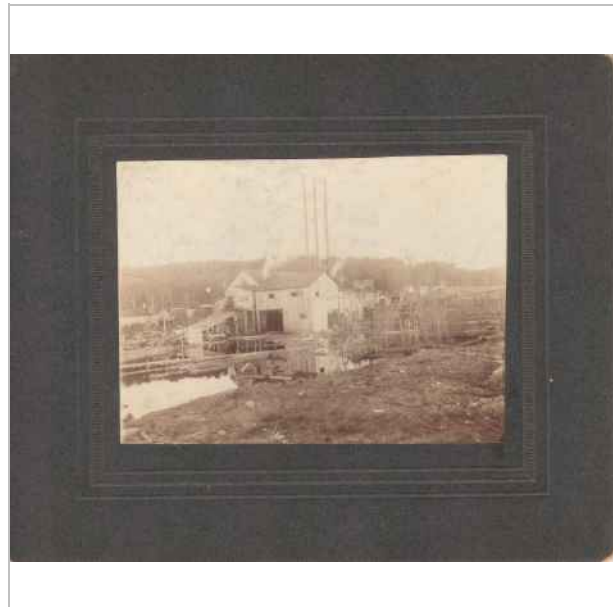
Pontypool visitors report that the pine and cedar in that locality will soon be a thing of the past. Chas. Ashby has cut logs enough to run his 15,000 ft. per day mill during the cutting season, commencing about April 1st.

R. H. Smith & Co., who have the contract for logging for the Ontario Lumber Co. at Commanda Creek, expect to finish by April 1st. Up to date the quantity logged is nearly 5,000,000 feet. The quantity contracted for is 6,000,000 feet.

Watchman 2 Apr 1891 p 3 Ashby



Pontypool poem 1887



Unknown Mill, could be Pontypool. C Ashby 2016 001

Charles Ashby

Birth: 31 Jan 1841
Death: 05 Jan 1918
Marriage: 30 Jan 1867

Father: Thomas Ashby
Mother: Mary Ann Gudgeon
Spouse: Margaret Gibson



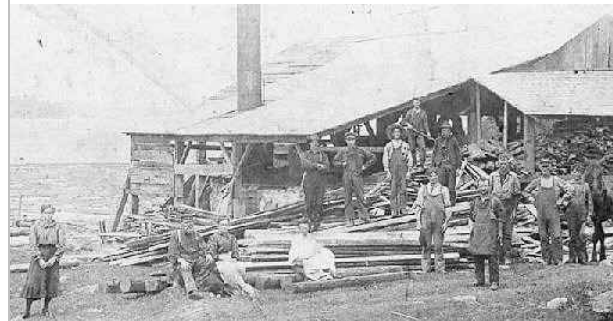
Pontypool School



Charles Ashby



Could be first Ashby Saw Mill at Havelock



Ashby Saw Mill at Belmont Lake

Charles Ashby

Birth: 31 Jan 1841
Death: 05 Jan 1918
Marriage: 30 Jan 1867

Father: Thomas Ashby
Mother: Mary Ann Gudgeon
Spouse: Margaret Gibson



Belmont Lake with family at Saw Mill



Marg' Ashby, Lizzie Gibson, Charles Ashby, unkn' child
& man 001



Belmont Lake



Likely at Belmont Lake

Charles Ashby

Birth: 31 Jan 1841 Father: Thomas Ashby
Death: 05 Jan 1918 Mother: Mary Ann Gudgeon
Marriage: 30 Jan 1867 Spouse: Margaret Gibson



Orono News, January 10, 1918






Cha's Ashby Death



Pontypool Cemetery Receipt

Family Group Sheet for Wilbert Peart Ashby

Husband:		Wilbert Peart Ashby ¹⁻³	
	Birth:	26 Aug 1881 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario ^{2-3, 9-10}	
	Marriage:	21 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Ontario ¹¹	
	Death:	22 Jul 1947 in Havelock, Ontario ^{3, 12}	
	Burial:	Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario ¹²	
	Father:	Charles Ashby ⁴⁻⁵	
	Mother:	Margaret Gibson ⁶⁻⁸	
Wife:		Annie May Carnrite	
	Birth:	28 Oct 1883 in Seymour Twp, Northumberland County, Ontario ¹²	
	Death:	26 May 1962 in Havelock, Ontario ¹²	
	Burial:	Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario ¹²	
	Father:	John Wesley Carnrite	
	Mother:	Carrie Sharimore ¹³	
Children:			
1	Name:	Eileen Mae Ashby ¹⁶	
F	Birth:	30 Dec 1905 in Havelock, Ontario ^{12, 14-16}	
	Marriage:	27 Jun 1930 in Toronto, ON, Canada	
	Death:	18 Mar 1980 in Campbellford Hospital, Ontario ^{12, 17}	
	Burial:	Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario	
	Spouse:	George David Boyd	
2	Name:	Hilda Doreen Ashby ¹⁹	
F	Birth:	28 Jul 1908 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario ¹⁹	
	Marriage:	01 Oct 1927 in Havelock, Ontario	
	Death:	Sep 2006 in Havelock, Ontario, Canada ²⁰	
	Spouse:	Wilbert Oscar Barton	
3	Name:	Olga Adele Ashby ^{23-24, 26}	
F	Birth:	17 Feb 1912 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario ²¹⁻²⁴	
	Marriage:	08 Dec 1932 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada ²⁴⁻²⁵	
	Death:	19 May 2009 in Marmora, Ontario, Canada ²⁶	
	Spouse:	Eric W Ellis ²⁵	
4	Name:	Thelma Margaret Ashby ²⁸	
F	Birth:	22 Sep 1915 in Havelock, Ontario ²⁷⁻²⁸	
	Marriage:	13 May 1936 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada ²⁸⁻²⁹	
	Death:	28 Oct 2002 in Havelock, Ontario ³⁰	
	Burial:	01 Nov 2002 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Randal Bruce Anderson ²⁹	
5	Name:	Wilma Vivian Ashby	
F	Birth:	24 Jan 1926 in Havelock, Ontario	
	Marriage:	20 Dec 1947 in Havelock, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Charles Edward Barker	

Notes:

Wilbert Peart Ashby

Wilbert had a saw mill located at Sawmill Bay on Belmont Lake, Ontario, see Charles Ashby notes for more information on the development on this mill.

Wilbert had his 3rd Class Mechanical Engineer papers.

After Charles and Wilbert died and the mill closed in 1954, his daughter Wilma and her husband Ed Barker purchased the property and paid the outstanding debt and then developed the property into a trailer park (they later sold the park but it still operates as a trailer park in 2002).

Note: There seems to be a bit of confusion about the spelling of his name - Wilbur, Wilber or Wilbert. Based on the fact that I have seen it on most old documents as Wilbert, this is the spelling I have used (even though his daughter Wilma says Wilbur).

Annie May Carnrite

Address prior to marriage was Hastings. Lois Henderson remembers that the Carnrites lived in Trent River.

Trent River is just south of Havelock, Hastings is further south and slightly to the west.

Address of Lot 11, Con 6 Belmont is noted in the "In Memory" book from her funeral now in the possession of Wilma Barker (2002).

Eileen Mae Ashby

There were no children.

Hilda Doreen Ashby

Information on marriage date, children and those the children married from Trent Valley Archives database.

Olga Adele Ashby

No children from second marriage.

Sources:

- 1 Birth Registry - shows name as Wilbert (with T) and Gravestone - shows name as Wilber (no T).
- 2 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 81; Census Place: Belmont (Township), Peterborough East, Ontario; Page Number: 7.
- 3 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: Registration of Deaths.
- 4 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
- 5 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 6 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 86; Census Place: Orillia (Town), Simcoe East, Ontario; Page Number: 20.
- 7 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
- 8 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747.
- 9 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 10 Birth Registry, Ontario Archives. Index - MS 931 Reel 1.
- 11 Misc facts, Havelock Standard, wedding announcement. Ashby-Carnrike (sic) At the Methodist parsonage, Hastings, on Dec 21 1903, by the Rev T P Steele, Miss Annie May, daughter of Mr. Wesley Carnrike(sic) of Hastings to Wilber (sic) P. Ashby of Havelock.
- 12 Gravestone at Maple Grove Cem. in Havelock, Ontario.
- 13 Archive of Ontario marriage listing - last name of mother difficult to read could be Sharimose.
- 14 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby), "was born about 5 miles north of Havelock in about 1905".
- 15 1911 Ontario Census, December 1905.

Sources: (cont.)

- 16 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS 932; Reel: 937.
- 17 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby).
- 18 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS 932; Reel: 937.
- 19 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 17; Record Group: RG 80-2.
- 20 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilber Peart Ashby.
- 21 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby). The day is correct the year is estimated.
- 22 Ontario Genealogical Society, Pg 8 of listing of Maple Grove Cemetery. Olga's birth date is listed as Feb 17, 1912, she is still alive (2002).
- 23 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 229; Record Group: RG 80-2.
- 24 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS 932; Reel: 964.
- 25 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Series: MS 932; Reel: 964.
- 26 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olga Adele Ashby.
- 27 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby), Wilma gave birth date and noted that Thelma was born in their home at Belmont Lake.
- 28 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Marriages 1936; Reel: 17-999.
- 29 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Marriages 1936; Reel: 17-999.
- 30 Newspaper article., Obituary in Peterborough paper.

Photo Album for Wilbert Peart Ashby

Wilbert Peart Ashby

Birth: 26 Aug 1881
Death: 22 Jul 1947
Marriage: 21 Dec 1903

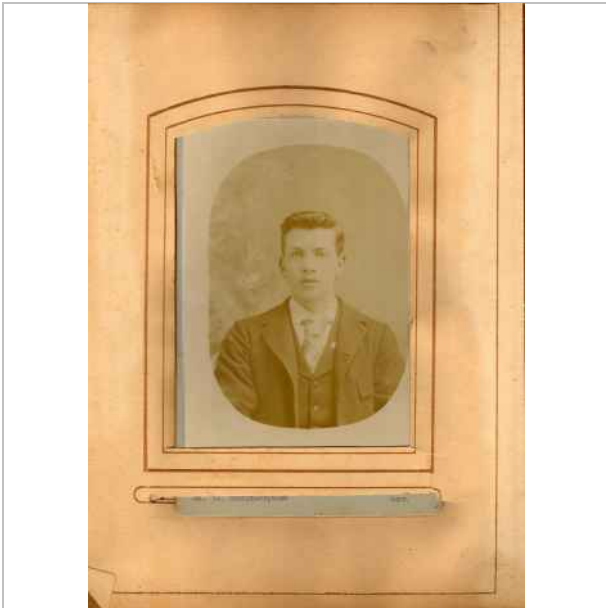
Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Annie May Carrite



Wilbert and Charles Ashby(1)



Wilbert and TH Ashby



Wilbert Peart Ashby 1881-1947 001



Wilbert P. Ashby

Wilbert Peart Ashby

Birth: 26 Aug 1881
Death: 22 Jul 1947
Marriage: 21 Dec 1903

Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Annie May Carnrite



Wilbert Ashby and Charles Gibson



Wilbert & Annie Ashby



W. Ashby Family




W. Ashby & Family

Family Group Sheet for Mary Ethel Ashby


Husband: Ezra Sampson King¹

Birth: 21 Jul 1887 in Sheffield Twp., Lenox & Addington County, Ontario⁷⁻⁸
Marriage: 10 Mar 1910 in Marmora Village, Ontario⁹
Death: 08 Dec 1944 in Belmont, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada¹
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario
Father: Noah King²⁻⁴
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Palmateer⁵⁻⁶



Wife: Mary Ethel Ashby¹⁰


Birth: 22 Mar 1890 in Manvers Twp, Ontario^{10, 16-17}
Death: 05 Mar 1959 in Havelock, Ontario
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario
Father: Charles Ashby¹¹⁻¹²
Mother: Margaret Gibson¹³⁻¹⁵



Children:

1 Name: Ila Burdell King
F Birth: 14 Jun 1914⁹
Death: 05 Mar 1995¹⁸
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario¹⁸
Spouse: Ray E. Forbes

2 Name: Lois Madelene King¹⁹
F Birth: 11 Jun 1918 in Havelock, Ontario^{9, 19}
Spouse: Edward Charles Henderson



3 Name: Lloyd Elton King²²
M Birth: 11 Nov 1920 in Ontario²⁰⁻²²
Death: 25 Dec 1943 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada²²⁻²³
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Ontario

Notes:

Lois Madelene King

Lois opened a hair salon in Port Hope, then moved to Port Credit (near Toronto) and opened a salon there a year later, she kept this business for 4-5 years. After Port Credit they returned to Havelock and Lois operated her business for 55 years. She bought the building at 6 George Street for \$3,500. She had a business partner was the lady the Lloyd King was to marry in January 1944 (but he came to his sudden end). Mr. Ezra King paid for this girl's schooling as well as his own daughters'. Lois "worked because her husband was sick, nervous breakdown, this is why she bought the building and opened the hair dressing shop".

Sources:

- 1 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Noah King.
 - 2 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Noah King.
 - 3 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Horace King.
-

Sources: (cont.)

- 4 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Noah King.
- 5 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Noah King.
- 6 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Noah King.
- 7 1911 Ontario Census, wife gave year as 1887 but census stated 1886.
- 8 1901 Ontario Census, July 21, 1887 for "Samson".
- 9 Trent Valley Archives, Peterborough Co.
- 10 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 81; Census Place: Belmont (Township), Peterborough East, Ontario; Page Number: 6.
- 11 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
- 12 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 13 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 86; Census Place: Orillia (Town), Simcoe East, Ontario; Page Number: 20.
- 14 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
- 15 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747.
- 16 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 17 Trent Valley Archives, Peterborough Co., listed in data base.
- 18 Gravestone at Maple Grove Cem. in Havelock, Ontario.
- 19 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 81; Census Place: Belmont (Township), Peterborough East, Ontario; Page Number: 6.
- 20 Trent Valley Archives, Peterborough Co., included in database.
- 21 Lois (King) Henderson, states that his birth was 1921.
- 22 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Deaths, 1943; Collection: Registrations of Deaths, 1943.
- 23 Trent Valley Archives, Peterborough Co., included in database.

Photo Album for Mary Ethel Ashby

Mary Ethel Ashby

Birth: 22 Mar 1890

Father: Charles Ashby

Death: 05 Mar 1959

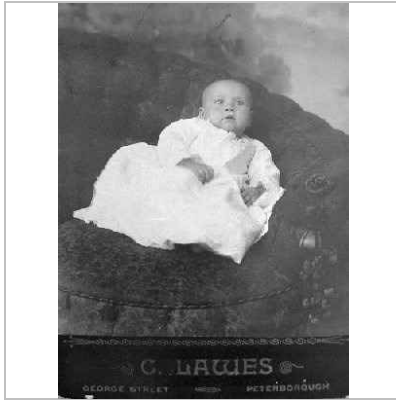
Mother: Margaret Gibson

Marriage: 10 Mar 1910

Spouse: Ezra Sampson King



Mary Ethel Ashby



Mary Ethel Ashby



Mary Ethel Ashby



Mary Ethel Ashby



Marriage Register



Mary Ethel Ashby King (Left)



Ethel Ashby King



Ethel (nee Ashby) King with her mother Margaret (Gibson) Ashb

Family Group Sheet for Thomas Henry Ashby

Husband: Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875 in Clarke Township, Ontario
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
Death: 04 Feb 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
Burial: 07 Feb 1958 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario
Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson



Wife: Isabella Cuncannon

Birth: 03 Feb 1872 in Leskard, Ontario
Death: 03 Dec 1947 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; Age at Death: 75
Burial: 05 Dec 1947 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario
Father: Jeremiah Cuncannon
Mother: Ann Henwood



Children:

1 Name: Charles Clyde Ashby
M Birth: 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario
Marriage: 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario
Death: 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario
Burial: 02 Nov 1974 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario
Spouse: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell



Notes:

Photo Album for Thomas Henry Ashby

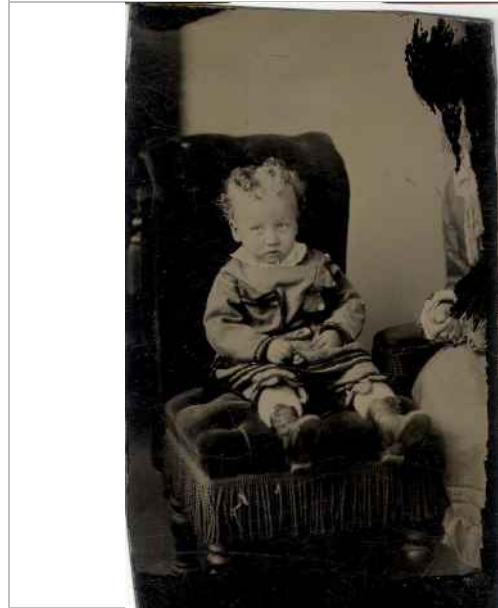
Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875
Death: 04 Feb 1958
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Isabella Cuncannon



TH as baby



could be TH Ashby tintype photo 001



TH Ashby and Thomas Russell Ashby in front of
Rubridge St store 001

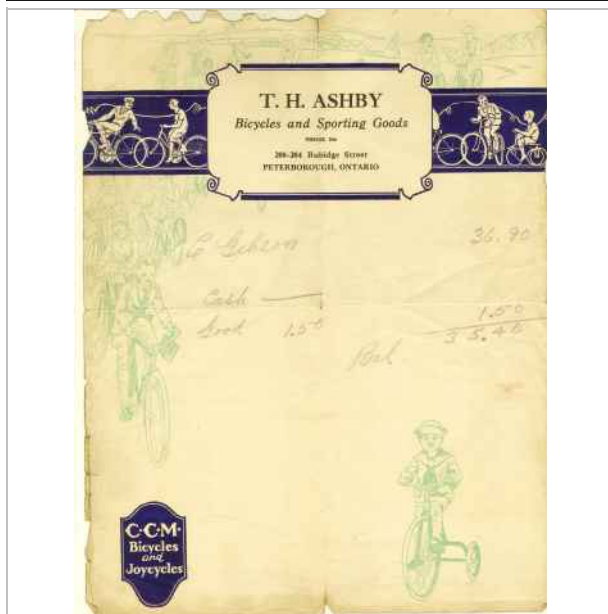


TH Ashby Belmont Lake

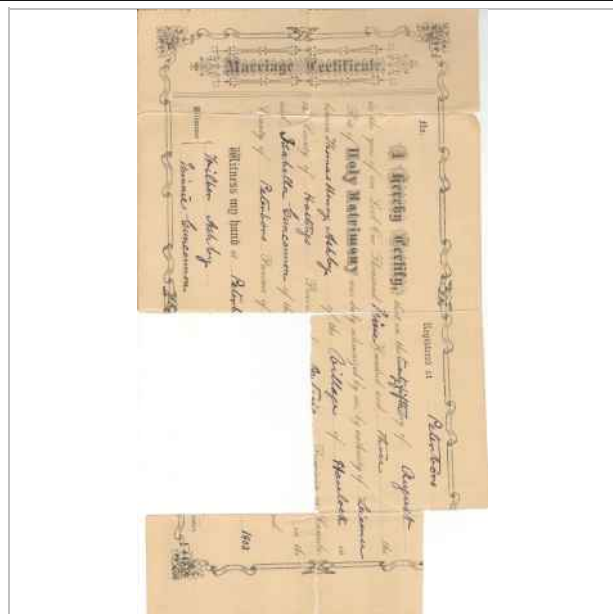
Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875
 Death: 04 Feb 1958
 Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

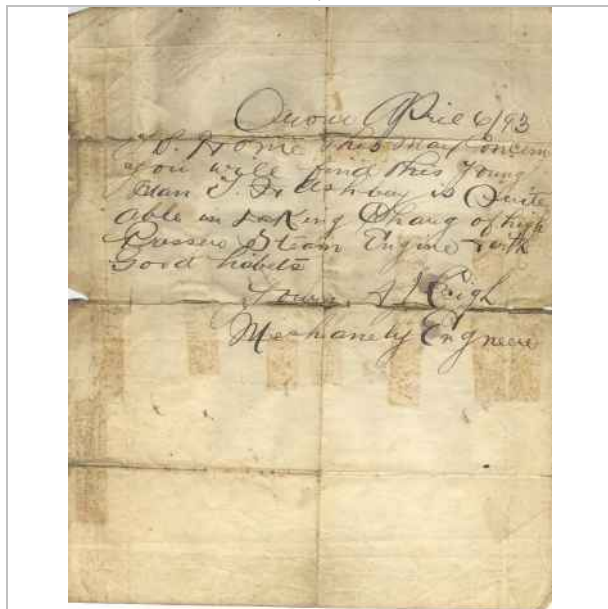
Father: Charles Ashby
 Mother: Margaret Gibson
 Spouse: Isabella Cuncannon



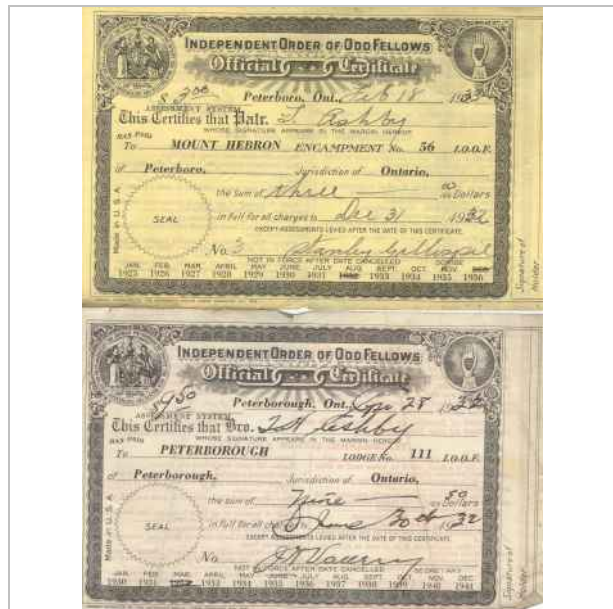
TH Ashby letter head after 1920 (bought 200 Rud' in 1920) 001



TH Ashby Marriage 1903 001



TH Ashby mechanic paper April 1893 001



TH Ashby membership 1932 1933 001

Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875
Death: 04 Feb 1958
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Isabella Cuncannon



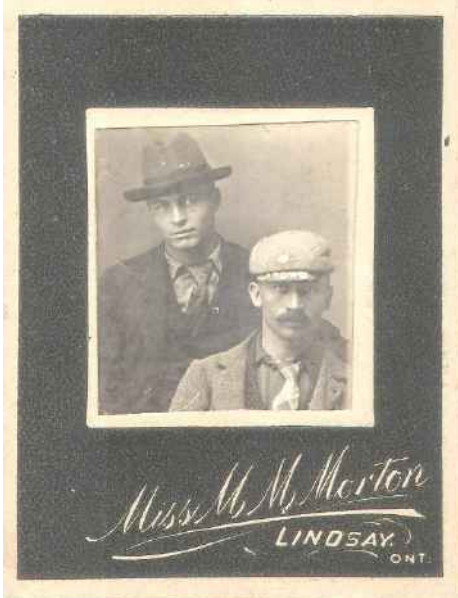
TH Ashby store 001



Gawdy

CHORO, Ont.

Thomas H Ashby



TH Ashby and Charles Gibson at Lindsay(1)

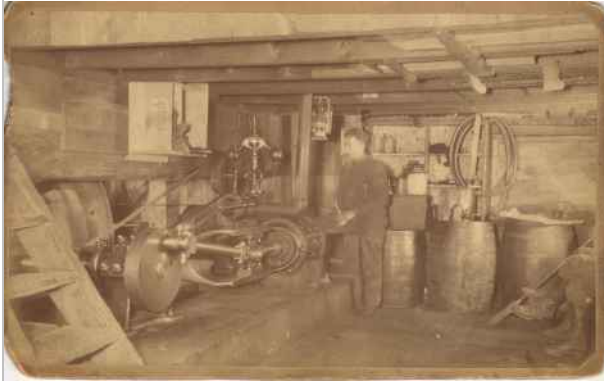


Could be Wilbert and TH

Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875
Death: 04 Feb 1958
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

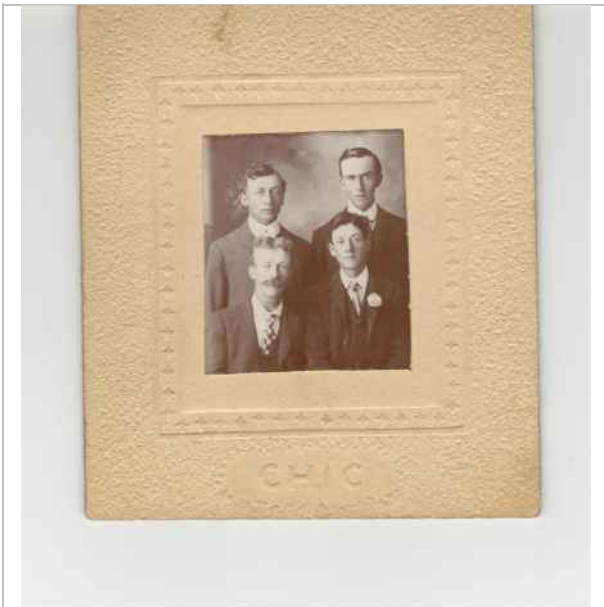
Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Isabella Cuncannon



Thomas Ashby



Thomas Henry Ashby 1875-1958



TH Ashby back left



TH Ashby far right, hunting 001

Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875
Death: 04 Feb 1958
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

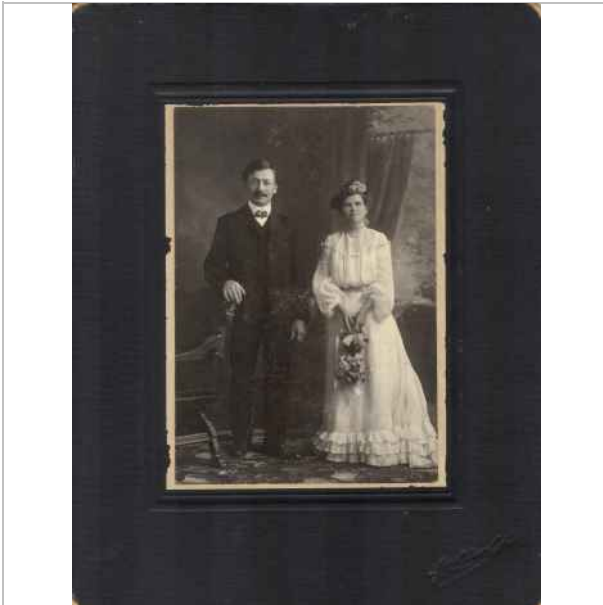
Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Isabella Cuncannon



TH Ashby hunting 600 dpi resolution 001



T H Ashby & Isabella Cuncannon



Thomas and Isabella (nee Cuncannon) Ashby

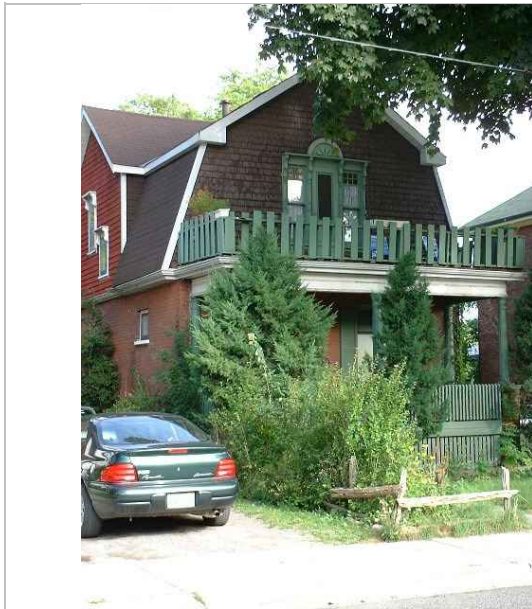


TH Ashby on far left

Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875
Death: 04 Feb 1958
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Isabella Cuncannon



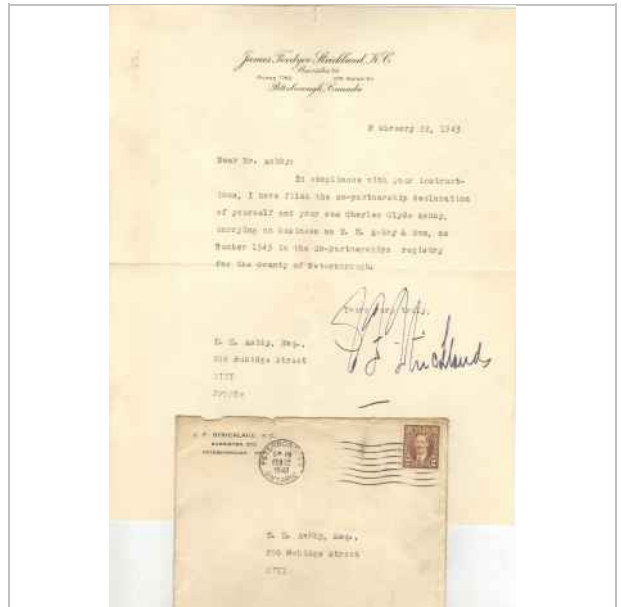
184 Stewart St, Peterborough



Rubidge Street Jan 1926 (1)



TH_Ashby with motorized bicycles



Feb 1943 letter to create TH Ashby and Son 001

Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875
Death: 04 Feb 1958
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Isabella Cuncannon



Vancouver 1944



200 Rubidge St, Peterborough



TH Ashby at CCM

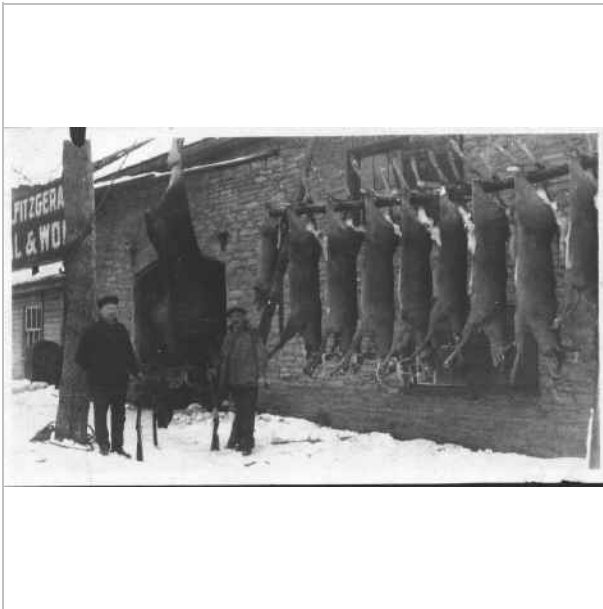


TH Ashby at CCM

Thomas Henry Ashby

Birth: 20 Aug 1875
Death: 04 Feb 1958
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

Father: Charles Ashby
Mother: Margaret Gibson
Spouse: Isabella Cuncannon



After the Hunt



Thomas Ashby funeral 001

Family Group Sheet for Charles Clyde Ashby

Husband: Charles Clyde Ashby

Birth: 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario
 Death: 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario
 Burial: 02 Nov 1974 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario
 Also Known As: Clyde
 Father: Thomas Henry Ashby
 Mother: Isabella Cuncannon






Wife: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell

Birth: 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario
 Death: 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario
 Burial: Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario
 Also Known As: Tad
 Father: John Herbert Russell
 Mother: Ada Alberta Trull



Children:

1	Name:	Thomas Russell Ashby	
M	Birth:	14 Apr 1930 in Peterborough, Ontario	
	Marriage:	24 Apr 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario	
	Death:	06 Nov 1998 in Toronto, Ontario	
	Burial:	2019 in St. John's Norway Cemetery ; Kingston Road, Toronto	
	Spouse:	Isabel Margarete Hunt	
<hr/>			
2	Name:	Arlene Roxanna Ashby	
F	Birth:	01 Apr 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario	
	Marriage:	19 Jul 1952 in St. Peters Cathedral, Peterborough, Ontario	
	Death:	08 Sep 2018 in Peterborough, Ontario	
	Spouse:	John Richlark	<hr/>
3	Name:	Arthur Clyde Ashby	
M	Birth:	18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario	
	Marriage:	26 Nov 1960 in Marmora, Ontario	
	Also Known As:	Peter	
	Spouse:	Geraldine Van Cram	

Notes:

Photo Album for Charles Clyde Ashby

Charles Clyde Ashby

Birth: 29 Sep 1907
Death: 31 Oct 1974
Marriage: 31 Jul 1929

Father: Thomas Henry Ashby
Mother: Isabella Cuncannon
Spouse: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell



Charles Clyde Ashby



Clyde Ashby baby



Clyde Ashby



Clyde Ashby at Belmont Lake

Charles Clyde Ashby

Birth: 29 Sep 1907
Death: 31 Oct 1974
Marriage: 31 Jul 1929

Father: Thomas Henry Ashby
Mother: Isabella Cuncannon
Spouse: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell



Clyde as a baby, his mother and Grandmother Ann Henwood Cuncannon



Clyde Ashby as teen



Belle, Clyde & unknown at Rubidge St.



Clyde Ashby

Charles Clyde Ashby

Birth: 29 Sep 1907
Death: 31 Oct 1974
Marriage: 31 Jul 1929

Father: Thomas Henry Ashby
Mother: Isabella Cuncannon
Spouse: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell



Clyde and family at Rubidge Street



1926 Ashby Store



Clyde and Tad, July 31, 1929

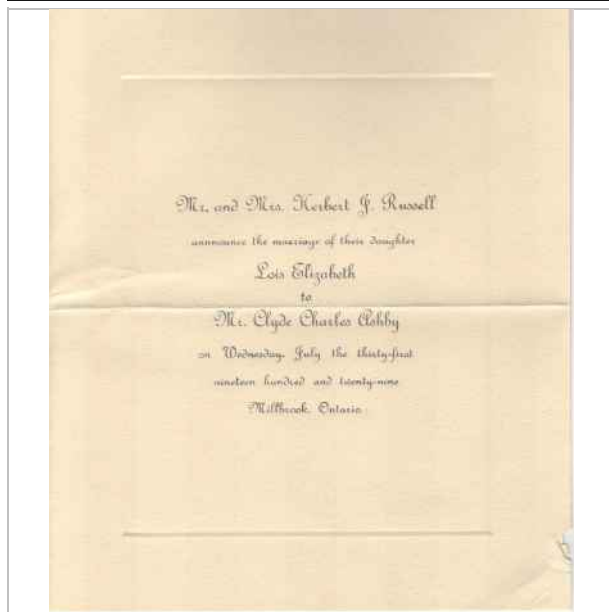


July 31, 1929, Millbrook, Ontario

Charles Clyde Ashby

Birth: 29 Sep 1907
Death: 31 Oct 1974
Marriage: 31 Jul 1929

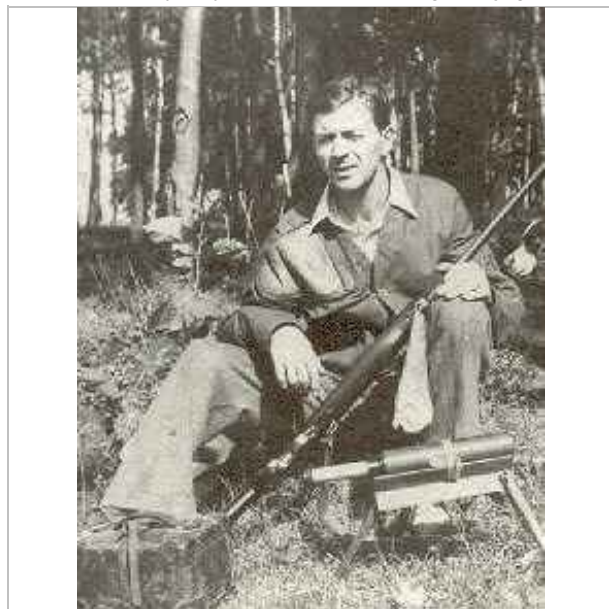
Father: Thomas Henry Ashby
Mother: Isabella Cuncannon
Spouse: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell



Ashby, Clyde and Tad wedding 001.jpg



Children of Clyde and Tad Ashby



Charles "Clyde" Ashby



Clyde with friend Jack (John Watson), Arlene and Peter circa 1940-42 001

Charles Clyde Ashby

Birth: 29 Sep 1907
 Death: 31 Oct 1974
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1929

Father: Thomas Henry Ashby
 Mother: Isabella Cuncannon
 Spouse: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell



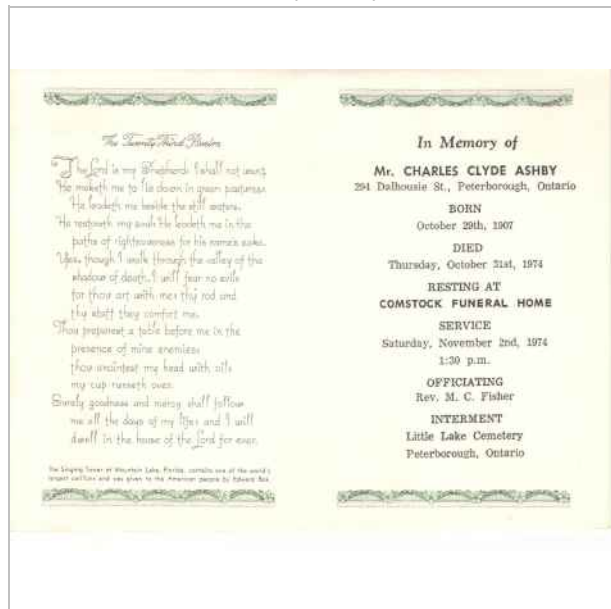
Dec 1954 Ashby Family 001



1956 Ashby Family Dinner



Ashby sponsored Women Baseball team

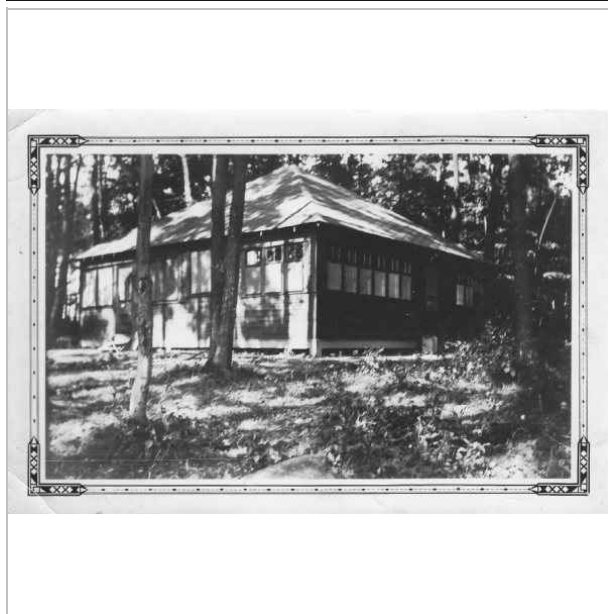


Charles Ashby 1974 funeral card

Charles Clyde Ashby

Birth: 29 Sep 1907
 Death: 31 Oct 1974
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1929

Father: Thomas Henry Ashby
 Mother: Isabella Cuncannon
 Spouse: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell



Family cottage at Pigeon Lake

ORONO

Mrs. Ida Plumb of Toronto, spent over Thursday and Friday with her sisters, Mrs. Geo. Merton, also Mrs. Harold Barrowclough of Wesleyville and attended the funeral of their sister, the late Mrs. Alice McKay, Robinson Boughten of Port Hope formerly of Newtonville. Funeral Service was from the H. H. Barlow Funeral Home on Friday, Interment Orono Cemetery.

Rev. Arthur Amacher, Assistant Minister of Trinity United Church, Bowmanville, took the Sunday morning service at Orono United, in the absence of the Rev. Basil E. Long, who returned home from Memorial Hospital on Saturday.

Orono L.C.W. Meetings
 Unit 1 - Wednesday 2 p.m., home of Mrs. Ray Carleton, 2 - Tuesday 2 p.m., home of Mrs. Annie McNally, 3 - Tuesday, 8 p.m., home of Mrs. Eileen Crofts, 4 - Tuesday, 8 p.m., home of Mrs. Orville Chatterton, 5 - Wednesday, 2 p.m., home of Mrs. Carl Billings, 6 - Wednesday, 1 p.m., in Leskard Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Stevens (nee Cowan) who have returned, are now living in their home on Centre Street, Orono.

Next Orono paper drive will be on Saturday a.m., Nov. 30th.

Mr. Charles Clyde Ashby, age 66, widower of the late Lois Elizabeth Russell Ashby, passed away suddenly at his residence, Peterborough, on Thursday, Oct. 24th. Funeral was on Saturday. Interment in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough. Mrs. Halliard of Barrie, Mrs. Earl Duvall of Leskard and Mr. Wm. Mill, Orono, are cousins of Mr. Ashby.

Ashby, Clyde death Orono Paper

was bought back pleasant memories at Christmas time.

Peterborough, Evening News, Dec. 24/11

THE SKATES BEGAT Henry Christmas

The skates admired every day while on paper route

... (The rest of the newspaper clipping text is too small to transcribe accurately but follows the headline.)

Christmas Story Ashby 001

May 16/73

Dear Chris -

I never looked a great deal about the past generation and my ancestors your Grandmother had been interested in my mind in tracing back and shaking and she thought about them I will look for her name I don't know where they are

I know my father and his father were born around Crown Township it might not be Crown Township but if not in that vicinity

My grandfath was a black man, I was one of the ones who cut the fence from around here with they cut the fence off in one place they moved to another section of fence My father name was Thomas Henry Ashby and my grandfath name was Charles Hall

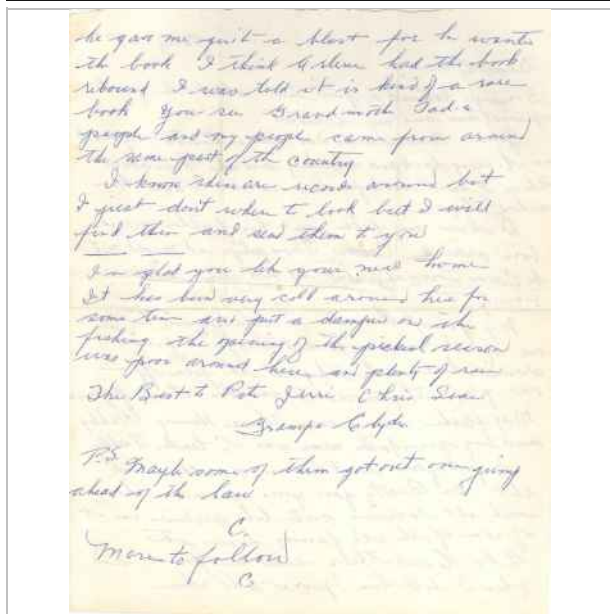
I got you Aunt Helen a old book that Dr. Beatty gave you grand mother will old fashioned cards, she pictures in it of some of the old family home etc. Old Carruthers asked me first and when I told him I gave it to Helen

Clyde letter page 1 or 4

Charles Clyde Ashby

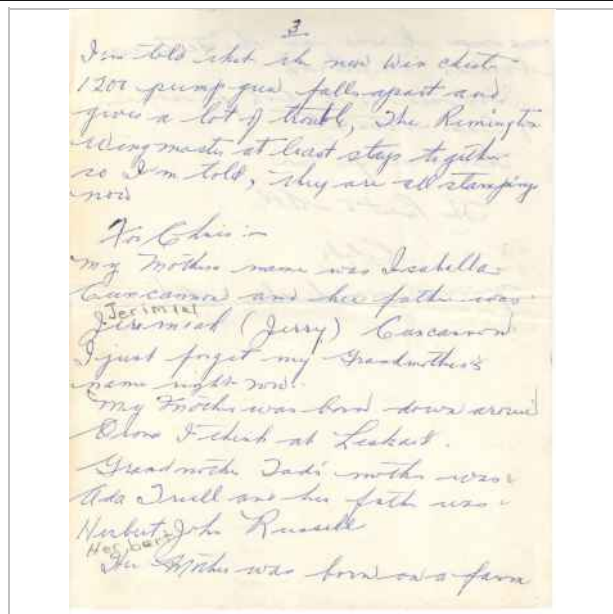
Birth: 29 Sep 1907
Death: 31 Oct 1974
Marriage: 31 Jul 1929

Father: Thomas Henry Ashby
Mother: Isabella Cuncannon
Spouse: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell



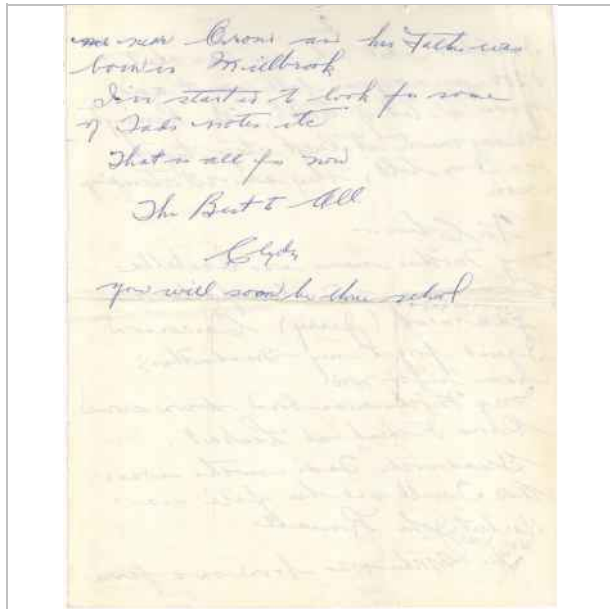
He gave me quite a blast for he wanted
the book I think he knew had the book
about I was told it is hard to find
book you see Grandmother's
graph and my people come from around
the sea part of the country
I know there are records around but
I just don't when to look but I will
find them and send them to you
I'm glad you like your new home
It has been very well around here for
some time and just a damp as the
fishing the opening of the pickled season
was from around here and plenty of rain
The Best to Pat June & the Sea
George Clyde
The freight room of them got out coming
about of the law
C
Men to follow
C

Clyde letter page 2 of 4



3
Jim told what she now was about
1200 pump gun falling apart and
give a lot of trouble, The Remington
along with at least stay together
so I'm told, they are all stamping
now
For Chris -
my mother's name was Isabella
Cuncannon and her father was
Jeremiah (Jerry) Cuncannon
I just forgot my Grandmother's
name right now.
My mother was born down around
Olson Fickel at Leebert.
Grandmother's mother was
Ada Inell and her father was
Herbert John Russell
The father was born in a farm

Clyde letter page 3 of 4



was near Olsons and his father was
born in Millbrook
I'm starting to look for some
of Dads notes etc
That is all for now
The Best to All
Clyde
You will soon be there school

Clyde letter page 4 of 4

Descendants of Thomas Russell Ashby

Generation 1

1. **THOMAS RUSSELL¹ ASHBY** was born on 14 Apr 1930 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 06 Nov 1998 in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) **ISABEL MARGARETTE HUNT**, daughter of William George Hunt and Vera May Murdoff, on 24 Apr 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario. She was born on 01 Dec 1930. She died on 30 Mar 2017 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **SUSAN MCLEOD**. She was born on 01 Dec 1929¹. She died in Sep 2019 in North Bay, Ontario.



Notes for Thomas Russell Ashby:

Note regarding Memorial service for Tom and Susan McLeod, year for this is 2019: Hi Tamasin I am following up on our conversation to provide details on the memorial service for Susie. It will be held Friday May 24 at 2 pm at St. John's Norway Cemetery Chapel. There is a small chapel in the main office building which is a short drive in from the entrance.

<http://www.stjohnsnorwaycemetery.ca/>

The location is 256 Kingston Rd, Toronto, ON M4L 1S7- the northwest corner of Kingston Road and Woodbine Avenue. It will be a small gathering for a short service with interment of the ashes- both Susie's and your father's ashes will be placed in a niche I have purchased. I am not sure if anyone will be speaking at the service beyond clergy but if anything changes I will let you know.

I am glad you can come. if you need to reach me by phone for any reason my number is 416-428-0643. Best, Audrey

Notes for Isabel Margarete Hunt:

ASHBY, Isabel - Passed away peacefully on Thursday, March 30, 2017 at the age of 86. Loving mother of Leslie Ann, Tamasin and the late Thom. Proud grandmother of Tamasin, Amber and Amanda. Dear great- grandmother of Kristen, Jaxon and Tomas. Isabel is also survived by her sister Mary Hooper. The family would like to thank the staff at Nisbet Lodge for their love and care of Isabel. A Funeral Service will be held at HERITAGE FUNERAL CENTRE, 50 Overlea Boulevard, on Sunday, April 2, 2017 at 1:00 p.m. followed by visitation until 3:30 p.m. A private family burial will take place at St. Peter's Cemetery in Peterborough.

Thomas Russell Ashby and Isabel Margarete Hunt had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS JAMES² ASHBY** was born on 02 Apr 1952 in Peterborough, Ontario¹. He died on 14 Feb 2009 in Toronto, Ontario².

Notes for Thomas James Ashby:

Never married.

2. ii. **LESLIE ANN ASHBY** was born on 10 Mar 1954 in Peterborough, Ontario³. She married (1) **CHARLES LOADER** on 28 Nov 1974 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She met (2) **LAWRENCE ANONYCHUCK**. She married (3) **KARL WILHELM FREDERICK VONOESEN** on 20 Apr 1990 in Etobicoke, Ontario - in home. He was born on 13 Apr 1947 in Neuhaus, Germany.



- iii. **TAMASIN ASHBY** was born on 23 Dec 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario¹. She married **MICHAEL JAMES ROGER KIELY**. He was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Cardiff, Wales. He died on 08 Sep 2016 in Toronto City, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Susan McLeod:

Note regarding Memorial service for Tom and Susan McLeod, year for this is 2019: Hi Tamasin I

Generation 1 (cont.)

am following up on our conversation to provide details on the memorial service for Susie. It will be held Friday May 24 at 2 pm at St. John's Norway Cemetery Chapel. There is a small chapel in the main office building which is a short drive in from the entrance.

<http://www.stjohnsnorwaycemetery.ca/>

The location is 256 Kingston Rd, Toronto, ON M4L 1S7- the northwest corner of Kingston Road and Woodbine Avenue. It will be a small gathering for a short service with interment of the ashes- both Susie's and your father's ashes will be placed in a niche I have purchased. I am not sure if anyone will be speaking at the service beyond clergy but if anything changes I will let you know.

I am glad you can come. if you need to reach me by phone for any reason my number is 416-428-0643. Best, Audrey

Generation 2

2. **LESLIE ANN² ASHBY** (Thomas Russell¹) was born on 10 Mar 1954 in Peterborough, Ontario³. She married (1) **CHARLES LOADER** on 28 Nov 1974 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She met (2) **LAWRENCE ANONYCHUCK**. She married (3) **KARL WILHELM FREDERICK VONOESSEN** on 20 Apr 1990 in Etobicoke, Ontario - in home. He was born on 13 Apr 1947 in Neuhaus, Germany.



Leslie Ann Ashby was also known as Kate.

Lawrence Anonychuck and Leslie Ann Ashby had the following child:

3. i. **TAMASIN ISABEL³ ASHBY** was born on 28 Apr 1981 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She met (1) **FREDERICK VIGNEAU**. He was born on 09 Aug 1979. She married (2) **JOHN DAMON RICHARDSON**. He was born on 17 Oct 1974 in Thornhill, Ontario.



Karl Wilhelm Frederick VonOesen was also known as Fred.

Karl Wilhelm Frederick VonOesen and Leslie Ann Ashby had the following children:

- i. **AMBER CAROLYN³ VONOESSEN** was born on 11 Jun 1986 in Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for Amber Carolyn VonOesen:
Amber and Amanda are twin sisters.

- ii. **AMANDA CATHRYN VONOESSEN** was born on 11 Jun 1986 in Toronto, Ontario.

Generation 3

3. **TAMASIN ISABEL³ ASHBY** (Leslie Ann², Thomas Russell¹) was born on 28 Apr 1981 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She met (1) **FREDERICK VIGNEAU**. He was born on 09 Aug 1979. She married (2) **JOHN DAMON RICHARDSON**. He was born on 17 Oct 1974 in Thornhill, Ontario.



Frederick Vigneau and Tamasin Isabel Ashby had the following child:

- i. **KRISTEN ALEXIS⁴ ASHBY** was born on 12 Sep 1998 in Toronto, Ontario.



John Damon Richardson and Tamasin Isabel Ashby had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. JAXON LAWRENCE⁴ ASHBY was born on 12 Oct 2010 in Toronto City, Ontario, Canada.



- ii. THOMAS JAKOB ASHBY was born on 03 Oct 2015 in Toronto (7 lbs, 5 oz).

Sources

- 1 Tamasin Ashby.
- 2 Toronto Star Newspaper, ASHBY, Thom - Suddenly on February 14, 2009 at the age of 56. Beloved, devoted and loving son of Isabel. Thom was the most incredible son a mother could have and will be forever missed by his mother. Big brother of Kate and Tammy. Uncle Tommy will be sadly missed by Tamasin, Amber and Amanda. Kristen will miss her GREAT uncle Tommy. Thom will be sadly missed by his family, many friends and all who had the pleasure to have known him. Friends will be received at the NISBETT FUNERAL HOME & CHAPEL, 600 Monaghan Rd. S., Peterborough, (705) 745-3211 on Friday, February 20, 2009 from 9:30 - 10 a.m Funeral Prayers will be held at 10 a.m. in the Nisbett Chapel. Interment to follow St. Peter's Cemetery.
- 3 Kate (Leslie) Ashby.

Generation 1

1. **ARLENE ROXANNA¹ ASHBY¹** was born on 01 Apr 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 08 Sep 2018 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married John Richlark, son of Peter Richlark and Katherine Nazar, on 19 Jul 1952 in St. Peters Cathedral, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 19 Nov 1929 in Kelliher, Saskatchewan.



Notes for Arlene Roxanna Ashby:

Baptized by her cousin, Rev. Levi Halfyard at the Ashby Cottage on Pigeon Lake in August 1934 and recalls that "she had a "great childhood with lots of visits from family and though they were not rich they were very comfortable". The wedding reception was at Arlene's parents home, 200 Rubidge Street.

As related by Arlene:

John and I met in the Fall of 1948, he had come to P'boro from Saskatoon to play hockey. For the first few weeks in P'boro he did not have a job so used to hang out at Ashby's Store to talk hockey. He was paid a few dollars and was provided with room and board. We started to date. I was still in school but quit the following May to work at General Electric. John was working by this time at General Electric too.

We married in 1952 and for the first two years lived in Princess Street. We bought our home on Elizabeth Avenue in 1954. By this time John was serving his apprenticeship as a machinist. In 1960 he joined the Peterborough Fire Department. He left in 1967 to become Building Superintendent at the Peterborough Clinic.

I had given up work at GE in May 1955 while expecting with our first child, Katherine. We then had Mary 1957, Joanne 1958. Peter was born in 1964 and Paul in 1967. We now (October 2002) have 14 grandchildren who we enjoy very much.

There are so many memories from the past 50 years and beyond but the special day on July 20 that was arranged and planned by our children (with help from Linda Ashby) will be one of our happiest memories.

John and I are both hockey and baseball fans (although sometimes when we argue about plays I tell John that we aren't watching the same game) and for the past 4 years we walk 5 nights a week 4-6 miles a night.

John Richlark and Arlene Roxanna Ashby had the following children:

2. i. **KATHERINE ANN² RICHLARK** was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Peterborough, Ontario². She married Robert Francis on 12 May 1979 in St. Anne's Roman Catholic Church, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 22 Jul 1954 in Peterborough, Ontario.



Generation 1 (cont.)

3. ii. MARY JANE RICHLARK was born on 27 Jul 1957 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Robert Joseph Dawson on 20 Jun 1986 in Peterborough, Ontario - civil service, Court House. He was born on 04 Sep 1950 in Toronto, Ontario³.



4. iii. JOANNE CLAIRE RICHLARK was born on 27 Aug 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Ronald Dean Gervais on 24 Apr 1982 in Blessed Sacrement Church, Rouyn-Noranda, Quebec. He was born on 19 Nov 1958 in Noranda, Quebec.



5. iv. JOHN PETER RICHLARK was born on 03 May 1964 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Suzin Varron Brown on 17 Oct 1992 in Dominion Chalmers United Church, Ottawa, Ontario. She was born on 17 Sep 1964 in Ottawa, Ontario.



6. v. PAUL DAVID RICHLARK was born on 17 May 1967 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Lori Thompson in Salvation Army Church. She was born on 14 Jul 1964 in London, Ontario.



Generation 2

2. **KATHERINE ANN² RICHLARK** (Arlene Roxanna¹ Ashby) was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Peterborough, Ontario². She married Robert Francis on 12 May 1979 in St. Anne's Roman Catholic Church, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 22 Jul 1954 in Peterborough, Ontario.



Katherine Ann Richlark was also known as Kathy.

Robert Francis was also known as Bob.

Robert Francis and Katherine Ann Richlark had the following children:

- i. HEATHER ELIZABETH³ FRANCIS was born on 28 May 1984 in Peterborough, Ontario.
Heather Elizabeth Francis was also known as Heathyr.
- ii. THERESA LOUISE FRANCIS was born on 16 Apr 1986 in Peterborough, Ontario.
- iii. MICHAEL ROBERT FRANCIS was born on 26 Mar 1989 in Peterborough, Ontario.

3. **MARY JANE² RICHLARK** (Arlene Roxanna¹ Ashby) was born on 27 Jul 1957 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Robert Joseph Dawson on 20 Jun 1986 in Peterborough, Ontario - civil service, Court House. He was born on 04 Sep 1950 in Toronto, Ontario³.



Mary Jane Richlark was also known as Merri.

Robert Joseph Dawson was also known as Bob.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Robert Joseph Dawson and Mary Jane Richlark had the following children:

7.
 - i. HEATHER MARIE³ DAWSON was born on 04 Feb 1985 in Sudbury, Ontario³. She married Christian Forrest Gainer, son of Davies, on 13 Jun 2015 in Walnut Creek, California. He was born on 07 Jan 1984 in Kern, California⁵.
 - ii. ARLENE MARGARET DAWSON was born on 04 Jan 1987 in Belleville, Ontario³.

Arlene Margaret Dawson was also known as Maggie.
 - iii. ROBYN ROBERT ALEXANDER DAWSON was born on 14 Dec 1988 in Belleville, Ontario³. He married Lisannette Adelaide Ruiz on 22 Mar 2014 in Tuscon, Arizona. She was born on 05 Dec 1984 in New York, New York, USA⁶.

Notes for Robyn Robert Alexander Dawson:
Marriage to Lisannette ended in 2017(approx)

Robert now is Robyn and she has developed a career in creation of computer games.

Lisannette Adelaide Ruiz was also known as Lisa.

- iv. PETER CHARLES ASHBY DAWSON was born on 13 Mar 1991 in Belleville, Ontario³.
 - v. MERRION JOANNE DAWSON was born on 05 Apr 1993 in Belleville, Ontario³.
4. **JOANNE CLAIRE² RICHLARK** (Arlene Roxanna¹ Ashby) was born on 27 Aug 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Ronald Dean Gervais on 24 Apr 1982 in Blessed Sacrement Church, Rouyn-Noranda, Quebec. He was born on 19 Nov 1958 in Noranda, Quebec.



Ronald Dean Gervais was also known as Dean.

Ronald Dean Gervais and Joanne Claire Richlark had the following children:

8.
 - i. SARA ELIZABETH³ GERVAIS was born on 06 Aug 1981. She married Bradley Callaghan, son of Bryan Callaghan and Christine Patrice Foster, on 28 Jul 2012 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 25 Jun 1981⁴.
9.
 - ii. DANIELLE ANNE GERVAIS was born on 21 Apr 1984. She married George Fetchko, son of George Fetchko and Anna Martin, on 26 Mar 2011 in Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 11 Apr 1985 in USA.



- iii. NATALIE LYNE GERVAIS was born on 13 Dec 1987.

5. **JOHN PETER² RICHLARK** (Arlene Roxanna¹ Ashby) was born on 03 May 1964 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Suzin Varron Brown on 17 Oct 1992 in Dominion Chalmers United Church, Ottawa, Ontario. She was born on 17 Sep 1964 in Ottawa, Ontario.



John Peter Richlark was also known as Peter.

John Peter Richlark and Suzin Varron Brown had the following children:

Generation 2 (cont.)

- i. MORGYNN SARA-JULIETTE³ RICHLARK was born on 08 Nov 1998 in Ottawa, Ontario.
 - ii. MACKENZIE ASHBY TATE RICHLARK was born on 08 Nov 1998 in Ottawa, Ontario.
6. **PAUL DAVID² RICHLARK** (Arlene Roxanna¹ Ashby) was born on 17 May 1967 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Lori Thompson in Salvation Army Church. She was born on 14 Jul 1964 in London, Ontario.



Paul David Richlark and Lori Thompson had the following children:

- i. CASSIDY ANGELA³ RICHLARK was born on 01 Dec 2000 in Rockyview Hospital, Calgary, Alberta.
- ii. HAYDEN JOSHUA RICHLARK was born on 22 Dec 2003.

Generation 3

7. **HEATHER MARIE³ DAWSON** (Mary Jane² Richlark, Arlene Roxanna¹ Ashby) was born on 04 Feb 1985 in Sudbury, Ontario³. She married Christian Forrest Gainer, son of Davies, on 13 Jun 2015 in Walnut Creek, California. He was born on 07 Jan 1984 in Kern, California⁵.

Christian Forrest Gainer and Heather Marie Dawson had the following child:

- i. ISAAC ROBERT⁴ GAINER was born on 30 May 2018 in Sacramento, California, USA.

8. **SARA ELIZABETH³ GERVAIS** (Joanne Claire² Richlark, Arlene Roxanna¹ Ashby) was born on 06 Aug 1981. She married Bradley Callaghan, son of Bryan Callaghan and Christine Patrice Foster, on 28 Jul 2012 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 25 Jun 1981⁴.



Bradley Callaghan and Sara Elizabeth Gervais had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES⁴ CALLAGHAN was born on 13 May 2013 in Ottawa, Ontario.

William Charles Callaghan was also known as Charlie.

- ii. NORA ELIZABETH CALLAGHAN was born on 01 May 2015 in Ottawa, Ontario.

9. **DANIELLE ANNE³ GERVAIS** (Joanne Claire² Richlark, Arlene Roxanna¹ Ashby) was born on 21 Apr 1984. She married George Fetchko, son of George Fetchko and Anna Martin, on 26 Mar 2011 in Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 11 Apr 1985 in USA.



Notes for Danielle Anne Gervais:

From online Tribune Chronicle Newspaper: Danielle Gervais and George Fetchko were united in marriage during a wedding ceremony held March 26, 2011, in Erie, Pa. The bride is the daughter of Dean and Joanne Gervais of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Parents of the groom are Anna Martin of Orwell and George Fetchko of Howland. The new Mrs. Fetchko is a graduate of the University of Buffalo. Also a University of Buffalo graduate, Mr. Fetchko is a 2003 graduate of Howland High School. Following a honeymoon in Ireland, the couple resides in Erie.

George Fetchko and Danielle Anne Gervais had the following child:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. CLAIRE MARIE⁴ FETCHKO was born on 11 Dec 2014 in Eric, PA.

Sources

- 1 Ancestry.com, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 2 Joanne Richlark Gervais.
- 3 Mary Dawson (nee Richlark).
- 4 Self.
- 5 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Birthdate: 7 Jan 1984; Birth County: Kern. Record for Christian Forrest Gainer.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=16882050&indiv=try>.
- 6 Christopher Ashby, used same year of birth as her partner as a Place Holder.

Descendants of Arthur Clyde Ashby

Generation 1

1. **ARTHUR CLYDE¹ ASHBY** was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married (1) **GERALDINE VAN CRAM** on 26 Nov 1960 in Marmora, Ontario. She was born on 17 Jul 1940 in Moosejaw, Saskatchewan. She died on 13 Jan 2020 in Powell River, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) **LINDA CLAIRE NORTHEY** (daughter of Clare Maxwell Northey and Grace Lillian Cunningham) on 16 Aug 1980 in United Church, Bridgenorth, Ontario. She was born on 01 Jan 1945 in Belleville, Ontario (born in Belleville as it was closest to Trenton where the family lived.).



Notes for Arthur Clyde Ashby:

In November 1960 Peter and Geraldine (aka: Jerry, to some point in 1960's and Jennie) married in Marmora, Ontario. The reception was held Geraldine (later known as Jennie) home in Deloro where the Crams had a large house and well groomed grounds. Peter and Geraldine set off to Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta where Peter had a job lined up through his father-in-law at a Sherritt Gordon mine. Eleven months later the couple had their first son, Christopher Peter, who was born in the Royal Alexander Hospital in Edmonton.

Four years later (almost to the day) the couple, had there second son Sean Norsworthy. They were now living in Balmertown where Peter held the position of assayer at Dickenson Mine in the assaying office of a silver mine.

Shortly after the birth of Sean the family moved to Thunder Bay. Peter attended University, obtained a Honours Bachelor of Arts and then a teaching certificate. Peter took his first teaching position at Sir Winston Churchill High School and so ended his career in the mining industry.

In the summer of 1976 the family moved to Mississauga so that Jennie could attend Sheridan College for a Fine Arts program. Peter secured a position at Chinguiose High School in Mississauga. They lived in a large old farm estate home, on Mississauga Road, where they were surrounded by an orchard and a turkey farm!

The following summer they moved to Barrie and lived on Wellington Street. Peter continued to teach at Chinguiose, which required a one hour commute long before that was typical in Southern Ontario. Jennie attended Georgin College and continued her studies in art.

In June 1978 they all returned to Thunder Bay and the house on Dufferin Street. Jennie built a studio for pottery; they had a large garden (for the city) and started to restore the house which was built circa 1910. The restoration of the house went along well but the relationship between Peter and Geraldine, which had suffered for years, did not and the couple divorced. Peter taught at Lakeview High School.

Jennie continued to live at Dufferin Street for a number of years. Christopher moved to Southern Ontario and Sean lived with his mother. Jennie sold the Dufferin Street house and moved to British Colombia, then back to Thunder Bay, then to British Columbia (For more on Geraldine, Christopher and Sean see Notes in each of their own sections).

In the summer of 1980, Peter married Linda Northey. When Peter retired they moved back to what was home town for both of them - Peterborough. Linda maintained her communications consulting business in Peterborough and then in the late summer of 2003 she took on the position of Director of Communications for Northern Ontario Medical School, located in Sault Ste.

Generation 1 (cont.)

Marie and Thunder Bay, so they moved back to Thunder Bay in October 2003.

More About Arthur Clyde Ashby and Geraldine Van Cram:

Divorce: 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario

Arthur Clyde Ashby and Geraldine Van Cram had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER PETER² ASHBY (son of Arthur Clyde Ashby and Geraldine Van Cram) was born on 28 Oct 1961 in Edmonton, Alberta. He met ALAIN SAUVION (son of George Jean Sauvion and Louise Desbiens). He was born on 03 Oct 1947 in Quebec City, Quebec.

Notes for Christopher Peter Ashby:
Born in the Royal Alexander Hospital.



My Grandfather Cyldre Ashby placed the idea into my memory that the Ashby family came from a town in Engand named Ashby-de-la-Zouch. So far I have traced the family to Bugbrooke but cant get back on information on Thomas Ashby b 1776 which could be due to the fact he is from a town other than Bugbrooke?

The 'Ashby' part of Ashby-de-la-Zouch is from the 9th century when the Danes were raiding and then settled here, naming the place 'Ascebi' meaning 'village by the Ash trees' or 'Ask's village'.

Within a hundred years of the Norman Conquest the manor of Ashby was acquired by Alan de Zouch of Breton in France and his name was used to distinguish the town from others named Ashby. The next two hundred years saw the wooden manor house replaced with stone.

Alan la Zouche (1205-1270)

The surname "la Zouche" may have derived from souch or zuche in Norman French indicating someone of stocky build.

He was the elder son of Roger de la Zouche and Margaret Biset and the grandson of Alain de Porhoet who took the name Alan la Zouche when he arrived in England. This elder Alan, the first of the family to be established in England, was a younger son of Geoffrey, viscount of Porhoet in Brittany (d. 1141); his elder brother, Eudes de Porhoet, was for a few years Count of Brittany, by marriage. Under Henry II Alain de Porhoet, or Alan la Zouche, established himself in England, and married Adeline de Belmais, sole heiress of the house of Belmais, her inheritance including Tong Castle in Shropshire, Ashby (afterwards called Ashby-de-la-Zouch) in Leicestershire, North Molton in Devonshire, and other lands in Cambridgeshire and elsewhere. Their son Roger la Zouche (1182-1238), succeeded in turn to these estates. Roger's support for Arthur of Brittany was almost fatal to him in 1203, but he managed to regain King John's favour. On 10 November 1228 he was appointed Sheriff of Devonshire. On 28 January 1237 he witnessed the signature of Henry III confirming the Magna Carta.

Geoffrey Vicomte de de Porhoët, Vicomte de Porhoët

Birthdate: between 1075 and 1085

Birthplace: Rohan, Morbihan, Bretagne, France

Generation 1 (cont.)

Death: Died 1142 in England
Immediate Family:
Son of Eudes I, vicomte de Porhoët and Emma de Léon
Husband of Hawise NN
Father of Eudes II, comte de Porhoët, duc de Bretagne; Josselin de Porhoët; Alain la Zouche, Lord of Ashby la Zouche; Amicie de Porhoët and Etienne de Porhoët
Brother of Josselin, Vicomte de Porhoët; Wihenoc de Porhoët; Bernard de Porhoët and Alain I "le Noir" de Rohan (d 1127), vicomte de Castelnoec, vicomte de Porhoët

Occupation: Vicomte, de Porhoët, Vicomte de Porhoët

Managed by: Private User
Last Updated: February 10, 2016

Alain Sauvion adds: I knew they must be a French connection for Zouche. I found it. It is not a place. It is a French word souche like a strain growing from a tree. When Alain de Porhoët moves in England, he started a new strain of the Porhoët family tree and he got the nickname Alain la souche de Porhoët, meaning a new strain of the Porhoët tree.

Another idea:

In the Walter Savage notes there is a note that in a Settlement of land dated June 29 1734...the deed included "all the old family property viz: Isham's Zouch's, Oliver's, Fisher's, Northon's and Blake's. Zouch is a town in the parish of Sutton Bonington. Zouch is just a short distance west of Ashby de la Zouch. These places are just south of Nottingham and north of Leicester. The distance to Bugbrook is 50 miles. I did a little work and there were Ashby's baptized in the 1700's in Zouch.

Notes for Alain Sauvion:

Alain is the only member of his family born in Canada. His 2 sisters and brother and parents were all born in Europe. His father, who worked for Hydro Quebec, moved back and forth from Paris, France and the province of Quebec over the years.

Brother: Serge died Feb 12 2010, then him, then sisters Claude and Nicole (changed her name to Valla).

Serge has four children

Nicole has an adopted daughter Agnus.

Claude not married - address in 2010 75 Avenue ok Wagram
Paris 75017 Birthday is March 18

More About Christopher Peter Ashby and Alain Sauvion:
Partners: Feb 1985 in Toronto, Ontario

Generation 1 (cont.)

- ii. SEAN NORSWORTHY ASHBY (son of Arthur Clyde Ashby and Geraldine Van Cram) was born on 29 Oct 1965 in Cochenour (Red Lake), Ontario. He married Colleen Witwicki (daughter of Ray Trush and Lorna) on 30 Nov 2014 in Westminster United Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba. She was born on 26 Jan 1967 in Manitoba, Canada.



Notes for Sean Norsworthy Ashby:

Sean moved to Winnipeg in 2010 to live with Colleen Witwicki.

From Sean's website (2011)

Chances are, if you've had a radio on today you've heard his guitar playing. As one of North America's go-to guitarists, Sean Ashby has played and recorded with Sarah McLachlan, Delerium, Ginger (former Grapes Of Wrath), and many more. Ashby, is a singer /songwriter/guitarist/producer who released his debut album "Brass and Gold" on Black Sparrow/Universal in April of 2008.

Brass and Gold , Sean's first solo outing after 10 years as leader of the award winning band Jack Tripper, was an eclectic record which showcased an impressive musical palette. The album received favorable reviews in important Canadian publications such as Exclaim magazine and the Vancouver Province, and received airplay on college radio and across the country on CBC radio.

McLachlan's guitarist on the original Lilith Fair, as well as the Mirrorball and Afterglow albums , Ashby appeared with her on "Just Like You (Cats In The Cradle)" for D from Run DMC's solo CD. Also with Sarah, he received two 4 x platinum US discs and one diamond Canadian disc for studio and live CD's. He has appeared on the Grammy Awards twice, The Tonight Show with Jay Leno five times, SNL and David Letterman three times, as well as other major TV shows. Sean's guitar playing has appeared on CD's with sales in excess of 10 million copies worldwide... so far.

When asked about his hopes for his solo future Sean says " I am working at building an audience for my music, playing shows and improving as a songwriter and performer." Since Brass and Gold's release in 2008, Sean has been touring relentlessly, performing over 200 shows a year across Canada and the US, and somehow squeezing in two tours with Delirium as well. He's making new fans , and being asked to return everywhere he goes. His current album "24 Hours of Daylight" , showcases Sean's guitar skills and earthy vocals on a new set of strong tunes with a rootsy bent. This record also features his amazing technique on lap steel guitar, a highlight of his live shows. The track- "Sweet Tuesday" has been featured nationally on CBC radio. Sean is keeping up a heavy touring schedule again this year, visiting most of Canada and the US in 2011.

Education:

Mohawk College, Hamilton - Graduate 3 years applied music

Generation 1 (cont.)

programme

Discography:

Jack Tripper (1999) , Jack Tripper "Nine Easy Pieces" (2002),
Solo CD Sean Ashby "Brass and Gold" (2008), "24 Hours of
Daylight" (2010)

Selected Credits:

With Sarah McLachlan:

Guitarist 1996 - 2008 ; Mirrorball Live CD (4 million copies sold
in the US), Afterglow Studio Album (4 million copies sold in the
US), Afterglow live CD, "Blackbird" from the film "I Am Sam",
Appeared with Sarah McLachlan on the radio single "Just Like
You" (Cats In The Cradle) with "D" of Run DMC,

Selected TV credits:

The Grammy Awards, Tonite Show with Jay Leno, Saturday
Night Live, David Letterman Show, Conan O'Brien Show

Has also recorded with and/or toured with the following acts:

Delireum, Ginger (former Grapes of Wrath), Front Line
Assembly, Swollen Members, Conjure 1, Lava Hay, Mae Moore,
Rita Chiarelli, Lee Aaron (Yes, the Canadian metal queen!), Sue
Medley, Holly McNarland, Mike Trebilcock (of the Killjoys), Todd
Fancey (of the New Pornographers), Wild Strawberries,
Adrienne Pierce "Small Fires" CD - producer /engineer/ guitarist

Film/ TV placements: The L Word, The Chris Issac Show, Cold
Squad, The Guilty

Awards

Two 4 times Platinum U.S. recorded and one Diamond record in
Canada for work with Sarah McLachlan.

Two Georgia Straight music awards - favorite local debut - Jack
Tripper 1999 and Favorite local live act 2000

Nominated for favorite National Rock Video ("Sounds Familiar")
2000

Western Canada Music Awards - Best Rock Recording - 2002

Endorsements:

Guitars - Gibson U.S. - Fender U.S. - Burns U.K. - Maiton Auz
Others - Dean Markley, Voodoo Lab

Notes for Colleen Witwicki:

Year of birth an estimate

Relationship Notes for Sean Norsworthy Ashby and Colleen
Witwicki:

Sean moved to Winnipeg in 2011.

Arthur Clyde Ashby and Linda Claire Northey had the following children:

2. iii. TODD GORDON RICHARDSON (step son of Arthur Clyde Ashby and biological son of

Generation 1 (cont.)

Linda Claire Northey) was born on 23 Mar 1967 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) SERENA YVONNE BOSJE on 13 Aug 1988 in Burlington at home of Serena's mother and step-father. He met (2) WENDY JANE KELLAR. He married (3) SUZANNE SAULNIER. She was born on 23 Jun 1964.

3. iv. TIMOTHY ANDREW ASHBY (adopted son of Arthur Clyde Ashby and biological son of Linda Claire Northey) was born on 04 Apr 1970 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He married Amy O'Neil McKay (daughter of James Rowley McKay and Penny O'Neil Bain) on 16 Aug 2003 in St Mark's Anglican Church, Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON. She was born on 07 Feb 1975 in Burlington, Ontario, Canada.



Generation 2

2. **TODD GORDON² RICHARDSON** (Arthur Clyde¹ Ashby) was born on 23 Mar 1967 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) **SERENA YVONNE BOSJE** on 13 Aug 1988 in Burlington at home of Serena's mother and step-father. He met (2) **WENDY JANE KELLAR**. He married (3) **SUZANNE SAULNIER**. She was born on 23 Jun 1964.

Notes for Serena Yvonne Bosje:

Serena's mother is Judy and step-father is Henry Bosje.

More About Todd Gordon Richardson and Serena Yvonne Bosje:

Divorce: Bef. 2000

Todd Gordon Richardson and Serena Yvonne Bosje had the following child:

- i. **LAUREN JESSICA³ RICHARDSON** (daughter of Todd Gordon Richardson and Serena Yvonne Bosje) was born on 10 Feb 1994 in Petawawa, Ontario.



Todd Gordon Richardson and Wendy Jane Kellar had the following child:

- ii. **ASHLEY JANE RICHARDSON** (daughter of Todd Gordon Richardson and Wendy Jane Kellar) was born on 14 Aug 2002 in Lakefield, Ontario, 8:53pm, 7 lb and 20 inches..



More About Todd Gordon Richardson and Suzanne Saulnier:

Partners: Abt. 2011 in Fenelon Falls, Ontario, Canada

Relationship Notes for Todd Gordon Richardson and Suzanne Saulnier:

I dont know why the software is showing this as a marriage, I have noted as "partner", they are not married (2015).

Todd Gordon Richardson and Suzanne Saulnier had the following child:

- iii. **STEVIE SAULNIER** (daughter of Todd Gordon Richardson and biological daughter of Suzanne Saulnier) was born on 03 May 2009.



Generation 2 (cont.)

3. **TIMOTHY ANDREW² ASHBY** (Arthur Clyde¹) was born on 04 Apr 1970 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He married Amy ONeil McKay (daughter of James Rowley McKay and Penny ONeil Bain) on 16 Aug 2003 in St Mark's Anglican Church, Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON. She was born on 07 Feb 1975 in Burlington, Ontario, Canada.



Timothy Andrew Ashby and Amy ONeil McKay had the following children:

- i. **SOPHIE GRACE³ ASHBY** (daughter of Timothy Andrew Ashby and Amy ONeil McKay) was born on 16 Mar 2005 in Women's College Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. **ZACHARY ALEXANDER ASHBY** (son of Timothy Andrew Ashby and Amy ONeil McKay) was born on 15 Jun 2007 in Women's College Hospital, Toronto, ON.



Ancestors of Linda Claire Northey

Generation 1

1. **Linda Claire Northey**, daughter of Clare Maxwell Northey and Grace Lillian Cunningham, was born on 01 Jan 1945 in Belleville, Ontario (born in Belleville as it was closest to Trenton where the family lived.). She married **Arthur Clyde Ashby** on 16 Aug 1980 in United Church, Bridgenorth, Ontario. He was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married **Robert Gordon Richardson** on 02 Sep 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 19 Jul 1945 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto¹⁻².



Notes for Arthur Clyde Ashby:

In November 1960 Peter and Geraldine (aka: Jerry, to some point in 1960's and Jennie) married in Marmora, Ontario. The reception was held Geraldine (later known as Jennie) home in Deloro where the Crams had a large house and well groomed grounds. Peter and Geraldine set off to Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta where Peter had a job lined up through his father-in-law at a Sherritt Gordon mine. Eleven months later the couple had their first son, Christopher Peter, who was born in the Royal Alexander Hospital in Edmonton.

Four years later (almost to the day) the couple, had there second son Sean Norsworthy. They were now living in Balmertown where Peter held the position of assayer at Dickenson Mine in the assaying office of a silver mine.

Shortly after the birth of Sean the family moved to Thunder Bay. Peter attended University, obtained a Honours Bachelor of Arts and then a teaching certificate. Peter took his first teaching position at Sir Winston Churchill High School and so ended his career in the mining industry.

In the summer of 1976 the family moved to Mississauga so that Jennie could attend Sheridan College for a Fine Arts program. Peter secured a position at Chinguiose High School in Mississauga. They lived in a large old farm estate home, on Mississauga Road, where they were surrounded by an orchard and a turkey farm!

The following summer they moved to Barrie and lived on Wellington Street. Peter continued to teach at Chinguiose, which required a one hour commute long before that was typical in Southern Ontario. Jennie attended Georgin College and continued her studies in art.

In June 1978 they all returned to Thunder Bay and the house on Dufferin Street. Jennie built a studio for pottery; they had a large garden (for the city) and started to restore the house which was built circa 1910. The restoration of the house went along well but the relationship between Peter and Geraldine, which had suffered for years, did not and the couple divorced. Peter taught at Lakeview High School.

Jennie continued to live at Dufferin Street for a number of years. Christopher moved to Southern Ontario and Sean lived with his mother. Jennie sold the Dufferin Street house and moved to British Columbia, then back to Thunder Bay, then to British Columbia (For more on Geraldine, Christopher and Sean see Notes in each of their own sections).

In the summer of 1980, Peter married Linda Northey. When Peter retired they moved back to what was home town for both of them - Peterborough. Linda maintained her communications consulting business in Peterborough and then in the late summer of 2003 she took on the position of Director of Communications for Northern Ontario Medical School, located in Sault Ste. Marie and Thunder Bay, so they moved back to Thunder Bay in October 2003.

Generation 2

2. **Clare Maxwell Northey**, son of Wesley Northey and Lillian May McConkey Graham, was born on 10 Nov 1911 in 16th Line of Smith, Peterborough, Ontario³. He died on 20 Jun 1945 in Trenton, Ontario³. He married **Grace Lillian Cunningham** on 20 May 1937 in Trinity United Church, Peterborough, Ontario.
3. **Grace Lillian Cunningham**, daughter of Amos Berrie Cunningham and Mary Alice Allin, was born on 27 May 1911 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 28 Nov 2003 in Peterborough, Ontario.



Notes for Grace Lillian Cunningham:
Memorial Service for GRACE LILLIAN NORTHEY
b. May 27, 1911 d. November 28, 2003

Eulogy, December 17, 2003 by Peter C. Ashby

Grace was born in 1911, the middle child of early Peterborough settlers Amos Berry Cunningham and his wife Mary Alice Cunningham. Amos and Mary were part of Peterborough's early Methodist community that later became the United Church of Canada. Mrs. Cunningham was a teacher who was required to retire when she married, as was the custom in those days. Amos was a general building contractor in Peterborough and many homes that he built on the streets of early Peterborough, still stand today.

Mr. & Mrs. Cunningham lived in the yellow brick terrace on the west side of Reid Street, just north of Charlotte Street. Amos was much older than his wife, and when he died in the 1930s, he left Mary, who was called Maude, to raise three children - Grace, her older brother George and younger brother Howard. While George and Howard attended university and had long careers in business, Grace was a young woman in the 1930s, and she was expected to marry and contribute time and effort to the church and community.

She had graduated from Peterborough Collegiate & Vocational School in 1930, a time when work was scarce. But she had excellent business and bookkeeping skills and found occasional office work and eventually full time work at Colonial Weaving and the Raybestos (aka: Raybestos Manhattan) Company. She was an adventurous young woman and with her high-spirited friends, canoed and boated the waters of Kawartha Lakes. They saw sport in an afternoon biplane ride and rollerskated to Bewdley down the Port Hope highway. These were adventures she shared with women who remained friends for life.

As a member of the George St. United Church Young Peoples' Group, Grace met Clare Maxwell Northey, the only child of Wesley and Lillian Northey of Smith Township. They married in 1937 after a proper courtship. In the past year Linda and June discovered personal letters that give us a glimpse into that courtship, and the family is grateful that Grace kept them among her treasures.

Grace and Clare were married May 20th, 1937 at Trinity United Church and on their honeymoon to New York City, they booked an evening at The Cotton Club. It was a glamorous and carefree interlude, that stood in stark contrast to the economics of the 30s and the threat of world war. Grace and Clare started their married life in Trenton where Clare owned the Northey Funeral Home, the ambulance service and a furniture business. Clare's ambulance service and mortuary provided an essential service during the war years. They were keenly aware of the activities at Trenton Air Base. They socialized with air force couples from Trenton Air Base and were active in the Masonic Lodge and the Order of the Eastern Star.

If you needed hospital service in those days, you travelled from Trenton to either

Kingston or Belleville. So in the company ambulance, Clare drove Grace to Kingston where June was born and three years later he drove to Belleville where Linda was born. But this family was not destined to build a life together. Shortly after Linda was born, Clare was diagnosed with brain cancer and died during surgery in Toronto.

Left to attend to her children and the sale of the business, Grace returned to Peterborough to raise her children with the help of her widowed Mother. June and Linda had a happy childhood under the care of Grace and their grandmother. They were all active members of Trinity United Church and the friendships made there have continued through the years. June and Linda and their family are honoured that members and friends from Trinity Church are here today.

Grace's mother, Grandma Cunningham, was a caring grandmother who drew on her teaching skills to ensure that June and Linda never had a summer morning without mathematics drills and reading sessions. Encouraged and supported by Grace and Grandma Cunningham through years of music lessons, schooling and church activities, June and Linda both graduated from university and had successful careers. To this day they remark on the special relationship they had with their grandmother.

With Grandma Cunningham on hand to help with the home and children, Grace entered the workforce again as bookkeeper to her cousin Bob Allin, eventually becoming office manager and corporate secretary for Allin, Eastwood & Heideman Insurance.

As her children grew up Grace was an enthusiastic curler, skier, golfer, and bridge player. She travelled with girlfriends to Mexico, England, the Caribbean and Vancouver and took her children to summer resorts and on extensive motor trips to the East Coast and the United States. A strong and independent woman, Grace took pride in her self-sufficiency. She owned her own home on Gilmour Street, then Glencairn Avenue.

She enjoyed the company of all age groups and welcomed students to share her house and fill the space with their books and baggage and unusual cooking habits. Over many years she had nursing students who trained at the nearby Civic Hospital campus, college students from Fleming and university students from Trent. She developed strong, lasting friendships with these young men and women, and although their work and families eventually took them to all corners of the globe, they continued to stay in touch with letters and photographs.

As a Soroptimist for more than 35 years (2001) she was always on a membership drive; she convened fund-raising bridge games and started monthly luncheons for Senior Soroptimists. She was a devoted member of the Art Association of Canada and their Literary Group, Trinity Church United Church Women (the UCW), the Peterborough Symphony Orchestra, Peterborough Concert Association and the Theatre Guild.

Through the years Grace was active in her concern for improvements in our community. One of her most successful lobbyist campaigns was the shift to placement of "large print" street signs on main arteries throughout the city and she developed a friendship with Councillor Henry Clarke over this issue. She was especially thrilled when he attended her 90th birthday to recognize and applaud her.

Grace had a sincere interest in protecting the natural environment. She read extensively and current news on the environment always drew her attention. With her daughter June she shared a love of flowers and gardening. June often arrived with a carload of plants to be placed out in the garden, and together they designed the flow of colour and fragrance, with subtle changes from year to year. Linda arranged to have a tree planted in Grace's name, as part of the My Tree Millennium

Tree Planting Project. The young Ash tree was placed at one of Grace's favourite Peterborough parks, at Rogers Cove overlooking Little Lake. Never one to miss a social occasion, Grace was on hand to oversee city workers when the tree was planted. Many times she asked to drive by the young Ash tree, to check on its progress. And she often remarked that since it was near the bus stop at the front of the park, perhaps the city might place a bench under its shade.

We will always remember Grace for her keen knowledge and understanding of nutrition and health. We believe she lived a long and mentally healthy life because she felt it was important to know and understand what food and health strategies would keep her active and fit as she managed her health challenges.

Grace Lillian Cunningham and Clare Maxwell Northey had the following children:

- i. June Elizabeth Northey was born on 10 Jun 1942 in Kingston, Ontario. She married Frederick David Duke Rice on 25 May 1963. He was born on 24 Aug 1939 in Perth, ON⁴⁻⁵. He died on 25 Mar 2008 in Brockville, Ontario⁶⁻⁷.



Notes for Frederick David Duke Rice:

Tribute: Peacefully at his residence on Tuesday March 25, 2008. Frederick David Rice of Brockville age 68 years. Beloved husband of the former Debra Thibeault. Dear father of Geoffrey Rice and his wife Joko of Tokyo, Greg Rice and his wife Catherine of Toronto, and their mother June Rice of Maitland. Survived by step-sons Brandon Laframboise and his wife Lise of Finch and Joshua Laframboise and his wife Kasey of Cornwall, Loving grandfather of Sarah and Megan Anderson, Maryn Rice, Alan and Candace Albanese, Ashley, Jordan and Hayden Laframboise. Predeceased by his parents Rev. Frederick Rice and his wife Evelyn Bowes Rice, a stepdaughter Erin Laframboise and a brother Alfred Rice.

Family and friends may call at the Barclay Funeral Home, 137 Pearl Street East, Brockville on Thursday from 7-9 p.m., Friday from 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. The Funeral Service will be held in the Chapel on Saturday March 29, 2008 at 11 a.m. Interment will follow at Elmwood Cemetery, Perth. In lieu of flowers, in memoriams to the Family and Children's Services for Leeds and Grenville wouldbe gratefully acknowledged by the family.

Salem Masonic Lodge Brockville, No. 368 G.R.C. will hold a Memorial Service at the Funeral Home on Friday evening at 7 p.m. all sister Lodges are invited

1. ii. Linda Claire Northey was born on 01 Jan 1945 in Belleville, Ontario (born in Belleville as it was closest to Trenton where the family lived.). She married Arthur Clyde Ashby on 16 Aug 1980 in United Church, Bridgenorth, Ontario. He was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Robert Gordon Richardson on 02 Sep 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 19 Jul 1945 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto¹⁻².



Generation 3

-
4. **Wesley Northey**⁸, son of Robert Maxwell Northey and Eliza Jane Nicholls, was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Smith Twp, Peterborough County, Ontario⁹⁻¹⁰. He died in 1949 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹¹. He married **Lillian May McConkey Graham** on 29 Dec 1909 in Lakefield (Village), Peterborough (East/est), Ont¹².



5. **Lillian May McConkey Graham**, daughter of Henry Graham and Elizabeth Ann McConkey, was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Bridgenorth, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada¹³. She died in 1960 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹¹.

Lillian May McConkey Graham and Wesley Northey had the following child:

2. i. **Clare Maxwell Northey** was born on 10 Nov 1911 in 16th Line of Smith, Peterborough, Ontario³. He died on 20 Jun 1945 in Trenton, Ontario³. He married Grace Lillian Cunningham on 20 May 1937 in Trinity United Church, Peterborough, Ontario. She was born on 27 May 1911 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 28 Nov 2003 in Peterborough, Ontario.



6. **Amos Berrie Cunningham**³, son of William Wesley Cunningham and Hannah Griffin, was born in Aug 1865 in Trafalger, Ontario¹⁴⁻¹⁵. He died in Oct 1937 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁶. He married **Mary Alice Allin** on 22 Oct 1901 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁷.



7. **Mary Alice Allin**, daughter of Samuel Fishleigh Allin and Grace Yelland, was born on 06 Feb 1876 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 08 Jun 1970 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁸.



Mary Alice Allin and Amos Berrie Cunningham had the following children:

- i. **George Allin Cunningham** was born on 01 May 1908 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Evelyn Marie Routly.
3. ii. **Grace Lillian Cunningham** was born on 27 May 1911 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 28 Nov 2003 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Clare Maxwell Northey on 20 May 1937 in Trinity United Church, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 10 Nov 1911 in 16th Line of Smith, Peterborough, Ontario³. He died on 20 Jun 1945 in Trenton, Ontario³.
- iii. **Howard Mansell Cunningham** was born on 13 Aug 1914 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Eleanor Newman.



Generation 4

8. **Robert Maxwell Northey**¹⁹⁻²⁰, son of John Northey and Anne Northcott, was born on 16 May 1847 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada²¹⁻²². He died on 16 Dec 1927 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada²⁰. He married **Eliza Jane Nicholls** on 21 Feb 1872 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

9. **Eliza Jane Nicholls** was born on 28 Jul 1844 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada²³⁻²⁴. She died on 05 Jul 1915 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada.



Eliza Jane Nicholls and Robert Maxwell Northey had the following children:

- i. **John James Northey** was born on 07 Feb 1873 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Feb 1943 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. **Ann Janette (Nettie) Northey** was born on 02 Aug 1874 in Smith Township Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Oct 1937 in Smith Township Peterborough County, Ontario.

iii. Herbert Northey was born on 27 Oct 1875 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada²⁵. He died on 14 May 1931 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Victoria Hayward on 12 Mar 1902 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Sep 1879 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 May 1948 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



iv. Jemima Northey was born on 19 Apr 1878 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada²⁶. She died on 30 Dec 1932 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



v. Ida Alberta Northey was born on 18 Jul 1880 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 Sep 1950 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

vi. Robert Millan Northey was born on 19 Sep 1881 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada²⁷. He died on 11 Oct 1947 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He married Georgina Nugent on 25 Apr 1906 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 22 Apr 1883 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Sep 1967 in Fenelon Falls, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada.



vii. Aldus Austin Northey²⁸ was born on 09 Dec 1884 in Smith Twp, Peterborough County, Ontario²⁸⁻²⁹. He died on 04 Jan 1970 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Jane Northey on 26 Jun 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{28, 30}. She was born on 10 Jun 1888 in Smith³⁰⁻³¹. She died in 1968 in City of Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada.



viii. Roy Northey was born on 06 Oct 1885 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada³². He died on 28 May 1941 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



4. ix. Wesley Northey⁸ was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Smith Twp, Peterborough County, Ontario⁹⁻¹⁰. He died in 1949 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹¹. He married Lillian May McConkey Graham on 29 Dec 1909 in Lakefield (Village), Peterborough (East/est), Ont¹². She was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Bridgenorth, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada¹³. She died in 1960 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹¹.



10. **Henry Graham**³³. He married **Elizabeth Ann McConkey**.

11. **Elizabeth Ann McConkey**³⁴.

Elizabeth Ann McConkey and Henry Graham had the following child:

5. i. Lillian May McConkey Graham was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Bridgenorth, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada¹³. She died in 1960 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹¹. She married Wesley Northey on 29 Dec 1909 in Lakefield (Village), Peterborough (East/est), Ont¹². He was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Smith Twp, Peterborough County, Ontario⁹⁻¹⁰. He died in 1949 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹¹.




12. **William Wesley Cunningham**^{3, 35}, son of Robert Cunningham, was born in 1834 in Ontario, Canada³⁶. He married **Hannah Griffin**.



13. **Hannah Griffin**³⁷⁻³⁸, daughter of Unknown Griffin, was born in 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada³⁸. She

died (Y³⁸).

Hannah Griffin and William Wesley Cunningham had the following children:

- i. William Joseph Cunningham³⁹ was born in 1858 in Simcoe Co., Ontario³⁹. He died on 04 Mar 1951⁴⁰. He married Caroline Kinler.
 - ii. Emma Jane Cunningham was born in 1865 in Essa Twp., Simcoe Co., Ontario⁴¹. She died (Y⁴¹).
 6. iii. Amos Berrie Cunningham³ was born in Aug 1865 in Trafalger, Ontario¹⁴⁻¹⁵. He died in Oct 1937 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁶. He married Mary Alice Allin on 22 Oct 1901 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁷. She was born on 06 Feb 1876 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 08 Jun 1970 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁸. 
 - iv. Sarah Agnes Cunningham was born in 1866 in Essa Twp., Simcoe Co., Ontario⁴². She died (Y⁴²). She married Bert Shepherd. 
 - v. Mary Louise Cunningham was born on 09 May 1871 in Essa Township, Simcoe Co, Ontario⁴³⁻⁴⁴. She died on 22 Sep 1927 in California, USA⁴⁵.
 - vi. Lucinda Cunningham was born in 1874 in Essa Twp., Simcoe Co., Ontario⁴⁶. She died on 25 Jan 1972⁴⁷. She married James Jackson.
 - vii. Walter Jackson Cunningham³⁷ was born in 1876 in Essa Twp., Simcoe Co., Ontario⁴⁸. He died before 1972⁴⁹.
 - viii. Albert Jackson Cunningham.
 - ix. Andrew Cunningham.
14. **Samuel Fishleigh Allin**⁵⁰, son of John Allin and Elizabeth Fishleigh, was born on 27 Apr 1846⁵⁰. He died on 06 Oct 1884 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada (Age: 38⁵¹). He married **Grace Yelland** on 30 Apr 1868 in Thrushelton, Devon, England.
15. **Grace Yelland**⁵², daughter of William Strickland Yelland and Thomasin Northcott, was born on 01 Dec 1845 in Thrushelton, England. She died on 21 Jul 1927 in Peterborough, Ontario⁵³. 



Notes for Samuel Fishleigh Allin:

Emigrated to Peterborough, Ontario in 1872. Odd that on passanger list that Elizabeth is not noted, her brother John is there and younger sister Mary.

Document on file with June Rice shows the proceeds of the estate for Samuel Allin, the document is dated November 20 1899.

The estate was valued at \$5888 which includes \$1000 promissary note from W Yelland, a piano \$250, horses \$350, stock in trade \$1100, lot 3 Wescott Street \$350, house on lot \$1400, Kingdon property lot 19 plan 22 Peterborough \$400. and then another \$2125 in real estate.

Grace Yelland and Samuel Fishleigh Allin had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Fishleigh Allin was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Thrushelton, England. She died on 04 Jun 1911 in Port Colborne, Ontario. She married Daniel Harvie. 
- ii. John Fishleigh Allin⁵⁴ was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵. He died on 15 Mar 1963 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Mary Jeanetta Scott. She was born on 27 Sep 1873⁵⁶. She died in 1949⁵⁷. 

- iii. Mary Grace Allin was born on 15 Apr 1871. She died on 19 Dec 1872 in Peterborough, Ontario.
- iv. Samuel Yelland Allin was born on 15 Apr 1871. He died on 19 Apr 1883.
- v. William George Allin was born on 03 Apr 1873. He died about Jul 1898 in Peterborough, Ontario⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹.



- 7. vi. Mary Alice Allin was born on 06 Feb 1876 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 08 Jun 1970 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁸. She married Amos Berrie Cunningham on 22 Oct 1901 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁷. He was born in Aug 1865 in Trafalger, Ontario¹⁴⁻¹⁵. He died in Oct 1937 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁶.
- vii. Anna Fidelia Allin was born in 1879. She died about 1946⁶⁰. She married John Stewart.



Generation 5

- 16. **John Northey**, son of William Pengelly Northey and Margaret Gordon, was born on 24 Mar 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England⁶¹. He died on 18 Feb 1875 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁶¹. He married **Anne Northcott** on 02 Jan 1846 in St John Anglican Church, Peterborough, Ontario⁶².
- 17. **Anne Northcott**⁶³⁻⁶⁴, daughter of Richard Northcott and Mary Endicott, was born in 1825 in Holsworthy, Devon, England⁶⁴. She died on 16 Aug 1864 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada⁶⁴.



Notes for John Northey:

The following was posted as a story in Ancenstry.com by mandm1167 (actual contact/author name not stated)

John Northey was the third surviving son of William Pengelly Northey and Margaret Gordon. He was baptised in Germansweek parish February 23, 1823. He grew up in the lost village of Hennard Mill in Devonshire with his 4 brothers and 6 sisters. He probably worked on his father's tenent farm, and eventually worked as a farm labourer elsewhere. He was not living with his father in the 1841 census in Devonshire.

It is believed he came to Canada in the fall of 1842 with his father and other family members. St John's Anglican church in Peterborough recorded the marriage of John Northey and Anne Northcott January 20, 1846. Although married in an Anglican church, John and Anne were Methodists and supported Wesley Methodist church in Smith Township, which was built in 1867. Absolom Northey - son of John Northey - was on the Board of the church in 1869. Other Northey descendants served the church over the years as Ladies Aid members, superintendant of the Cradle Roll, Choir members, and Church socials - with bequests and donations being made to support the present Wesley United Church.

John Northey first farmed Lot 19 Concession 6 in Smith Township. The 1851 census showed 100 acres of which 40 were under cultivation, 10 under crops and 30 used for pasture.

By 1861, John Northey had left the above property and had moved to North Smith where he pruchased 500 acres on the 16th and 17th Concessions. He concentrated his farming endeavors to lots 11 and 12 on the 17th Concession,

however some fields were cultivated on lots 30 and 31 also on the 17th. In the 1871 census, it is recorded he had 311 acres occupied.

It appeared he encouraged his sons to buy farms in Smith Township as they became available. John Northey had 4 sons, 3 remained in Smith Township as farmers and the oldest - William - farmed in Harvey Township on land previously owned by his uncle Thomas Northey.

John's wife Anne died August 16, 1864 - 19 days after giving birth to the last of her 9 children. Her daughter Harriett was born July 28, 1864, and was cared for by John Northey's sister and her husband - Margaret and Samuel Baker. Anne was buried in Gilmore Baptist churchyard in Smith Township. John died January 3, 1887 and was buried in Lakefield Cemetery.

Anne Northcott and John Northey had the following children:

- i. John William Northey was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶. He died on 10 Mar 1919 in Harvey Twp, Peterborough County Ontario Canada⁶⁶.
8. ii. Robert Maxwell Northey¹⁹⁻²⁰ was born on 16 May 1847 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada²¹⁻²². He died on 16 Dec 1927 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada²⁰. He married Eliza Jane Nicholls on 21 Feb 1872 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 28 Jul 1844 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada²³⁻²⁴. She died on 05 Jul 1915 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. Elizabeth Anne Northey⁶⁷ was born on 12 Jan 1853 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada⁶⁷. She died on 26 Jun 1929 in Harvey Twp, Ontario, Canada⁶⁷.
- iv. Absolom B Northey⁶⁸ was born on 05 Apr 1854 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁶⁸.
- v. Jemima Anne Northey⁶⁹ was born on 05 Apr 1856 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Jan 1923 in Lakefield, Ontario, Canada⁶⁹.
- vi. Aldus Northey⁷⁰ was born on 30 Oct 1858 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Jul 1947 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada⁷⁰.
- vii. Mary Margaret Northey⁷¹ was born on 15 Feb 1861 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Sep 1937 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada⁷¹.
- viii. Harriett Anne Northey⁷² was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Mar 1939 in Emily, Victoria, Ontario, Canada⁷².



24. **Robert Cunningham.**



Robert Cunningham had the following children:

-
12. i. William Wesley Cunningham^{3, 35} was born in 1834 in Ontario, Canada³⁶. He married Hannah Griffin. She was born in 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada³⁸. She died (Y³⁸).



- ii. Herb Cunningham.
iii. Al Cunningham.
iv. John James Cunningham.
v. Ray Cunningham.
vi. Nettie Cunningham.
vii. Ida Cunningham.
viii. Mime Cunningham.

26. **Unknown Griffin.**

Unknown Griffin had the following children:

13. i. Hannah Griffin³⁷⁻³⁸ was born in 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada³⁸. She died (Y³⁸). She married William Wesley Cunningham. He was born in 1834 in Ontario, Canada³⁶.
ii. Martha Ann Griffen⁷³ was born in 1842 in New Brunswick, Canada⁷³. She married John Magwood. He was born on 12 Feb 1827 in Monaghan, Ireland⁷⁴. He died on 31 Jan 1916 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada⁷⁴.

Notes for Martha Ann Griffen:
Mother's maiden name was Berrie

- iii. Joseph Griffin.
iv. Caleb Griffin.
v. Harvey Griffin.
vi. Phoebe Griffin.

28. **John Allin**, son of John Allin and Elizabeth, was born on 24 Feb 1814⁷⁵. He died on 13 Nov 1871 in Wenn Mills, East Putford, England⁷⁶. He married **Elizabeth Fishleigh** on 24 May 1835 in Sutcombe, England.



29. **Elizabeth Fishleigh**⁷⁷, daughter of Francis Fishleigh and Mary Allin, was born on 17 Jul 1814 in Milton, England. She died on 01 Sep 1889 in Wenn Mills, East Purford, England.

Elizabeth Fishleigh and John Allin had the following children:

14. i. Samuel Fishleigh Allin⁵⁰ was born on 27 Apr 1846⁵⁰. He died on 06 Oct 1884 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada (Age: 38⁵¹). He married Grace Yelland on 30 Apr 1868 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She was born on 01 Dec 1845 in Thrushelton, England. She died on 21 Jul 1927 in Peterborough, Ontario⁵³.
ii. James Allin was born about 1850. He died in May 1875⁷⁸.
iii. Robert Allin⁷⁹. He married Martha Mackinnon.

30. **William Strickland Yelland**⁸⁰, son of Richard Yelland and Mary Alford, was born about 1798 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁸¹⁻⁸². He died in 1862 in Bratton Clovelly, Devon, England⁸³. He married **Thomasin Northcott** on 17 Nov 1829 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁸⁴.

31. **Thomasin Northcott**, daughter of William Northcott and Thomasin Collings, was born about May 1799 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died on 07 Nov 1877 in Whiteborough, Devon, England⁸⁵.

Notes for William Strickland Yelland:

William (Yelland) b 1797 d 5 Apr 1862 Bratton Clovelly married on 17 Nov 1829 at Thrushelton

Thomasin NORTHCOTT c 6 May 1799 burial 22 Nov 1877 Thrushelton
Their family-
Benjamin b 19 Jun 1830 Thrushelton
William b 25 Mar 1832 Thrushelton
Mary b 22 Apr 1838 Thrushelton
Grace b 23 Nov 1843 Whiteborough
Grace b 1 Dec 1845 Thushelton

I have also found Thomasin is variously transcribed as Thomasine / Thomasin /Thomazine /Thomzia / Thomson (and probably other variations).

Census information:

1841 with husband (ag lab) and son William in Thrushelton in 1878.

1851 in Thrushelton with William (Inn keeper) and children.

1861 in Thrushelton with William (Beer retailer) and daughter Grace.

1871 in Thrushelton she was a widow, housekeeping living in the household of her son Benjamin Yelland.

Notes for Thomasin Northcott:

Yelland Website: Thomasin NORTHCOTT was christened on 6 May 1799 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died on 7 Nov 1877 in Whiteborough, Devon, England. She was buried on 22 Nov 1877 in Thrushelton, Devon, England

Thomasin Northcott and William Strickland Yelland had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Yelland was born on 19 Jun 1830 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁸⁶. He died about 1910 in Thrushelton, Devon, England.

Notes for Benjamin Yelland:

Interesting to note that in 1851 Benjamin is a labourer on Royer & Ann Northcott's farm (another Northcott connection), then in 1861 it shows he is a nephew. Also in the 1861 census Ann appears to have died and Royer has a brother William living with him, and Sherry Yelland a neice.

- ii. William Yelland⁸⁷ was born on 10 Mar 1832 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁸⁸. He died on 19 Sep 1920 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁸⁹. He married Elizabeth Fidelia Sweeting on 01 Sep 1857⁹⁰⁻⁹². She was born about 17 Dec 1832 in Cobourg, Ontario⁹³. She died in Oct 1891⁹⁴. He married Mary Jane Down on 31 May 1893⁹⁵.



Notes for William Yelland:

The following is from the Yelland Website - as is - note there is repeated info.

Thrushelton Parish Register 1832, Entry #341 states: William, son of William and Thomasin Yelland of Thrushelton, labourer, by W.W. Harvey, Curate, Parish of Thrushelton

"THRUSHELTON, or Thruselton, is a scattered parish, 10 miles S.W. by W. of Okehampton, containing 628 souls, and 3714 Acres of land, generally having a heavy soil, resting on clay, limestone, and manganese. T. H. Tremayne, Esq., is lord of the manors of Thrushelton, and Canonbarn, impropiator of the rectory, and patron of the vicarage, which is annexed to that of Marystowe. J. G. Newton

and several smaller owners have estates here. The Church (St. George), is a small structure, with a tower and five bells. The tithes were commuted in 1839, the rectorial for £130, and the vicarial for £109 per annum." [From White's Devonshire Directory (1850)] It is a parish in Lifton Hundred, the Archdeaconry of Totnes and the Diocese of Exeter.

Thrushelton: Population 397
Annexed to the Vicarage of Marystowe
Archdeaconry of Totness
Diocese of Exeter
Church is dedicated to St. George

William came to Canada on 1 Jun 1851 (19 years old). He worked on the farm of William Fitzgerald at Smith Township until November. He apprenticed as a carriagemaker & blacksmith in the shop of Thomas Hutchinson on Bethune Street near London Street, just below what was then called the Smithtown Hill. After completing his indenture as an apprentice he started in business for himself on George Street in 1856, just south of where the Capital Theatre is now located. He then moved to what is now 462-466 George Street, across from the Church of the Open Bible.

He retired at age 60, in 1892. The business was carried on by his son, Joseph Henry until the age of the motor cars arrived.

He was held in high regard for his honesty and integrity in all his dealings and he always stood by his word. He was a man of great physical strength; his voice and bearing commanded attention; and having once spoken, that was the course he pursued. He was a champion of the cause of temperance.

He was originally a Bible Christian. On the union of the Bible Christians with the Methodists, he became a member of the George Street Methodist Church.

Politically he was a Liberal. He was elected to Peterborough city council from 1877 to 1895. He was elected as the 15th Mayor of Peterborough 1896-1898, for two terms. His address at the time of his death was 207 Murray Street, Peterborough, ON: Peterborough Examiner Newspaper, ON

William and Elizabeth were married 1 Sep 1857 by Rev. E. Roberts. He also married Mary Jane Down, 31 May 1893, at Lakefield, ON, with John F. Allin of Peterborough & Evelyn Gordon of Lakefield as witnesses.

In the Peterborough City Directory 1888-89, he was a carriage maker; worked at 462 George Street, his own blacksmith shop; and lived at 466 George Street.

William emigrated to Peterborough alone when he was only nineteen years of age in 1851. His father and mother both died in England. Mr. Yelland began an apprenticeship at carriage-making soon after his arrival with Thomas Hutchinson. In 1857 he married a daughter of Jonathan Sweeting, of the Township of Smith, a farmer. He has been in the Town Council of Peterborough for several terms. He is a good business man, and has been very successful since his advent here. For nearly a generation of time he has carried on a large and successful business in his adopted town -- employing many hands in

the work, and he is now branching out into the coal business, in view of the late devastation of the adjacent woodlands. In connection with his sons he now carries on a very extensive and profitable trade. He is very much interested in church matters -- being a member of the Bible Christian Church, and a Trustee of the "William Hall Charity Fund." He was Mayor of Peterborough from 1896-1897. Information from "History of the County of Peterborough", "Biographical Notices". Peterborough Examiner Newspaper, 20 Sep 1920:

DEATH EX-MAYOR WILLIAM YELLAND

Was a life-long Resident of Peterborough

In the passing of William Yelland, ex-mayor of the city, at one o'clock yesterday afternoon. Peterborough has lost a life-long resident and one who always had the interests of the city ever deeply at heart.

The deceased was born in Devonshire, Eng., in 1832. When he was 19, he came to Canada with his sister and settled in Peterboro, then a struggling town along the Otonabee River. Here he established a carriage business in the building on George Street, across from the Bethany Tabernacle, and which is now a Chinese laundry. For over 50 years he conducted this business, about the year 1900 turning it over to his son, J.H. Yelland. The business grew and prospered, and William Yelland made a name for integrity and honesty, and through being constantly in touch with the farming community he was known far and wide throughout the district. It is not too much to say that all who have known him loved him and respected him.

In 1857 he married Elizabeth Fidelia Sweeting of Smith Township, and of this union there were seven children, four of which are deceased, namely Dr. A.E. Yelland, who died in Feb. 1896, Fred, who died in Oct. 1898, Jonathon, who died in 1873, and Mary (Mrs. Dr. H.H. Graham), of Fenelon Falls, who died in September, 1918. Three children survive, William G., of Toronto; Joseph H. and Benj. C. of Peterboro.

His first wife predeceased him in October, 1891, and on May 31, 1893, he married Miss M.G. Down of Lakefield, who survived him. A sister Mrs. S.F. Allin, of 199 Murray Street survives.

The late Mr. Yelland was actively interested in municipal affairs and he served 13 years on the City Council. His first term as alderman was from 1877 to 1881, and his second term from 1883 to 1888. He again entered the municipal arena in 1896, and during the next year was mayor of the town. His business capacity was of great value to the council and he threw himself wholeheartedly into his civic duties. During his two year term the city made great strides and no little credit for which is due to the deceased.

In politics he was a staunch Liberal; in religion a Methodist. He was for nearly three quarters of a century a member of the George Street Methodist Church, one of its trustees and a faithful worker in any worthy cause.

The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon at the Little Lake Cemetery. Service will be held at the house at 3:30 o'clock by Rev. W. Harold Young, of the George Street Methodist Church. Friends are requested to please omit flowers.

William is buried in the Little Lake Cemetary, Section C, Range 16 South, Lot 23, Grave 1 (no Shell)

Cause of death: Edema, Enteritis, Age 88 Years.

Rev. Young, Wells, Clergy; Comstock's Funeral Directors.

The 1871 census lists the whole family as Bible Christian. William Sr. is listed as a blacksmith.

In the 1881 census William and all his sons were listed as Bible

Christian, but his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter, Mary, were listed as Baptist. William Sr., William G., and Fredrick J. were listed as blacksmiths and Joseph H. was listed as a carriage maker. The 1901 census states that he was a carriage maker and lived at 258 McDonnel Street.

1861Census - Reel C1067, Folio 52, File 330, Canada West,
Peterborough Town
1871Census - Reel C9986, Dist. 56, West Peterborough, Sub Dist.
C1Town of Peterborough, Page 37
1881Census - Reel C13241, Dist. 126 West Peterborough, Sub Dist.
A, Peterboro Town, Page 19
1891Census - Reel T6364, Dist. 110, Peterborough West, Sub Dist.
D4, Peterboro Town, Page 73
1901Census - Reel T6492, Dist 107, West Peterborough, Sub Dist.
D8, Peterborough Town, Page 16

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH
BY-LAW NUMBER 05-031
BEING A BY-LAW TO DESIGNATE CERTAIN PROPERTIES IN
THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH UNDER THE ONTARIO
HERITAGE ACT, R.S.O. 1990, c. 0.18 (464 George Street North)
THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH BY THE
COUNCIL THEREOF HEREBY ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

1. That the hereinafter described properties be and they are hereby designated to be of historical and architectural value or interest pursuant to the provisions of the Ontario heritage Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. 0.18, for the reason hereafter stated:

464 George Street North

PT LT 1 E of GEORGE ST. & S of MURRAY ST. PL 1 TOWN of
PETERBOROUGH as in R506466, S/T & T/W R506466;
PETERBOROUGH CITY.

REASON FOR DESIGNATION

Set just south of Peterborough's Civic Square, the William Yelland building has both historical and architectural value. The building is historically significant in its connection to William Yelland, a local businessman and politician who built 464 George Street for his blacksmith and carriage business. Yelland was heavily involved in local politics, serving as a councillor for 13 years before being elected as Peterborough's 15th Mayor in 1896 and again in 1897. As Mayor, Yelland fashioned himself as a representative of the workingman, and his carriage shop was often used as a space for political discussion.

Yelland's son, Joseph Henry, carried on the carriage business until the advent of the automobile rendered carriages obsolete. Over the years, the building has served a variety of commercial purposes, and survived several fires.

Architecturally, it possesses simple Victorian architectural features such as recessed brick panels, dichromatic brickwork, and wood framed windows. Built to house a carriage/blacksmith shop, the building possesses clean, straightforward lines that echoed the solid working values of its first owner, William Yelland.

464 George Street has value in its representation of a utilitarian 19th century commercial building, and contribution to the heritage character of George Street. It is representative of a period in Peterborough's history when the downtown was the centre of commerce, industry and politics, all of which have a historical connection to 464 George Street.

By-law read a first and second time this 28th day of February, 2005

By-law read a third time and finally passed this 28th day of February, 2005

(Sgd.) Sylvia Sutherland, Mayor
(Sgd.) Nancy Wright-Laking, City Clerk

- iii. Mary Yelland was born on 22 Apr 1838 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁹⁶. She married John Tooke.
- iv. Grace Yelland was born on 23 Nov 1843 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died in Dec 1843.
- 15. v. Grace Yelland⁵² was born on 01 Dec 1845 in Thrushelton, England. She died on 21 Jul 1927 in Peterborough, Ontario⁵³. She married Samuel Fishleigh Allin on 30 Apr 1868 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. He was born on 27 Apr 1846⁵⁰. He died on 06 Oct 1884 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada (Age: 38⁵¹).



Generation 6

- 32. **William Pengelly Northey**⁶⁵, son of John Northey and Grace Pengelly, was born on 02 Dec 1792 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England⁶⁵. He died on 22 Jan 1863 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married **Margaret Gordon** on 22 Feb 1814 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England⁶⁵.



- 33. **Margaret Gordon**⁶⁵ was born about 1795 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁶⁵. She died in 1851 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

Margaret Gordon and William Pengelly Northey had the following child:

- 16. i. John Northey was born on 24 Mar 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England⁶¹. He died on 18 Feb 1875 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁶¹. He married Anne Northcott on 02 Jan 1846 in St John Anglican Church, Peterborough, Ontario⁶². She was born in 1825 in Holsworthy, Devon, England⁶⁴. She died on 16 Aug 1864 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada⁶⁴.

- 34. **Richard Northcott**⁹⁷⁻⁹⁸ was born on 07 Sep 1785 in Chagford Evon, Devon, England⁹⁷. He died on 29 Jan 1859 in Chagford Evon, Devon, England⁹⁷. He married **Mary Endicott** on 16 Feb 1816 in Chagford, Devon, England⁹⁸⁻⁹⁹.

- 35. **Mary Endicott**⁹⁹⁻¹⁰⁰ was born in 1785 in Chagford Evon, Devon, England¹⁰⁰. She died in 1859 in Chagford Evon, Devon, England¹⁰⁰.

Mary Endicott and Richard Northcott had the following child:

- 17. i. Anne Northcott⁶³⁻⁶⁴ was born in 1825 in Holsworthy, Devon, England⁶⁴. She died on 16 Aug 1864 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada⁶⁴. She married John Northey on 02 Jan 1846 in St John Anglican Church, Peterborough, Ontario⁶². He was born on 24 Mar 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England⁶¹. He died on 18 Feb 1875 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁶¹.



- 56. **John Allin** was born in 1779. He died on 11 Apr 1814. He married **Elizabeth**.

- 57. **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth and John Allin had the following child:

- 28. i. John Allin was born on 24 Feb 1814⁷⁵. He died on 13 Nov 1871 in Wenn Mills, East Putford, England⁷⁶. He married Elizabeth Fishleigh on 24 May 1835 in Sutcombe, England. She was born on 17 Jul 1814 in Milton, England. She died on 01 Sep 1889 in Wenn Mills, East Putford, England.



- 58. **Francis Fishleigh**¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³, son of Arthur Fishleigh and Joanna Brimacombe, was born in 1788 in Thornbury, Devon, England¹⁰². He died on 26 Mar 1863 in Devon, England¹⁰⁴. He married **Mary**

Allin.

59. **Mary Allin** was born in 1789 in Sutcombe, Devon, England¹⁰⁵. She died on 22 Jan 1866¹⁰⁶.

Mary Allin and Francis Fishleigh had the following children:

29.
 - i. Elizabeth Fishleigh⁷⁷ was born on 17 Jul 1814 in Milton, England. She died on 01 Sep 1889 in Wenn Mills, East Purford, England. She married John Allin on 24 May 1835 in Sutcombe, England. He was born on 24 Feb 1814⁷⁵. He died on 13 Nov 1871 in Wenn Mills, East Putford, England⁷⁶.
 - ii. Francis Fishleigh¹⁰⁷ was born about 1818. He died on 17 Apr 1886 in East Paddon, England¹⁰⁶. He married Mary Allin. She was born about 1827. She died on 12 Feb 1855¹⁰⁶.
 - iii. Arscott Fishleigh¹⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁹ was born in 1820 in Bulkworthy, Devon, England¹⁰⁸. He died in Jun 1881 in Devon, England¹⁰⁹.
 - iv. Mary Ann Fishleigh¹¹⁰ was born in 1827 in Sutcombe, Devon, , England¹¹⁰. She died in 1901 in Okehampton, Devon, , England¹¹⁰. She married John Priest. He was born about 1821 in Thornbury, Devon, England¹¹¹.
60. **Richard Yelland**, son of John Yelland and Elizabeth Durant, was born in 1764 in Halwell by Holworthy, Devon, England¹¹². He died about 1854¹¹³. He married **Mary Alford** on 15 Apr 1789 in Bratton Clovely, Devon, England¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁵.
61. **Mary Alford** was born about 1769 in Bratton Clovely, Devon, England¹¹⁶. She died in 1847 in Holsworthy, Devon, England¹¹⁷.

Mary Alford and Richard Yelland had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Yelland was born in 1795¹¹⁸.
 30.
 - ii. William Strickland Yelland⁸⁰ was born about 1798 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁸¹⁻⁸². He died in 1862 in Bratton Clovely, Devon, England⁸³. He married Thomasin Northcott on 17 Nov 1829 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁸⁴. She was born about May 1799 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died on 07 Nov 1877 in Whiteborough, Devon, England⁸⁵.
62. **William Northcott**. He married **Thomasin Collings** on 13 Sep 1786 in Devon, England¹¹⁹.
63. **Thomasin Collings**¹²⁰ was born in 1766 in Bridgestowe, Devon, England¹²¹. She died in May 1799 in Devon, England¹²².

Thomasin Collings and William Northcott had the following child:

31.
 - i. Thomasin Northcott was born about May 1799 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died on 07 Nov 1877 in Whiteborough, Devon, England⁸⁵. She married William Strickland Yelland on 17 Nov 1829 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁸⁴. He was born about 1798 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁸¹⁻⁸². He died in 1862 in Bratton Clovely, Devon, England⁸³.

Generation 7

64. **John Northey**⁶⁵, son of John North and Mary Mason, was born on 01 Jan 1757 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England. He died on 02 Jul 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He married **Grace Pengelly** on 04 Jan 1796 in Plymouth, Devon, England.
65. **Grace Pengelly**⁶⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1754 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She died on 13 Dec 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England.

Grace Pengelly and John Northey had the following children:

32.
 - i. William Pengelly Northey⁶⁵ was born on 02 Dec 1792 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England⁶⁵. He died on 22 Jan 1863 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Gordon on 22 Feb 1814 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England⁶⁵. She was born about 1795 in Thrushelton, Devon, England⁶⁵. She died in 1851 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.



-
- ii. James Northey was born in 1795 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. He died in 1865 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada¹²³. He married Grace Yelland on 23 Mar 1824. She was born about May 1800 in Thrushelton, Devon, England¹²⁴. She died on 20 Feb 1870 in Smith Twp., Peterborough, Ontario¹²⁵.



116. **Arthur Fishleigh**¹²⁶⁻¹²⁷, son of Francis Fishleigh and Elizabeth Hutchings, was born on 08 Jun 1755 in Milton Damerel, Devon, England¹²⁶⁻¹²⁷. He died about 1816¹²⁶⁻¹²⁷. He married **Joanna Brimacombe**.

117. **Joanna Brimacombe**¹²⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1760 in Cookbury, Devon, England¹²⁸.

Joanna Brimacombe and Arthur Fishleigh had the following child:

58. i. Francis Fishleigh¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³ was born in 1788 in Thornbury, Devon, England¹⁰². He died on 26 Mar 1863 in Devon, England¹⁰⁴. He married Mary Allin. She was born in 1789 in Sutcombe, Devon, England¹⁰⁵. She died on 22 Jan 1866¹⁰⁶.

120. **John Yelland**, son of John Yelland and Margaret Unknown, was born in South Tawton, Devon, England. He died on 20 May 1777 in Halwell by Holworthy, Devon, England¹²⁹. He married **Elizabeth Durant** on 09 Nov 1755 in Halwell by Holworthy, Devon, England.

121. **Elizabeth Durant**.

Elizabeth Durant and John Yelland had the following child:

60. i. Richard Yelland was born in 1764 in Halwell by Holworthy, Devon, England¹¹². He died about 1854¹¹³. He married Mary Alford on 15 Apr 1789 in Bratton Clovelly, Devon, England¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁵. She was born about 1769 in Bratton Clovelly, Devon, England¹¹⁶. She died in 1847 in Holsworthy, Devon, England¹¹⁷.

Sources

- 1 Dave Mildon, Dave has 17th of July - Tim Ashby (Gord's son) believes it is 19th (which is what I had had on file too).
- 2 Self, Gord gave me his bith date and location - Dave Mildon had it in New Brunswick.
- 3 Grace Northey (nee Cunningham).
- 4 June Rice.
- 5 Obituary, see notes.
- 6 Christopher Ashby.
- 7 Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 8 Self, Info on Grace's parents from Eulogy.
- 9 1911 Ontario Census, Born March 1887.
- 10 1901 Ontario Census, Peterbrough West, Smith Twp. Wesley, male, son, single, March 28 1886, age 14.
- 11 Linda Ashby (nee Northey), I recall Wesley died when I was about 4 (1949) and Nana (Lillian) died about 1960.
- 12 Marriage Register.
- 13 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS930; Reel: 11. Record for Lillian May Graham.
http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_births&h=975318&indiv=try.
- 14 1901 Ontario Census, Birth Aug 1865.
- 15 Marriage Register, birth as Trafalger.
- 16 June Rice, two letters from family offering sympathy are dated Oct 4 & 9.
- 17 Marriage Register.
- 18 Buried at Little Lake Cemetry, Peterborough, ON
- 19 Ancestry.com, full name and birth
- 20 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 21 1911 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Selwyn. Robert, males, head of household, married born May 1847 age 64.
- 22 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Smith Twp. Robert Northey, male, Head of household, married, born May 16, 1847. Born in Ontario.
- 23 1911 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Selwyn, Eliza Northey, female, wife, married, born July 1844
- 24 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Smith Twp. Eliza J Northey, female, wife, married, born July 28, 1844. BOrn in Ontario.
- 25 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Smith Twp. Herbert, male, son, single, born Oct 27, 1887 age 25.
- 26 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Smith Twp. Jemima, female, daugther, single, born April 19 1878 age 22.
- 27 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Smith Twp. Robert M, male, son, single, Sept 19 1881, age 19.

Sources (cont.)

- 28 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 130.
- 29 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Smith Twp. Aldus, male, son, single, Dec 9 1883, age 17.
- 30 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 130.
- 31 1911 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Selwyn Twp, Page 8. Birth June 1887.
- 32 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough West, Smith Twp. Roy, male, son, single, Oct 6 1885, age 15.
- 33 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS930; Reel: 11. Record for Lillian May Graham.
http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_births&h=975318&indiv=try.
- 34 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS930; Reel: 11. Record for Lillian May Graham.
http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_births&h=975318&indiv=try.
- 35 June Rice, Family tree chart - Grace Northey said his name was Wesley, the chart states William, I am placing both.
- 36 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Griffin.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6679622150&indiv=try>.
- 37 June Rice, Family tree chart.
- 38 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Griffin.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6679622150&indiv=try>.
- 39 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Griffin.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6679622150&indiv=try>.
- 40 June Rice, Family tree chart - one of the few dates on the chart.
- 41 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Griffin.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6679622150&indiv=try>.
- 42 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Griffin.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6679622150&indiv=try>.
- 43 1911 Ontario Census, living with her brother (and his family) in Peterborough.
- 44 Grace Northey (nee Cunningham), see media for letter she wrote.
- 45 Grace Northey (nee Cunningham).
- 46 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Griffin.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6679622150&indiv=try>.
- 47 June Rice, Family tree chart - one of the few dates on the chart.
- 48 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Griffin.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6679622150&indiv=try>.
- 49 June Rice, there is a letter in the file that distributes money left by Walter to his sister Lucinda and then at her death to other family members.
- 50 Ancestry.com, Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Allen. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadianPL&h=233894&indiv=try>.
- 51 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 38. Record for Samuel Fishley Allin.
http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_deaths&h=1668170&indiv=try.
- 52 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 1884; Folio: 367; Page: 14; GSU roll: 221033. Record for Thomzia Yelland.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1851&h=6799545&indiv=try>.
- 53 Buried at Little Lake Cemetry, Peterborough, ON
- 54 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ada Grace Allin.
- 55 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough D1 Page 12. Jan 18 1869 birth date.
- 56 1901 Ontario Census, Peterborough, D1 - Page 12. birth Sept 27 1873.
- 57 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ada Grace Allin.
- 58 June Rice, notes from lawyer showing division of estate for Samuel Allin do not include William , then there is a photo of this person and it states he died "young".
- 59 June Rice, the file has a receipt for grave at Little Lake which notes estate of W'm Allin, July 9 - to open grave and perpetual sodding.
- 60 Grace Northey (nee Cunningham), on photo of Annie it is noted: Annie Allin 1879 (?) died 1946 (?) left me \$4500 GLN.
- 61 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 62 Ancestry.com, marriage date and location.
- 63 Ancestry.com, birth and death and marriage - but no father's name.
- 64 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 65 Ancestry.com.

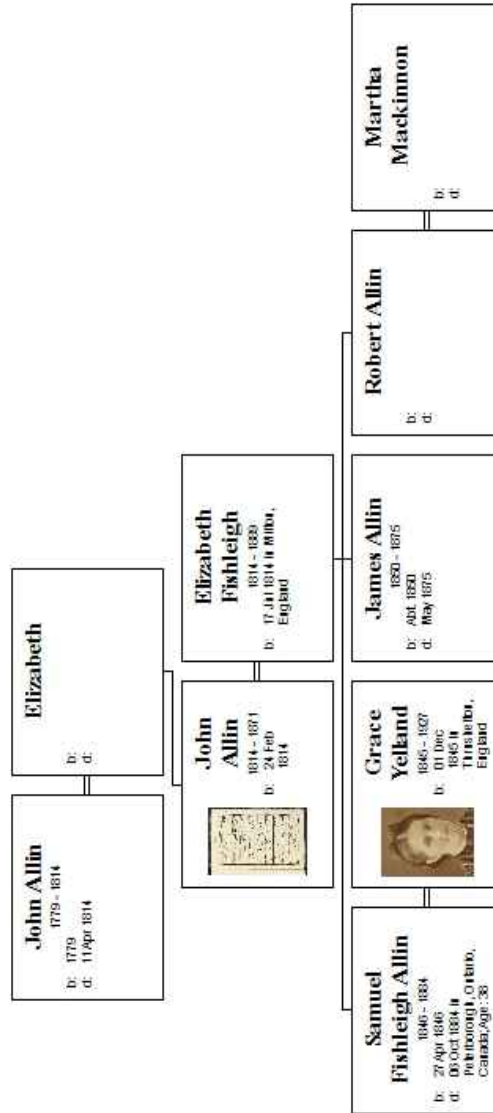
Sources (cont.)

- 66 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 67 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 68 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 69 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 70 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 71 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 72 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 73 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Wesley Magwood.
- 74 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Wesley Magwood.
- 75 June Rice, photo of gravestone: The memory of John Allin (Yoeman) of Patchill, in the Parish of Thrushelton who died at Wenn Mill in the Parish of East Putford on the 13th day of Nov. in the year of our Lord 1871, aged 57 years.
- 76 Gravestone (misc locations), Sutcombe, England. Photo in file.
- 77 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-141056342&indiv=try>.
- 78 Gravestone (misc locations), Photo in file. Dies age 25 years.
- 79 June Rice, family tree chart on file.
- 80 June Rice, file of family info has newspaper clipping from Dec 5 1975 noting info on William including his fathers' full name: William Strickland Yelland.
- 81 Diane Moore, . WILLIAM4 YELLAND (RICHARD3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1798 in Thrushelton, Devon,England, and died in Bratton Clovelly, Devon, England. He married THOMASIN NORTHCOTT November 17, 1829 in Thrushelton, Devon,England, daughter of WILLIAM NORTHCOTT and THOMASIN COLLINGS.
Notes for WILLIAM YELLAND:
Innkeeper
- Children of WILLIAM YELLAND and THOMASIN NORTHCOTT are:
5. i. WILLIAM5 YELLAND, b. March 10, 1832, Thrushelton, Devon,England; d. September 19, 1920, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. BENJAMIN YELLAND, b. Abt. 1830, Devon, England; d. Abt. 1910, Devon, England.
- iii. GRACE YELLAND, b. November 23, 1843, Thrushelton, Devon,England; d. December 1843.
- iv. MARY YELLAND, b. Abt. 1838, Devon, England.
- v. GRACE YELLAND, b. December 1, 1845, Thrushelton, Devon,England; d. July 21, 1927, Ontario, Canada;
- m. SAMUEL FISHLEIGH ALLIN, April 30, 1868, Thrushelton, Devon,England.
- 82 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 1884; Folio: 367; Page: 14; GSU roll: 221033. Record for Thomzia Yelland.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1851&h=6799545&indiv=try>.
- 83 Rosemary Williams (Yelland line), Death - see notes in William file.
- 84 Diane Moore.
- 85 Yelland Website, She died on 7 Nov 1877 in Whiteborough, Devon, England. She was buried on 22 Nov 1877 in Thrushelton, Devon, England.
- 86 Rosemary Williams (Yelland line), Birth date 19 June 1830 in Thrushelton.
- 87 June Rice, file of family info has newspaper clipping from Dec 6 1975 noting info on William including his middle name.
- 88 History of the County of Peterborough Ontario, lists his birth.
- 89 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Yelland.
- 90 History of the County of Peterborough Ontario, The, Page 620, in 1857 he married a daughter of Johnathan Sweeting of the Township of Smith.
- 91 History of the County of Peterborough Ontario, The, Page 620, In 1857 he married a daughter of Johnathan Sweeting of the Township of Smith.
- 92 Yelland Website.
- 93 Yelland Website, This is POSSIBLE date of birth.
- 94 Yelland Website.
- 95 Yelland Website.
- 96 Rosemary Williams (Yelland line).
- 97 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 98 Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- 99 Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- 100 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Northcott.
- 101 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 1896; Folio: 70; Page: 2; GSU roll: 221047. Record for Mary Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1851&h=6961196&indiv=try>.

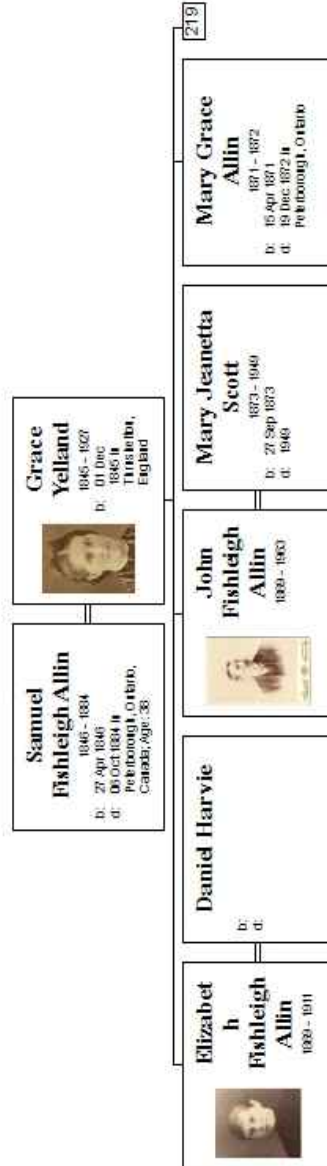
Sources (cont.)

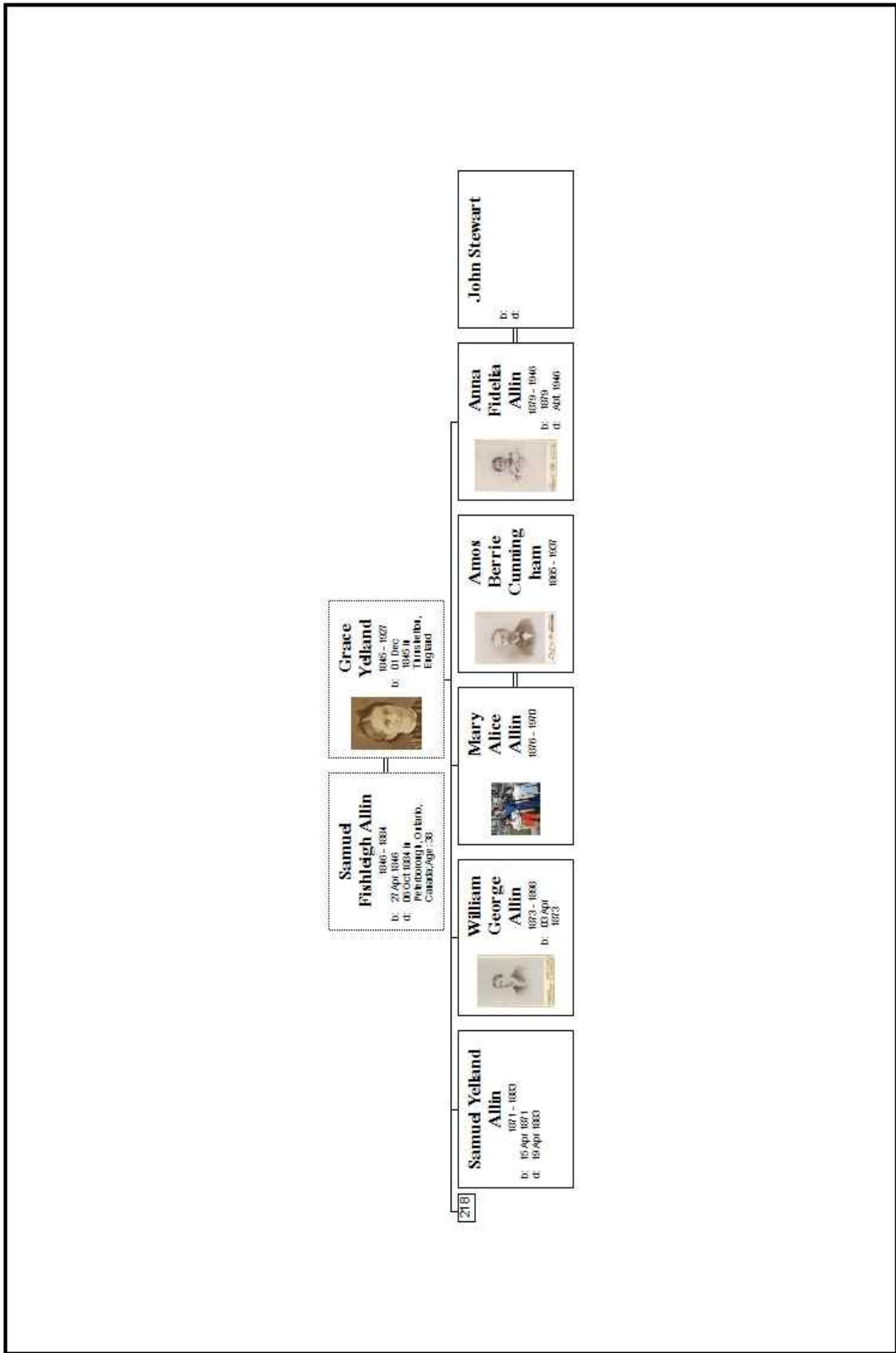
- 102 Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: RG 9; Piece: 1507; Folio: 38; Page: 2; GSU roll: 542823. Record for Mary Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1861&h=16060687&indiv=try>.
- 103 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-141056342&indiv=try>.
- 104 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1966, 1973-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Francis Fitall.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UKProbateCal&h=3546559&indiv=try>.
- 105 Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: RG 9; Piece: 1507; Folio: 38; Page: 2; GSU roll: 542823. Record for Mary Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1861&h=16060687&indiv=try>.
- 106 Gravestone (misc locations), Photo in file.
- 107 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-141056342&indiv=try>.
- 108 Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: RG 9; Piece: 1507; Folio: 38; Page: 2; GSU roll: 542823. Record for Mary Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1861&h=16060687&indiv=try>.
- 109 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-141056342&indiv=try>.
- 110 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Ann Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=63796262&indiv=try>.
- 111 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Ann Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=63796262&indiv=try>.
- 112 Yelland Website.
- 113 Yelland Website.
- 114 Diane Moore, 3. RICHARD3 YELLAND (JOHN2, JOHN1) was born in Halwell By Holworthy, Devon, England. He married MARY ALFORD April 15, 1789 in Bratton Clovelly, Devon, England.
- 115 Yelland Website, marriage on www.yelland.ca site same as Diane Moore.
- 116 Yelland Website.
- 117 Yelland Website.
- 118 Rosemary Williams (Yelland line), My paternal line comes via Richard Yelland/Mary Alford and their daughter Elizabeth b 1795, sister of your William Strickland Yelland.
- 119 Misc facts, see attached media wedding banns.
- 120 Diane Moore, . WILLIAM4 YELLAND (RICHARD3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1798 in Thrushelton, Devon, England, and died in Bratton Clovelly, Devon, England. He married THOMASIN NORTHCOTT November 17, 1829 in Thrushelton, Devon, England, daughter of WILLIAM NORTHCOTT and THOMASIN COLLINGS.
- 121 Yelland Website, birth 1766.
- 122 Misc facts, see attached media photo of Burial records, burial on May 8 1799.
- 123 Yelland Website.
- 124 Yelland Website.
- 125 Yelland Website.
- 126 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-141056342&indiv=try>.
- 127 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arthur Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48277158810&indiv=try>.
- 128 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Fishleigh.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-141056342&indiv=try>.
- 129 Diane Moore, 2. JOHN2 YELLAND (JOHN1) was born in South Tawton, Devon, England, and died May 20, 1777 in Halwell By Holworthy, Devon, England. He married ELIZABETH DURANT November 9, 1755 in Halwell By Holworthy, Devon, England, daughter of JOHN DURANT and JOAN.

Descendant Chart for
John Allin



Descendant Chart for
Samuel Fishleigh Allin





Descendants of Christopher North

Generation 1

1. **CHRISTOPHER¹ NORTH** was born about 1690.

Christopher North had the following child:

2.
 - i. **JOHN² NORTH** was born about 1724. He died on 27 Mar 1803 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England. He married Mary Mason about 1756 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England. She was born about 1725. She died on 13 Feb 1806 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England.
-

Generation 2

2. **JOHN² NORTH** (Christopher¹) was born about 1724. He died on 27 Mar 1803 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England. He married Mary Mason about 1756 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England. She was born about 1725. She died on 13 Feb 1806 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England.

John North and Mary Mason had the following child:

3.
 - i. **JOHN³ NORTHEY** was born on 01 Jan 1757 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England. He died on 02 Jul 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He married (1) **GRACE PENGELLY** on 04 Jan 1796 in Plymouth, Devon, England. She was born on 24 Feb 1754 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She died on 13 Dec 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He married (2) **ELIZABETH PENGELLY** on 28 May 1782 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She was born on 26 Apr 1752 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She died on 25 Apr 1791 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England.
-

Generation 3

3. **JOHN³ NORTHEY** (John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 01 Jan 1757 in Broadwoodwidge Parish, Devon, England. He died on 02 Jul 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He married (1) **GRACE PENGELLY** on 04 Jan 1796 in Plymouth, Devon, England. She was born on 24 Feb 1754 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She died on 13 Dec 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He married (2) **ELIZABETH PENGELLY** on 28 May 1782 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She was born on 26 Apr 1752 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She died on 25 Apr 1791 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England.

John Northey and Grace Pengelly had the following children:

4.
 - i. **WILLIAM PENGELLY⁴ NORTHEY** was born on 02 Dec 1792 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He died on 22 Jan 1863 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Gordon on 22 Feb 1814 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She was born about 1795 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died in 1851 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
 5.
 - ii. **JAMES NORTHEY** was born in 1795 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. He died in 1865 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Grace Yelland on 23 Mar 1824. She was born about May 1800 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died on 20 Feb 1870 in Smith Twp., Peterborough, Ontario.
-

Generation 4

4. **WILLIAM PENGELLY⁴ NORTHEY** (John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 02 Dec 1792 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He died on 22 Jan 1863 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Margaret Gordon on 22 Feb 1814 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. She was born about 1795 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died in 1851 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

William Pengelly Northey and Margaret Gordon had the following child:

6.
 - i. **JOHN⁵ NORTHEY** was born on 24 Mar 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He died on 18 Feb 1875 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Anne Northcott, daughter of Richard Northcott and Mary Endicott, on 02 Jan 1846 in St John Anglican Church, Peterborough, Ontario. She was born in 1825 in Holsworthy,
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Devon, England. She died on 16 Aug 1864 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada.

5. **JAMES⁴ NORTHEY** (John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born in 1795 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. He died in 1865 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Grace Yelland on 23 Mar 1824. She was born about May 1800 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. She died on 20 Feb 1870 in Smith Twp., Peterborough, Ontario.

James Northey and Grace Yelland had the following child:

7. i. **WILLIAM SOLOMON⁵ NORTHEY** was born on 09 Feb 1837 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. He died in 1918 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married **MARY ANN STUBBS**. She was born about 1846 in England.

Generation 5

6. **JOHN⁵ NORTHEY** (William Pengelly⁴, John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 24 Mar 1816 in Germansweek Parish, Devon, England. He died on 18 Feb 1875 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Anne Northcott, daughter of Richard Northcott and Mary Endicott, on 02 Jan 1846 in St John Anglican Church, Peterborough, Ontario. She was born in 1825 in Holsworthy, Devon, England. She died on 16 Aug 1864 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada.

John Northey and Anne Northcott had the following children:

- i. **JOHN WILLIAM⁶ NORTHEY** was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Mar 1919 in Harvey Twp, Peterborough County Ontario Canada.
8. ii. **ROBERT MAXWELL NORTHEY** was born on 16 May 1847 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Dec 1927 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He married Eliza Jane Nicholls on 21 Feb 1872 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 28 Jul 1844 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Jul 1915 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. **ELIZABETH ANNE NORTHEY** was born on 12 Jan 1853 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Jun 1929 in Harvey Twp, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. **ABSOLOM B NORTHEY** was born on 05 Apr 1854 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- v. **JEMIMA ANNE NORTHEY** was born on 05 Apr 1856 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Jan 1923 in Lakefield, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. **ALDUS NORTHEY** was born on 30 Oct 1858 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Jul 1947 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada.
- vii. **MARY MARGARET NORTHEY** was born on 15 Feb 1861 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 22 Sep 1937 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. **HARRIETT ANNE NORTHEY** was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Mar 1939 in Emily, Victoria, Ontario, Canada.
7. **WILLIAM SOLOMON⁵ NORTHEY** (James⁴, John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 09 Feb 1837 in Thrushelton, Devon, England. He died in 1918 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married **MARY ANN STUBBS**. She was born about 1846 in England.

William Solomon Northey and Mary Ann Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **GRACE Y⁶ NORTHEY** was born about 1866.
- ii. **JAMES H NORTHEY** was born about 1869.
- iii. **HANNAH L NORTHEY** was born about 1872.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. MARY A NORTHEY was born about 1875.
-

Generation 6

8. **ROBERT MAXWELL⁶ NORTHEY** (John⁵, William Pengelly⁴, John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 16 May 1847 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Dec 1927 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He married Eliza Jane Nicholls on 21 Feb 1872 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 28 Jul 1844 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Jul 1915 in Smith Township, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada.

Robert Maxwell Northey and Eliza Jane Nicholls had the following children:

- i. JOHN JAMES⁷ NORTHEY was born on 07 Feb 1873 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Feb 1943 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. ANN JANETTE (NETTIE) NORTHEY was born on 02 Aug 1874 in Smith Township Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Oct 1937 in Smith Township Peterborough County, Ontario.
9. iii. HERBERT NORTHEY was born on 27 Oct 1875 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 May 1931 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Victoria Hayward on 12 Mar 1902 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Sep 1879 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 May 1948 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. JEMIMA NORTHEY was born on 19 Apr 1878 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Dec 1932 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- v. IDA ALBERTA NORTHEY was born on 18 Jul 1880 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 Sep 1950 in Smith, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
10. vi. ROBERT MILLAN NORTHEY was born on 19 Sep 1881 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 Oct 1947 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He married Georgina Nugent on 25 Apr 1906 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 22 Apr 1883 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Sep 1967 in Fenelon Falls, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada.
11. vii. ALDUS AUSTIN NORTHEY was born on 09 Dec 1884 in Smith Twp, Peterborough County, Ontario. He died on 04 Jan 1970 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Jane Northey on 26 Jun 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 10 Jun 1888 in Smith. She died in 1968 in City of Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. ROY NORTHEY was born on 06 Oct 1885 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 May 1941 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
12. ix. WESLEY NORTHEY was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Smith Twp, Peterborough County, Ontario. He died in 1949 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. He married Lillian May McConkey Graham, daughter of Henry Graham and Elizabeth Ann McConkey, on 29 Dec 1909 in Lakefield (Village), Peterborough (East/est), Ont. She was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Bridgenorth, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1960 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.
-

Generation 7

9. **HERBERT⁷ NORTHEY** (Robert Maxwell⁶, John⁵, William Pengelly⁴, John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 27 Oct 1875 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 May 1931 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Victoria Hayward on 12 Mar 1902 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 15 Sep 1879 in Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 May 1948 in Smith Township, Peterborough,
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

Ontario, Canada.

Herbert Northey and Victoria Hayward had the following child:

- i. BEULAH DORIS⁸ NORTHEY was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Lakefield, Ontario.

10. **ROBERT MILLAN⁷ NORTHEY** (Robert Maxwell⁶, John⁵, William Pengelly⁴, John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 19 Sep 1881 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 11 Oct 1947 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He married Georgina Nugent on 25 Apr 1906 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 22 Apr 1883 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Sep 1967 in Fenelon Falls, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada.

Robert Millan Northey and Georgina Nugent had the following children:

- i. LUELLA DAISY⁸ NORTHEY was born on 31 Aug 1907 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 09 Dec 2000 in Lakefield, Smith Township, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ROBERT GORDON NORTHEY was born on 05 Oct 1908 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 Jun 1991 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ELSIE CLAREWELL NORTHEY was born on 16 Dec 1909 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Apr 2002 in Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. CLARENCE MILLAN NORTHEY was born on 05 Feb 1912 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Apr 1998 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.
- v. ISABELLE GEORGINA NORTHEY was born on 27 Jan 1920 in Smith Township, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 May 2001 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

11. **ALDUS AUSTIN⁷ NORTHEY** (Robert Maxwell⁶, John⁵, William Pengelly⁴, John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 09 Dec 1884 in Smith Twp, Peterborough County, Ontario. He died on 04 Jan 1970 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Mary Jane Northey on 26 Jun 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 10 Jun 1888 in Smith. She died in 1968 in City of Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada.

Aldus Austin Northey and Mary Jane Northey had the following child:

- i. ZELDA⁸ NORTHEY was born on 24 Apr 1909 in Halls Bridge, Peterborough, ON, Canada. She died on 12 Apr 1998.

12. **WESLEY⁷ NORTHEY** (Robert Maxwell⁶, John⁵, William Pengelly⁴, John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Smith Twp, Peterborough County, Ontario. He died in 1949 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. He married Lillian May McConkey Graham, daughter of Henry Graham and Elizabeth Ann McConkey, on 29 Dec 1909 in Lakefield (Village), Peterborough (East/est), Ont. She was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Bridgenorth, Peterborough Co, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1960 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.

Wesley Northey and Lillian May McConkey Graham had the following child:

- 13. i. CLARE MAXWELL⁸ NORTHEY was born on 10 Nov 1911 in 16th Line of Smith, Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 20 Jun 1945 in Trenton, Ontario. He married Grace Lillian Cunningham, daughter of Amos Berrie Cunningham and Mary Alice Allin, on 20 May 1937 in Trinity United Church, Peterborough, Ontario. She was born on 27 May 1911 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 28 Nov 2003 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Generation 8

13. **CLARE MAXWELL⁸ NORTHEY** (Wesley⁷, Robert Maxwell⁶, John⁵, William Pengelly⁴, John³, John² North, Christopher¹ North) was born on 10 Nov 1911 in 16th Line of Smith, Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 20 Jun 1945 in Trenton, Ontario. He married Grace Lillian Cunningham, daughter of Amos Berrie Cunningham and Mary Alice Allin, on 20 May 1937 in Trinity United Church, Peterborough, Ontario. She was born on 27 May 1911 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 28

Generation 8 (cont.)

Nov 2003 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Clare Maxwell Northey and Grace Lillian Cunningham had the following children:

- i. JUNE ELIZABETH⁹ NORTHEY was born on 10 Jun 1942 in Kingston, Ontario. She married Frederick David Duke Rice, son of Frederick Elmer Rice and Annie Evelyn Bowes, on 25 May 1963. He was born on 24 Aug 1939 in Perth, ON. He died on 25 Mar 2008 in Brockville, Ontario.
- ii. LINDA CLAIRE NORTHEY was born on 01 Jan 1945 in Belleville, Ontario (born in Belleville as it was closest to Trenton where the family lived.). She married (1) ARTHUR CLYDE ASHBY, son of Charles Clyde Ashby and Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell, on 16 Aug 1980 in United Church, Bridgenorth, Ontario. He was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married (2) ROBERT GORDON RICHARDSON, son of Oscar Billings Richardson and Jessie Eleanor Gonder, on 02 Sep 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 19 Jul 1945 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto.

Descendants of James Northey

Generation 1

1. JAMES¹ NORTHEY .

James Northey had the following child:

2. i. JOHN² NORTHEY was born about 1776 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England. He died on 01 Jul 1844 in Mount Charles, St Austell, Cornwall, England. He married Jenefer Darlinston on 26 Dec 1797 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England. She was born in May 1773 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England. She died in Mar 1848 in Mount Charles, St Austell, Cornwall, England.

Generation 2

2. JOHN² NORTHEY (James¹) was born about 1776 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England. He died on 01 Jul 1844 in Mount Charles, St Austell, Cornwall, England. He married Jenefer Darlinston on 26 Dec 1797 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England. She was born in May 1773 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England. She died in Mar 1848 in Mount Charles, St Austell, Cornwall, England.

John Northey and Jenefer Darlinston had the following children:

- i. SOPHIE³ NORTHEY was born in 1798 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England.
3. ii. JOHN NORTHEY was born in 1801 in Kenwyn, Cornwall, England. He died on 02 Feb 1860 in St. Blazey, Cornwall. He married Agness Cocks on 09 Nov 1822 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She was born on 11 Jul 1801 in Tavistock, Devon. She died on 11 Jun 1888 in Charlestown, Cornwall, England.
- iii. MARY ANN NORTHEY was born in 1803 in Cornwall, England.
- iv. JENNIFER NORTHEY was born in 1806 in Cornwall, England.
- v. ELIZABETH NORTHEY was born in 1809 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England.
- vi. WILLIAM NORTHEY was born in 1811 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England.
4. vii. THOMASIN NORTHEY was born on 03 Sep 1815 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She died on 30 Jul 1884 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co., Ontario. She married William Northcott, son of William Northcott, on 01 Apr 1840 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He was born between 1816-1821 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He died on 25 Mar 1900 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada.
5. viii. SAMUEL NORTHEY was born in 1818 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He died on 22 Jun 1884 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He married Ann Harris on 07 Nov 1835 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She was born about 1816 in Beer Alston, Devon, England. She died on 18 Nov 1886 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.

Generation 3

3. JOHN³ NORTHEY (John², James¹) was born in 1801 in Kenwyn, Cornwall, England. He died on 02 Feb 1860 in St. Blazey, Cornwall. He married Agness Cocks on 09 Nov 1822 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She was born on 11 Jul 1801 in Tavistock, Devon. She died on 11 Jun 1888 in Charlestown, Cornwall, England.

John Northey and Agness Cocks had the following children:

6. i. SAMUEL⁴ NORTHEY was born in 1823 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He died in Mar 1905 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He married Sarah Smith on 25 Mar 1850 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She was born about 1813 in St Blazey, Cornwall, England. She died in Oct 1886 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.
7. ii. WILLIAM COX NORTHEY was born on 19 Dec 1824 in Trewiddle, Nr. St Austell, Cornwall England. He died on 10 Jan 1866 in Amelia Pit, Cramlington, Northumberland England. He married Mary Ann Johns on 14 Nov 1847 in St Blazey, Cornwall, , England. She was born on 23 Sep 1823 in Torpoint, Cornwall, England. She died on 03 Oct 1883 in West Herrington, County Durham, England.
- iii. HENRY JOHN NORTHEY was born in 1827 in Tregrehan Mills, Cornwall, England. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

- died on 21 Dec 1828 in Charlestown, Cornwall, England.
- iv. BETSY COX NORTHEY was born in 1829 in Charlestown, St Austell Cornwall. She died in Dec 1909 in Charlestown, St Austell, Cornwall.
 - v. MARY ANN NORTHEY was born on 26 Sep 1831 in Charlestown, Cornwall, England. She died on 06 Dec 1835 in Charlestown, Cornwall, England.
 - vi. JANE COX NORTHEY was born on 05 Jan 1834 in St Austell Cornwall. She died in Oct 1850 in Boscundle, Cornwall, England.
 - vii. MARY ANN NORTHEY was born on 02 Sep 1838 in Tregrehan Mills, St Austell, Cornwall, England. She died in Dec 1864 in Cornwall.
 - viii. RICHARD COX NORTHEY was born about 1840 in Boscundle, St Austell, Cornwall, England.
 - ix. HENRY JOHN NORTHEY was born on 22 May 1842 in St. Austell, Cornwall, England. He died in 1842 in St Austell.
 - x. GEORGE NORTHEY was born about 1844 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.
 - xi. ADELINA HANNAH MARIA NORTHEY was born about 1846 in St. Austell, Cornwall, England. She died in Mar 1928 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.
4. **THOMASIN³ NORTHEY** (John², James¹) was born on 03 Sep 1815 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She died on 30 Jul 1884 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co., Ontario. She married William Northcott, son of William Northcott, on 01 Apr 1840 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He was born between 1816-1821 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He died on 25 Mar 1900 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada.

William Northcott and Thomasin Northey had the following children:

8.
 - i. WILLIAM⁴ NORTHCOTT was born on 19 Jan 1841 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 May 1926 in Hamilton, Ontario. He married Mary Kelly, daughter of John Kelly and Martha Jane Morrow, on 29 Jun 1870 in Bowmanville, Ontario. She was born on 03 Feb 1844 in Ontario, Canada. She died after 1911.
 - ii. JOHN CHARLES NORTHCOTT was born about 1842 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Jan 1868 in Clarke Twp., Ontario.
9.
 - iii. PHILIP NORTHCOTT was born on 09 Mar 1845 in Newcastle, Clarke Twp Durham co, Ontario. He died on 27 Jan 1922 in Fenelon Falls, Victoria County North, Ontario, Canada.. He married (1) ELIZABETH REID on 25 Dec 1873 in Artemesia Twp, Grey Co ,Ontario. She was born about 1845 in England. She died on 23 Aug 1881 in Fenelon Falls, Victoria County North, Ontario, Canada.. He married (2) LETTITIA GRAHAM, daughter of William Henry Graham and Mary Ann Balfour, on 04 Apr 1883. She was born in 1848 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario.
10.
 - iv. ELIZABETH ANN NORTHCOTT was born on 19 Jul 1847 in Clarke Twp. Ontario. She died on 02 Jun 1923 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She married Alfred Trull, son of William Trull and Elizabeth Van Camp, on 26 May 1870 in Residence of William Patton (brother-in-law to Alfred) , Clarke Township. He was born on 10 Apr 1842 in Darlington Twp. Ontario. He died on 06 Dec 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario.
11.
 - v. SAMUEL NORTHCOTT was born on 07 Feb 1850 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Sep 1920 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married ELEANOR KELLY. She was born on 19 Aug 1849 in Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. SOPHIA JANE NORTHCOTT was born about 1851 in Clarke Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Feb 1866 in Clarke Twp., Ontario.
12.
 - vii. THOMAS HENRY NORTHCOTT was born on 25 May 1853 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Jan 1931 in Toronto, York co., Ontario, Canada. He married SARAH ADELINE GILBANK. She was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Manvers Twp., Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Nov 1931 in York, Ontario, Canada.
 - viii. SARAH CLARESSA "CASSIE" NORTHCOTT was born on 27 Apr 1856 in Clarke twp.,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Durham co., Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Jun 1916 in Pontypool, Durham co., Ontario, Canada.

5. **SAMUEL³ NORTHEY** (John², James¹) was born in 1818 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He died on 22 Jun 1884 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He married Ann Harris on 07 Nov 1835 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She was born about 1816 in Beer Alston, Devon, England. She died on 18 Nov 1886 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.

Samuel Northey and Ann Harris had the following children:

13. i. **MARY ANN⁴ NORTHEY** was born on 08 Apr 1835 in St Austell, Cornwall, England. She died on 04 Dec 1926 in Exmouth, Devon, England. She married **THOMAS HARRY**. He was born in 1835 in St Austell, Cornwall, England. He died on 29 Sep 1887 in Cornwall, England.
- ii. **JOSEPH HARRIS NORTHEY** was born about 1838 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.
- iii. **SARAH NORTHEY** was born in 1847 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.
- iv. **SAMUEL I NORTHEY** was born in 1850 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.
- v. **FRANCIS JOHN NORTHEY** was born in 1852 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.
- vi. **TCHERNAYD NORTHEY** was born in 1856 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.
- vii. **CLAUDIA NORTHEY** was born in 1860 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.

Generation 4

6. **SAMUEL⁴ NORTHEY** (John³, John², James¹) was born in 1823 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He died in Mar 1905 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. He married Sarah Smith on 25 Mar 1850 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She was born about 1813 in St Blazey, Cornwall, England. She died in Oct 1886 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England.

Samuel Northey and Sarah Smith had the following child:

- i. **EMMA JANE⁵ NORTHEY** was born in Jan 1853 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, England. She died in Apr 1913 in St Austell, Cornwall.
7. **WILLIAM COX⁴ NORTHEY** (John³, John², James¹) was born on 19 Dec 1824 in Trewiddle, Nr. St Austell, Cornwall England. He died on 10 Jan 1866 in Amelia Pit, Cramlington, Northumberland England. He married Mary Ann Johns on 14 Nov 1847 in St Blazey, Cornwall, , England. She was born on 23 Sep 1823 in Torpoint, Cornwall, England. She died on 03 Oct 1883 in West Herrington, County Durham, England.

William Cox Northey and Mary Ann Johns had the following children:

14. i. **MARY JANE⁵ NORTHEY** was born in Apr 1848 in St Blazey, Cornwall, England. She died in 1930 in New Jersey, USA.
 - ii. **ANNA MARIA NORTHEY** was born on 02 Feb 1850 in Middleway, St Blazey, Cornwall, England. She died on 17 Aug 1851 in Middleway, Cornwall, , England.
 - iii. **JOHN NORTHEY** was born on 03 Oct 1851 in Middleway, St Blazey, Cornwall, England. He died on 15 Nov 1851 in Middleway, St Blazey, Cornwall, England.
 - iv. **WILLIAM THOMAS NORTHEY** was born on 01 Dec 1852 in Middleway, St Blazey, Cornwall, England. He died on 12 Jun 1904 in Pine Creek, Jefferson, Pennsylvania.
 - v. **RICHARD NORTHEY** was born on 08 Oct 1854 in Hatches Green, Liskeard, Cornwall, , England. He died on 07 Jan 1938 in Shiny Row, Houghton, Durham, , England. He married **CATHERINE JOBES**.
 - vi. **JOHN NORTHEY** was born on 03 Mar 1858 in Mill Hill, Tavistock, Devon, England. He died on 24 Jun 1899 in Reynoldsville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. **HANNAH MARIA NORTHEY** was born on 24th July 1856 in St Blazey, Cornwall, England. She died on 07 Dec 1911 in Winslow, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, USA.
8. **WILLIAM⁴ NORTHCOTT** (Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 19 Jan 1841 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 May 1926 in Hamilton, Ontario. He married

Generation 4 (cont.)

Mary Kelly, daughter of John Kelly and Martha Jane Morrow, on 29 Jun 1870 in Bowmanville, Ontario. She was born on 03 Feb 1844 in Ontario, Canada. She died after 1911.

William Northcott and Mary Kelly had the following children:

- i. MARTHA LOUISA ADELAIDE⁵ NORTHCOTT was born on 03 Jun 1871 in Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. She died on 11 Apr 1933 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married Verner Cochran, son of John Cochran and Mary Ann Cochran, on 15 Jul 1896 in Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1866 in Clarks Tp, Ontario.
 15. ii. WILBERT HENRY NORTHCOTT was born on 20 Jan 1873 in Ontario, Canada. He married Hannah Eleanor Coulter, daughter of John Coulter and Beatrice Jemina Parker, on 19 Jul 1908 in Pontypool, Ontario. She was born on 11 Mar 1882 in Bailieboro, Cavan Twp, Durham Co.
 - iii. AGNES NORTHCOTT was born in 1878 in Ontario, Canada.
9. **PHILIP⁴ NORTHCOTT** (Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 09 Mar 1845 in Newcastle, Clarke Twp Durham co, Ontario. He died on 27 Jan 1922 in Fenelon Falls, Victoria County North, Ontario, Canada.. He married (1) **ELIZABETH REID** on 25 Dec 1873 in Artemesia Twp, Grey Co ,Ontario. She was born about 1845 in England. She died on 23 Aug 1881 in Fenelon Falls, Victoria County North, Ontario, Canada.. He married (2) **LETTITIA GRAHAM**, daughter of William Henry Graham and Mary Ann Balfour, on 04 Apr 1883. She was born in 1848 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario.

Philip Northcott had the following child:

- i. LILLAN A⁵ NARTHEST was born about 1875 in Ontario.

Philip Northcott and Elizabeth Reid had the following children:

- ii. LILLAN NORTHCOTT was born on 10 Sep 1874 in Fenelon Falls, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. WILHELMINA NORTHCOTT was born on 22 Oct 1876 in Fenelon Twp, Victoria, Ontario, Canada.
10. **ELIZABETH ANN⁴ NORTHCOTT** (Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 19 Jul 1847 in Clarke Twp. Ontario. She died on 02 Jun 1923 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She married Alfred Trull, son of William Trull and Elizabeth Van Camp, on 26 May 1870 in Residence of William Patton (brother-in-law to Alfred) , Clarke Township. He was born on 10 Apr 1842 in Darlington Twp. Ontario. He died on 06 Dec 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario.

Alfred Trull and Elizabeth Ann Northcott had the following children:

16. i. ADA ALBERTA⁵ TRULL was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario. She died on 18 Nov 1945 in Millbrook, Ontario. She married John Herbert Russell, son of William Gardiner Russell and Margaret Ann Burton, on 25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario. He was born on 14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario. He died on 14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario.
17. ii. SOPHIA LYDIA TRULL was born on 17 Mar 1874 in Leskard, Ontario. She died on 18 Feb 1956 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She married Alexander Carruthers Beatty, son of Alexander Beatty and Sophia Carruthers, on 05 Feb 1896 in Garden Hill, Ontario. He was born on 10 Oct 1860 in Elizabethville, Ontario. He died on 14 Sep 1946 in Garden Hill, Ontario.
18. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM TRULL was born on 12 Sep 1877 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 22 Mar 1973. He married Lottie Vera Cobbledick, daughter of Amos Cobbledick and Mary Ann Gilbank, on 25 Jun 1908. She was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Clarke Twp. Ontario. She died in 1941.
19. iv. ETHEL HELEN TRULL was born on 12 Apr 1881 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married Thomas J Allan on 12 Aug 1907 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1879 in St Thomas, Ontario.
- v. ELVA VALETTA TRULL was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co, Ontario. She married Henry Benjamin Lawson on 14 Feb 1911 in Methodist Church,

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Leskard, Ontario. He was born in May 1859 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario.
20. vi. **ORA TRULL** was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Canada. She died on 07 Jun 1978 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She married Richard Wesley Gardiner, son of William James Gardiner and Lucy Mariah Thornton, on 06 Sep 1913 in Monroe, New York, USA. He was born on 20 May 1881 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co., Ontario. He died in 1951 in Garden Hill, Ontario.
11. **SAMUEL⁴ NORTHCOTT** (Thomasi³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 07 Feb 1850 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Sep 1920 in Oshawa, Ontario. He married **ELEANOR KELLY**. She was born on 19 Aug 1849 in Ontario, Canada.
- Samuel Northcott and Eleanor Kelly had the following children:
21. i. **SAMUEL ALBERT⁵ NORTHCOTT** was born on 11 Aug 1880 in Ontario, Canada. He married **LUCY IDA LANDER**. She was born about 1872 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Jul 1936 in Ontario, Canada (Age: 63).
22. ii. **GEORGE JOHN NORTHCOTT** was born on 12 Oct 1886 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He married Addie Wright Campbell, daughter of Amos W Campbell and Eliza Mitchell, on 30 Dec 1909. She was born in 1888. She died on 20 Jan 1934 in York, Ontario, Canada (Age: 46).
12. **THOMAS HENRY⁴ NORTHCOTT** (Thomasi³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 25 May 1853 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 Jan 1931 in Toronto, York co., Ontario, Canada. He married **SARAH ADELIN GILBANK**. She was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Manvers Twp., Durham Co., Ontario, Canada. She died on 05 Nov 1931 in York, Ontario, Canada.
- Thomas Henry Northcott and Sarah Adeline Gilbank had the following children:
- i. **FREDERICK HENRY⁵ NORTHCOTT** was born on 22 Nov 1877 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada. He died on 02 May 1935 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. **WILLIAM BERTRAM NORTHCOTT** was born on 22 Oct 1881 in Clarke Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada. He died before 1969.
- iii. **CLARENCE WESLEY NORTHCOTT** was born on 30 Sep 1882 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1955 in Winnipeg, Man.
- iv. **JOHN CARL NORTHCOTT** was born on 27 Apr 1885 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada. He died on 07 Mar 1936 in Burks Falls, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada.
- v. **CHARLES EARL NORTHCOTT** was born on 04 Jun 1894 in Markham Township, York County, Ontario, Canada. He died on 06 Jun 1969 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
13. **MARY ANN⁴ NORTHEY** (Samuel³, John², James¹) was born on 08 Apr 1835 in St Austell, Cornwall, England. She died on 04 Dec 1926 in Exmouth, Devon, England. She married **THOMAS HARRY**. He was born in 1835 in St Austell, Cornwall, England. He died on 29 Sep 1887 in Cornwall, England.
- Thomas Harry and Mary Ann Northey had the following children:
- i. **CHARLES⁵ HARRY** was born in Mar 1858 in Saint Austell, Cornwall. He died in Jan 1859 in Saint Austell, Cornwall, United Kingdom.
- ii. **CHARLES HARRY** was born in Jan 1861 in Charlestown, St Austell, Cornwall, England. He died in Jul 1863 in Charlestown, St Austell, Cornwall, England.
- iii. **SAMUEL HARRY** was born in Oct 1862 in Parish of St Austell, Cornwall, England. He died in 1931 in Drumbo, Canada.
23. iv. **CLAUDIA HARRY** was born on 09 Nov 1864 in St Austell, Cornwall, England. She died on 23 Apr 1905 in 14 Clifton St, Aberdare, Glamorgan, Wales. She married Isaac Brentnall on 25th December 1882 in Cornwall, United Kingdom. He was born on 14 Feb 1857 in Wirksworth. He died on 20 Dec 1920 in Midsomernorton, Somerset.

Generation 5

Generation 5 (cont.)

14. **MARY JANE⁵ NORTHEY** (William Cox⁴, John³, John², James¹) was born in Apr 1848 in St Blazey, Cornwall, England. She died in 1930 in New Jersey, USA.

Mary Jane Northey had the following child:

- i. **CLARA⁶ NORTHEY** was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Shankhouse, Cramlington, Northumberland. She died on 23 Oct 1871 in Shankhouse, Cramlington, Northumberland.

15. **WILBERT HENRY⁵ NORTHCOTT** (William⁴, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 20 Jan 1873 in Ontario, Canada. He married Hannah Eleanor Coulter, daughter of John Coulter and Beatrice Jemina Parker, on 19 Jul 1908 in Pontypool, Ontario. She was born on 11 Mar 1882 in Bailieboro, Cavan Twp, Durham Co.

Wilbert Henry Northcott and Hannah Eleanor Coulter had the following children:

- i. **MARION GERALDINE⁶ NORTHCOTT** was born on 24 Dec 1908 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She died on 02 Sep 2004 in Elmira, Ontario.
- ii. **DORATHY B NORTHCOTT** was born in Sep 1910 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. She died on 10 Jan 1917 in Lincoln.

16. **ADA ALBERTA⁵ TRULL** (Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario. She died on 18 Nov 1945 in Millbrook, Ontario. She married John Herbert Russell, son of William Gardiner Russell and Margaret Ann Burton, on 25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario. He was born on 14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario. He died on 14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario.

John Herbert Russell and Ada Alberta Trull had the following children:

- i. **ALFRED HERBERT LINDEN⁶ RUSSELL** was born on 25 Jul 1908 in Millbrook, Ontario. He died in Apr 1985 in Dist of Hove, Infereed Co, Sussex (near Brighton) England. He married (1) **VIOLA UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **EVELYN GLADYS SKENE**, daughter of Alexander Skene and Margaret Smith, on 04 May 1941 in St. George Anglican Church, Moncton, New Brunswick. She was born about 1912 in Toronto, Ontario.
24. ii. **EDITH LOIS ELIZABETH RUSSELL** was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Charles Clyde Ashby, son of Thomas Henry Ashby and Isabella Cuncannon, on 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario. He was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario.
- iii. **WILLIAM NORTHEY BURTON RUSSELL** was born on 17 May 1912 in Millbrook, Ontario. He died after 1966 in Trenton, Ontario. He married Jean Buchanan Campbell Irving, daughter of William Wallace Irving and Rubina Marian Currie, on 26 Apr 1941 in St. Andrews, St John, New Brunswick. She was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Millbank, Northumberland County, New Brunswick. She died about 1995 in Chatham NB.
25. iv. **MARGARET ANNETTE RUSSELL** was born on 26 Jun 1915 in Millbrook, Ontario. She died on 06 Mar 2008 in Markham, Ontario. She married Charles Norman Alexander Hamill, son of William Howard Hamill and Eliza Mary Anna Argue, on 13 Apr 1946 in Church in the Beaches area of Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 05 Nov 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario. He died on 30 Nov 1989 in Markham, Ontario.

17. **SOPHIA LYDIA⁵ TRULL** (Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 17 Mar 1874 in Leskard, Ontario. She died on 18 Feb 1956 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She married Alexander Carruthers Beatty, son of Alexander Beatty and Sophia Carruthers, on 05 Feb 1896 in Garden Hill, Ontario. He was born on 10 Oct 1860 in Elizabethville, Ontario. He died on 14 Sep 1946 in Garden Hill, Ontario.

Alexander Carruthers Beatty and Sophia Lydia Trull had the following child:

26. i. **BEATRICE⁶ BEATTY** was born on 17 Dec 1896 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. She married Alonzo William Spooner Bennett, son of Samuel Bennett and Ida Armes Spooner, on 23 Jun 1920 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Port Hope, Ontario.

18. **FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ TRULL** (Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Northey) was born on 12 Sep 1877 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. He died on 22 Mar 1973. He married Lottie Vera Cobblestick, daughter of Amos Cobblestick and Mary Ann Gilbank, on 25 Jun 1908. She was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Clarke Twp. Ontario. She died in 1941.

Frederick William Trull and Lottie Vera Cobblestick had the following children:

27. i. FREDERICK ALFRED LLOYD⁶ TRULL was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1983. He married KATHERINE TOWNLEY.
28. ii. EDITH M TRULL was born about 1916 in Ontario. She married JIM CANNING.
- iii. ADA TRULL. She died before 1973. She married UNKNOWN MORTON.

19. **ETHEL HELEN⁵ TRULL** (Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 12 Apr 1881 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married Thomas J Allan on 12 Aug 1907 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1879 in St Thomas, Ontario.

Thomas J Allan and Ethel Helen Trull had the following child:

- i. ORA E⁶ ALLAN was born in 1913 in Rochester, New York, USA. She married CHESTER KOBER.

20. **ORA⁵ TRULL** (Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Canada. She died on 07 Jun 1978 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She married Richard Wesley Gardiner, son of William James Gardiner and Lucy Mariah Thornton, on 06 Sep 1913 in Monroe, New York, USA. He was born on 20 May 1881 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co., Ontario. He died in 1951 in Garden Hill, Ontario.

Richard Wesley Gardiner and Ora Trull had the following children:

29. i. ORA YVONNE⁶ GARDINER was born on 10 Jun 1915 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She died in 1987. She married Hugh Alexander Carruthers on 10 Apr 1939 in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Perrytown, Ontario. He was born on 02 Dec 1906 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1977.
30. ii. JOYCE ELIZABETH GARDINER was born on 21 May 1917 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She died on 31 May 1972. She married JOHN ATKINSON. He died after 1972.
31. iii. JAMES HEGERMAN GARDINER was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Campbellcroft, Ontario. He died on 17 Feb 1989. He married RUTH J. PETERS. She was born in 1926. She died in 1982.
- iv. ONA ISOBEL GARDINER was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Campbellcroft, Ontario. She died on 20 Oct 2018 in Port Hope, Ontario.

21. **SAMUEL ALBERT⁵ NORTHCOTT** (Samuel⁴, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 11 Aug 1880 in Ontario, Canada. He married **LUCY IDA LANDER**. She was born about 1872 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 Jul 1936 in Ontario, Canada (Age: 63).

Samuel Albert Northcott and Lucy Ida Lander had the following children:

- i. BERTHA MARY⁶ NORTHCOTT was born about 1907 in Ontario, Canada.
- ii. SAMUEL JOHN NORTHCOTT was born about 1909 in Ontario, Canada.
- iii. LUCY MADELINE NORTHCOTT was born about 1910 in Ontario, Canada.

22. **GEORGE JOHN⁵ NORTHCOTT** (Samuel⁴, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 12 Oct 1886 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He married Addie Wright Campbell, daughter of Amos W Campbell and Eliza Mitchell, on 30 Dec 1909. She was born in 1888. She died on 20 Jan 1934 in York, Ontario, Canada (Age: 46).

George John Northcott and Addie Wright Campbell had the following child:

- i. RUTH JOSEPHINE⁶ NORTHCOTT was born on 06 Mar 1913 in Durham, Ontario, Canada.

23. **CLAUDIA⁵ HARRY** (Mary Ann⁴ Northey, Samuel³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 09 Nov 1864 in St Austell, Cornwall, England. She died on 23 Apr 1905 in 14 Clifton St, Aberdare, Glamorgan, Wales. She married Isaac Brentnall on 25th December 1882 in Cornwall, United Kingdom. He was born on 14 Feb 1857 in Wirksworth. He died on 20 Dec 1920 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Midsomernorton, Somerset.

Isaac Brentnall and Claudia Harry had the following children:

- i. HARRY LEOPOLD⁶ BRENTNALL was born on 26 Mar 1884 in St Austell, Cornwall, England. He died in Oct 1898 in Derbyshire, United Kingdom.
- ii. CLAUDIA AGATHA BRENTNALL was born on 25 Oct 1885 in St Austell, Cornwall, England. She died on Jul-Aug-Sep 1957 in Exeter, Devon, England.
- iii. FRANCIS ISAAC BRENTNALL was born in Mar 1887 in Briton-Ferry, Glamorgan, Wales. He died on 18 Feb 1929 in Devon, England.
- iv. ALBERT THOMAS BRENTNALL was born on 30 Jan 1890 in Wandsworth Greater London, London, Surrey, United Kingdom. He died on 26 Jun 1959 in Devon Central, Devon, England.
32. v. DAISY GWENDOLINE BRENTNALL was born on 28 Jul 1891 in New Wandsworth, London, England. She died on 17 Jul 1966 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. She married ARTHUR RICHARD ENGLAND. He was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Withycombe, Raleigh, Exmouth, England. He died on 06 Jun 1948 in Withycombe Raleigh, Devon, England.
- vi. JOHN HOLDEN BRENTNALL was born in Mar 1893 in Lydney, Gloucestershire, Monmouthshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1916 in Madeley, Shropshire, England.
- vii. IDA VICTORIA MAY BRENTNALL was born on 03 Sep 1897 in Dudley, Worcestershire, England. She died on 05 Oct 1981 in Devon, England.
- viii. SAMUEL BRENTNALL was born in Jun 1903 in Exmouth, Devon, England. He died in Jun 1903 in Exmouth, Devon, England.

Generation 6

24. **EDITH LOIS ELIZABETH⁶ RUSSELL** (Ada Alberta⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Charles Clyde Ashby, son of Thomas Henry Ashby and Isabella Cuncannon, on 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario. He was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Charles Clyde Ashby and Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell had the following children:

33. i. THOMAS RUSSELL⁷ ASHBY was born on 14 Apr 1930 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 06 Nov 1998 in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) ISABEL MARGARETTE HUNT, daughter of William George Hunt and Vera May Murduff, on 24 Apr 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario. She was born on 01 Dec 1930. She died on 30 Mar 2017 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) SUSAN MCLEOD. She was born on 01 Dec 1929. She died in Sep 2019 in North Bay, Ontario.
 34. ii. ARLENE ROXANNA ASHBY was born on 01 Apr 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 08 Sep 2018 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married John Richlark, son of Peter Richlark and Katherine Nazar, on 19 Jul 1952 in St. Peters Cathedral, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 19 Nov 1929 in Kelliher, Saskatchewan.
 35. iii. ARTHUR CLYDE ASHBY was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married (1) GERALDINE VAN CRAM on 26 Nov 1960 in Marmora, Ontario. She was born on 17 Jul 1940 in Moosejaw, Saskatchewan. She died on 13 Jan 2020 in Powell River, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) LINDA CLAIRE NORTHEY, daughter of Clare Maxwell Northey and Grace Lillian Cunningham, on 16 Aug 1980 in United Church, Bridgenorth, Ontario. She was born on 01 Jan 1945 in Belleville, Ontario (born in Belleville as it was closest to Trenton where the family lived.).
25. **MARGARET ANNETTE⁶ RUSSELL** (Ada Alberta⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 26 Jun 1915 in Millbrook, Ontario. She died on 06 Mar 2008 in Markham, Ontario. She married Charles Norman Alexander Hamill, son of William Howard Hamill and Eliza Mary Anna Argue, on 13 Apr 1946 in Church in the Beaches area of Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 05 Nov 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario. He died on 30 Nov 1989 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Markham, Ontario.

Charles Norman Alexander Hamill and Margaret Annette Russell had the following children:

36. i. LOIS YVONNE⁷ HAMILL was born on 21 Jun 1947 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She married Rudi Koerber on 13 Apr 1968 in Mississauga, Ontario. He was born about Mar 1944 in Germany.
 37. ii. ADA NOREEN HAMILL was born on 07 Feb 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married (1) NELSON MCHENRY on 30 Aug 1975 in Port Hope, Ontario. He was born on 19 Nov 1953. She married (2) MICHAEL WILES on 23 Aug 1994 in Markham, Ontario. He was born on 15 Feb 1951 in London, England.
26. **BEATRICE⁶ BEATTY** (Sophia Lydia⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 17 Dec 1896 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario. She married Alonzo William Spooner Bennett, son of Samuel Bennett and Ida Armes Spooner, on 23 Jun 1920 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Port Hope, Ontario.
- Alonzo William Spooner Bennett and Beatrice Beatty had the following child:
38. i. BRENDA⁷ BENNETT was born on 18 May. She married DAVID GOVE.
27. **FREDERICK ALFRED LLOYD⁶ TRULL** (Frederick William⁵, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1983. He married **KATHERINE TOWNLEY**.
- Frederick Alfred Lloyd Trull and Katherine Townley had the following child:
- i. NANCY⁷ TRULL.
28. **EDITH M⁶ TRULL** (Frederick William⁵, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born about 1916 in Ontario. She married **JIM CANNING**.
- Jim Canning and Edith M Trull had the following children:
- i. SUSAN⁷ CANNING.
 - ii. JOHN CANNING.
29. **ORA YVONNE⁶ GARDINER** (Ora⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 10 Jun 1915 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She died in 1987. She married Hugh Alexander Carruthers on 10 Apr 1939 in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Perrytown, Ontario. He was born on 02 Dec 1906 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1977.
- Hugh Alexander Carruthers and Ora Yvonne Gardiner had the following children:
- i. MARIAN FRANCES⁷ CARRUTHERS was born on 25 Jul 1943. She married Larry Anthony Herman Manders on 17 Oct 1964 in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Perrytown, Ontario. He was born on 17 Jun 1941.
 39. ii. KAREN CARRUTHERS was born on 04 Aug 1944. She married SCOTT DOHERTY. He was born on 17 Apr 1940.
 - iii. CATHERINE CARRUTHERS was born on 12 Jul 1953. She died on 12 Dec 2000 in Toronto, Ontario. She married ROGER WILSON. He was born on 14 Mar 1953.
30. **JOYCE ELIZABETH⁶ GARDINER** (Ora⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 21 May 1917 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She died on 31 May 1972. She married **JOHN ATKINSON**. He died after 1972.
- John Atkinson and Joyce Elizabeth Gardiner had the following children:
- i. JOHN⁷ ATKINSON was born on 03 Dec 1945. He died in 2008.
 - ii. STEPHEN ATKINSON was born about 1946. He died about 1958.
 40. iii. JUDITH ATKINSON. She married BERNARD HUXTER. He was born in Newfoundland.
31. **JAMES HEGERMAN⁶ GARDINER** (Ora⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Campbellcroft, Ontario. He died on 17 Feb 1989. He married **RUTH J. PETERS**. She was born in 1926. She died in 1982.

James Hegerman Gardiner and Ruth J. Peters had the following child:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. RICHARD BUCHANON⁷ GARDINER was born on 08 Jun 1954.
32. **DAISY GWENDOLINE⁶ BRETNALL** (Claudia⁵ Harry, Mary Ann⁴ Northey, Samuel³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 28 Jul 1891 in New Wandsworth, London, England. She died on 17 Jul 1966 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. She married **ARTHUR RICHARD ENGLAND**. He was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Withycombe, Raleigh, Exmouth, England. He died on 06 Jun 1948 in Withycombe Raleigh, Devon, England.

Arthur Richard England and Daisy Gwendoline Brentnall had the following child:

41. i. **MIRIAN DAISY MAY⁷ ENGLAND** was born on 04 May 1931 in Withycombe Raleigh, Exmouth, Devon, England. She died on 21 Jan 2018 in Exeter Hospice, RDE, Wonford, Devon, England. She married (1) **WILLIAM JAMES PRATT** on 19 July 1952* in Devon Central, Devon, United Kingdom. He was born on 05 May 1931 in Salisbury Infirmary, Wiltshire. He died on 21 Jan 2014 in RD&E Wonford Hospital Exeter.

Generation 7

33. **THOMAS RUSSELL⁷ ASHBY** (Edith Lois Elizabeth⁶ Russell, Ada Alberta⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 14 Apr 1930 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 06 Nov 1998 in Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) **ISABEL MARGARETTE HUNT**, daughter of William George Hunt and Vera May Murduff, on 24 Apr 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario. She was born on 01 Dec 1930. She died on 30 Mar 2017 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He met (2) **SUSAN MCLEOD**. She was born on 01 Dec 1929. She died in Sep 2019 in North Bay, Ontario.

Thomas Russell Ashby and Isabel Margarett Hunt had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS JAMES⁸ ASHBY** was born on 02 Apr 1952 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 14 Feb 2009 in Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. **LESLIE ANN ASHBY** was born on 10 Mar 1954 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married (1) **CHARLES LOADER** on 28 Nov 1974 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She met (2) **LAWRENCE ANONYCHUCK**. She married (3) **KARL WILHELM FREDERICK VONOESEN** on 20 Apr 1990 in Etobicoke, Ontario - in home. He was born on 13 Apr 1947 in Neuhaus, Germany.
- iii. **TAMASIN ASHBY** was born on 23 Dec 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married **MICHAEL JAMES ROGER KIELY**. He was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Cardiff, Wales. He died on 08 Sep 2016 in Toronto City, Ontario, Canada.
34. **ARLENE ROXANNA⁷ ASHBY** (Edith Lois Elizabeth⁶ Russell, Ada Alberta⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 01 Apr 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario. She died on 08 Sep 2018 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married John Richlark, son of Peter Richlark and Katherine Nazar, on 19 Jul 1952 in St. Peters Cathedral, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 19 Nov 1929 in Kelliher, Saskatchewan.

John Richlark and Arlene Roxanna Ashby had the following children:

- i. **KATHERINE ANN⁸ RICHLARK** was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Robert Francis on 12 May 1979 in St. Anne's Roman Catholic Church, Peterborough, Ontario. He was born on 22 Jul 1954 in Peterborough, Ontario.
- ii. **MARY JANE RICHLARK** was born on 27 Jul 1957 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Robert Joseph Dawson on 20 Jun 1986 in Peterborough, Ontario - civil service, Court House. He was born on 04 Sep 1950 in Toronto, Ontario.
- iii. **JOANNE CLAIRE RICHLARK** was born on 27 Aug 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married Ronald Dean Gervais on 24 Apr 1982 in Blessed Sacrement Church, Rouyn-Noranda, Quebec. He was born on 19 Nov 1958 in Noranda, Quebec.
- iv. **JOHN PETER RICHLARK** was born on 03 May 1964 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married Suzin Varron Brown on 17 Oct 1992 in Dominion Chalmers United Church, Ottawa, Ontario. She was born on 17 Sep 1964 in Ottawa, Ontario.
- v. **PAUL DAVID RICHLARK** was born on 17 May 1967 in Peterborough, Ontario. He

Generation 7 (cont.)

married Lori Thompson in Salvation Army Church. She was born on 14 Jul 1964 in London, Ontario.

35. **ARTHUR CLYDE⁷ ASHBY** (Edith Lois Elizabeth⁶ Russell, Ada Alberta⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 18 Apr 1938 in Peterborough, Ontario. He married (1) **GERALDINE VAN CRAM** on 26 Nov 1960 in Marmora, Ontario. She was born on 17 Jul 1940 in Moosejaw, Saskatchewan. She died on 13 Jan 2020 in Powell River, British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) **LINDA CLAIRE NORTHEY**, daughter of Clare Maxwell Northey and Grace Lillian Cunningham, on 16 Aug 1980 in United Church, Bridgenorth, Ontario. She was born on 01 Jan 1945 in Belleville, Ontario (born in Belleville as it was closest to Trenton where the family lived.).

Arthur Clyde Ashby and Geraldine Van Cram had the following children:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER PETER⁸ ASHBY** was born on 28 Oct 1961 in Edmonton, Alberta. He met **ALAIN SAUVION**. He was born on 03 Oct 1947 in Quebec City, Quebec.
- ii. **SEAN NORSWORTHY ASHBY** was born on 29 Oct 1965 in Cochenour (Red Lake), Ontario. He married Colleen Witwicki, daughter of Ray Trush and Lorna, on 30 Nov 2014 in Westminster United Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba. She was born on 26 Jan 1967 in Manitoba, Canada.

Arthur Clyde Ashby and Linda Claire Northey had the following children:

- iii. **TODD GORDON RICHARDSON** was born on 23 Mar 1967 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He married (1) **SERENA YVONNE BOSJE** on 13 Aug 1988 in Burlington at home of Serena's mother and step-father. He met (2) **WENDY JANE KELLAR**. He married (3) **SUZANNE SAULNIER**. She was born on 23 Jun 1964.
- iv. **TIMOTHY ANDREW ASHBY** was born on 04 Apr 1970 in Toronto East General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He married Amy O'Neil McKay, daughter of James Rowley McKay and Penny O'Neil Bain, on 16 Aug 2003 in St Mark's Anglican Church, Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON. She was born on 07 Feb 1975 in Burlington, Ontario, Canada.

36. **LOIS YVONNE⁷ HAMILL** (Margaret Annette⁶ Russell, Ada Alberta⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 21 Jun 1947 in Garden Hill, Ontario. She married Rudi Koerber on 13 Apr 1968 in Mississauga, Ontario. He was born about Mar 1944 in Germany.

Rudi Koerber and Lois Yvonne Hamill had the following children:

- i. **DARREN PAUL⁸ KOERBER** was born on 24 Jan 1970. He married Tanya Pereira on 02 Sep 2000 in St Josephs Catholic Church, Scarborough, Ontario. She was born on 31 Aug 1973 in Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. **DUNCAN DANIEL KOERBER** was born on 16 Mar 1975.

37. **ADA NOREEN⁷ HAMILL** (Margaret Annette⁶ Russell, Ada Alberta⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 07 Feb 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario. She married (1) **NELSON MCHENRY** on 30 Aug 1975 in Port Hope, Ontario. He was born on 19 Nov 1953. She married (2) **MICHAEL WILES** on 23 Aug 1994 in Markham, Ontario. He was born on 15 Feb 1951 in London, England.

Nelson McHenry and Ada Noreen Hamill had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL SCOTT⁸ MCHENRY** was born on 24 Jun 1981 in Etobicoke General Hospital, Etobicoke, Ontario.
- ii. **DAVID PAUL MCHENRY** was born on 08 Dec 1983 in Mississauga General Hospital, Mississauga, Ontario.

Michael Wiles and Ada Noreen Hamill had the following child:

- i. **JENNIFER MARGARET⁸ WILES** was born on 02 Sep 1994 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario.

38. **BRENDA⁷ BENNETT** (Beatrice⁶ Beatty, Sophia Lydia⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 18 May. She married **DAVID GOVE**.

Generation 7 (cont.)

David Gove and Brenda Bennett had the following children:

- i. ANN⁸ GOVE.
- ii. PETER GOVE.
- iii. WILLIAM GOVE.

39. **KAREN⁷ CARRUTHERS** (Ora Yvonne⁶ Gardiner, Ora⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 04 Aug 1944. She married **SCOTT DOHERTY**. He was born on 17 Apr 1940.

Scott Doherty and Karen Carruthers had the following children:

- i. BRIAN⁸ DOHERTY was born on 20 May 1966. He met MICHELLE RENAULT. She was born on 08 Jul 1965.
- ii. SHEILA DOHERTY was born on 07 Feb 1969.

40. **JUDITH⁷ ATKINSON** (Joyce Elizabeth⁶ Gardiner, Ora⁵ Trull, Elizabeth Ann⁴ Northcott, Thomasin³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey, John). She married **BERNARD HUXTER**. He was born in Newfoundland.

Bernard Huxter and Judith Atkinson had the following children:

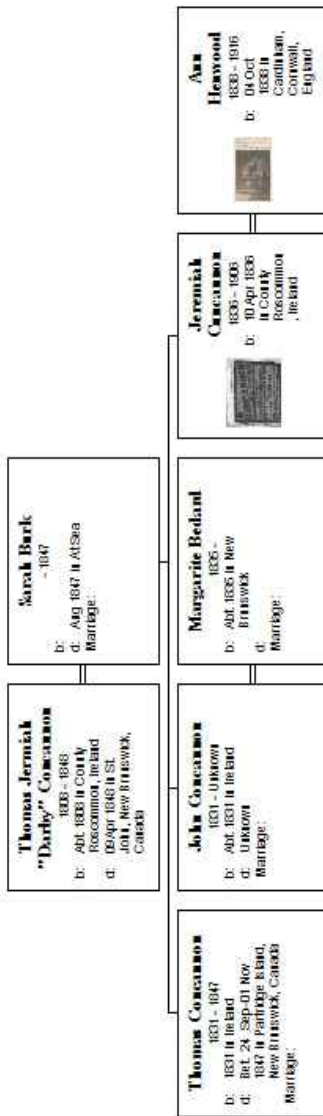
- i. MANDY⁸ HUXTER.
- ii. TAMMY HUXTER.
- iii. MARK HUXTER.

41. **MIRIAN DAISY MAY⁷ ENGLAND** (Daisy Gwendoline⁶ Brentnall, Claudia⁵ Harry, Mary Ann⁴ Northey, Samuel³ Northey, John² Northey, James¹ Northey) was born on 04 May 1931 in Withycombe Raleigh, Exmouth, Devon, England. She died on 21 Jan 2018 in Exeter Hospice, RDE, Wonford, Devon, England. She married (1) **WILLIAM JAMES PRATT** on 19 July 1952* in Devon Central, Devon, United Kingdom. He was born on 05 May 1931 in Salisbury Infirmary, Wiltshire. He died on 21 Jan 2014 in RD&E Wonford Hospital Exeter.

William James Pratt and Mirian Daisy May England had the following children:

- i. KATHLEEN JANET⁸ PRATT was born on 15 Jan 1958 in Withycombe, Raleigh, Exmouth, Devon, England.
- ii. STEPHEN JAMES PRATT was born on 8th December 1954 in Bad Lipspringe, Germany. He died on 3rd January 2015 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.

Descendant Chart for
Thomas Jermiah "Darby" Concannon



Family Group Sheet for Thomas Jermiah "Darby" Concannon

Husband: Thomas Jermiah "Darby" Concannon¹⁻²

Birth: Abt. 1808 in County Roscommon, Ireland^{1,3}
Death: 09 Apr 1848 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada^{1-2,4}
Father:
Mother:

Wife: Sarah Burk

Death: Aug 1847 in At Sea⁵
Father: John Burk
Mother: Jane Brisbin

Children:

1 Name: Thomas Concannon
M Birth: 1831 in Ireland⁶
Death: Bet. 24 Sep-01 Nov 1847 in Partridge Island, New Brunswick,
Canada⁷

2 Name: John Concannon⁹⁻¹⁰
M Birth: Abt. 1831 in Ireland⁸⁻¹⁰
Death: Unknown⁹
Spouse: Margarite Bedard¹¹⁻¹²

3 Name: Jeremiah Cuncannon¹⁵⁻¹⁶
M Birth: 10 Apr 1836 in County Roscommon, Ireland¹³⁻¹⁶
Marriage: 24 Apr 1862 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario¹⁷
Death: 12 Jul 1906 in Pontypool, Ontario^{15, 18-19}
Burial: Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co.,
Ontario^{15, 20}
Spouse: Ann Henwood



Notes:

Thomas Jermiah "Darby" Concannon

Information indicates that Thomas or Sarah died on a quarantine island off the coast of New Brunswick (buried on Partridge Island) and that the remaining family landed at St. John New Brunswick in August 1847.

Story on the Midas and other immigrates coming from Ireland. <http://gail25.tripod.com/excerpt.htm>

Jeremiah Cuncannon

Helen Schmit Out of the Mist notes that Jeremiah came to Canada from Ireland when he was about 14 years old. (page 217)

Feb 2016, Robert R. (Bob) Halfyard : I would like to comment on the status of the Cuncannon farm in Verulam, mentioned on p 123. The farm had been rented for many years to a Junkin family -- I was told by Ron Junkin whom I met at OGS that it was the family of Jim Junkin, formerly a reporter on CTV -- presumably either his grandfather or father. Uncle Charlie Gibson had been serving as agent for the

Notes: (cont.)

Cuncannon family re the Verulam farm. Apparently, the Junkins had been happy just going on as tenants. I clearly remember Uncle Charlie telling this story to Grandma: Uncle Charlie & a friend went up to the farm, and the friend acted as if he were interested in buying the farm. Soon, an offer came from the Junkins to buy it.

You should have the paper work from that transaction, whereby all the heirs are mentioned: Uncle Charlie, Grandma Auntie Belle Ashby and Uncle Will Cuncannon and Uncle Jack (John B) Cuncannon's 4 children.







For information on the Severn Mill see Josiah Bruce - Ontario, circa 1895. The Bruce photos on this site are unique. Others are in the archives of Ontario.



<http://www.historicphotos.ca/Home/Josiah%20Bruce%20-%20Photographer.html>

Sources:

- 1 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Jeremiah "Darby" CONCANNON. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12029039697&indiv=try>.
- 2 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jeremiah Cuncannon.
- 3 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller.
- 4 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, Is attributing death record for Dasrby KILCANNON to Thomas. Robert's research has been very detailed.
- 5 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, He states death at Sea from noted from his Aunt Mrs Mary Miller (daughter of Jerimiah Cuncannon).
- 6 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller.
- 7 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, Listing of death on Partridge Island include Thomas CORCANNON who arrived on Midas. Deaths listed Sept 24 to Nov 1 1847.
- 8 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller.
- 9 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John CONCANNON. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12029434935&indiv=try>.
- 10 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margarite Concannon.
- 11 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John CONCANNON. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12029434935&indiv=try>.
- 12 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margarite Concannon.
- 13 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
- 14 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, Day and month added by Robert, year confirmed (as noted on gravestone).
- 15 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Jeremiah "Darby" CONCANNON. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12029039697&indiv=try>.
- 16 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jeremiah Cuncannon.
- 17 Archives of Ontario, Durham County marriage listing, Reel MS 248 R#11.
- 18 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
- 19 Documents, Documents related to property owned by Ann Cuncannon state the death of Jeremiah as July 12, 1906 (copy in Cuncannon file).
- 20 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line.

Family Group Sheet for Jeremiah Cuncannon

Husband:		Jeremiah Cuncannon ¹⁻²	
	Birth:	10 Apr 1836 in County Roscommon, Ireland ^{1-2, 5-6}	
	Marriage:	24 Apr 1862 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario ⁷	
	Death:	12 Jul 1906 in Pontypool, Ontario ^{1, 8-9}	
	Burial:	Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario ^{1, 10}	
	Father:	Thomas Jermiah "Darby" Concannon ³⁻⁴	
	Mother:	Sarah Burk	
Wife:		Ann Henwood	
	Birth:	04 Oct 1838 in Cardinham, Cornwall, England ¹¹⁻¹²	
	Death:	25 Jan 1916 in Pontypool, Ontario ¹³⁻¹⁵	
	Burial:	Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario ¹⁰	
	Father:	Charles Henwood	
	Mother:	Martha Lander	
Children:			
1 F	Name:	Frances Elizabeth Cuncannon	
	Birth:	17 Feb 1863 in Leskard, Ontario ¹⁶	
	Death:	24 Dec 1877 in Port Severn, Tay Twp, Simcoe Co. Ontario ¹⁷⁻¹⁸	
	Burial:	Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co, Ontario	
2 M	Name:	John Burke Cuncannon	
	Birth:	01 Aug 1865 in Leskard, Ontario	
	Marriage:	30 Jan 1889 in Peterborough, Ontario ¹⁹	
	Death:	14 Feb 1930 in Morrin, Alberta	
	Spouse:	Mary Holland	
3 F	Name:	Martha Ann Cuncannon	
	Birth:	05 Oct 1867 in Leskard, Ontario ²⁰	
	Marriage:	14 Jan 1903 in Pontypool, Methodist Church, Ontario ²¹⁻²³	
	Death:	17 Nov 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario ²⁴⁻²⁵	
	Spouse:	Charles Henry Gibson	
4 F	Name:	Mary Cuncannon ²⁷	
	Birth:	15 Nov 1870 in Leskard, Ontario ²⁶⁻²⁷	
	Marriage:	20 Apr 1892 in Leskard, Ontario	
	Death:	03 Nov 1946 in Manvers Twp, Ontario ²⁷	
	Spouse:	Robert Miller	

5	Name:	Isabella Cuncannon ²⁹	
F	Birth:	03 Feb 1872 in Leskard, Ontario ²⁸	
	Marriage:	25 Aug 1903 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada ²⁹⁻³⁰	
	Death:	03 Dec 1947 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; Age at Death: 75 ^{29, 31}	
	Burial:	05 Dec 1947 in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ontario ³²	
	Spouse:	Thomas Henry Ashby ²⁹	
6	Name:	Charles Cuncannon	
M	Birth:	22 Sep 1874 in Franklin, Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario ³³	
	Death:	28 Dec 1876 in Port Severn, Tay Twp, Simcoe Co. Ontario ³⁴	
	Burial:	Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co, Ontario ²⁸	
7	Name:	Thomas William Cuncannon	
M	Birth:	09 Feb 1878 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario ³⁵⁻³⁶	
	Marriage:	13 Sep 1910 in Toronto, Ontario ²⁸	
	Death:	21 May 1962 in Victoria, British Columbia ²⁸	
	Burial:	24 May 1962 in Cremation, Victoria, British Columbia ²⁸	
	Spouse:	Georgina Louisa Proctor	

Notes:

Jeremiah Cuncannon

Helen Schmit Out of the Mist notes that Jeremiah came to Canada from Ireland when he was about 14 years old. (page 217)

Feb 2016, Robert R. (Bob) Halfyard : I would like to comment on the status of the Cuncannon farm in Verulam, mentioned on p 123. The farm had been rented for many years to a Junkin family -- I was told by Ron Junkin whom I met at OGS that it was the family of Jim Junkin, formerly a reporter on CTV -- presumably either his grandfather or father. Uncle Charlie Gibson had been serving as agent for the Cuncannon family re the Verulam farm. Apparently, the Junkins had been happy just going on as tenants. I clearly remember Uncle Charlie telling this story to Grandma: Uncle Charlie & a friend went up to the farm, and the friend acted as if he were interested in buying the farm. Soon, an offer came from the Junkins to buy it.

You should have the paper work from that transaction, whereby all the heirs are mentioned: Uncle Charlie, Grandma Auntie Belle Ashby and Uncle Will Cuncannon and Uncle Jack (John B) Cuncannon's 4 children.

For information on the Severn Mill see Josiah Bruce - Ontario, circa 1895. The Bruce photos on this site are unique. Others are in the archives of Ontario.

<http://www.historicphotos.ca/Home/Josiah%20Bruce%20-%20Photographer.html>

Ann Henwood

Documents from 1940 (see Cuncannon file) that Arlene Richlark has show that there appears to have been a parcel of land, West half of Lot 24, second concession of Twp of Verulam in Victoria County, that was discovered to have been owned by Jeremiah and Ann Cuncannon.

The situation, based on the limited information available, appears to commence with an interview with Charles Gibson in Nov 1939. The land may have been occupied by someone else, or was desired by someone, the party named is Junkin, who found that the title was still in the name of Cuncannon. Or perhaps Charles Gibson learned this land was still in the family and instigated the investigation. This discovery resulted in the need for all the living heirs to sell the land. The papers show declarations from each of the living children and the heirs of Annie and John B.

Notes: (cont.)

The documents do not disclose if there had been a will by Jeremiah but Ann is noted as intestate (no will). The absence of the wills may explain why the land was all but forgotten for thirty years.

By November of 1940 an agreement was reached "October 1940; statement prepared showing method of distribution among heirs of Ann Cuncannon". The dollar figures are not included in the document.

What the document did make clear were the dates of death of a number of the family members and that Annie Gibson left no children.

Martha Ann Cuncannon

Annie made a habit from an early age of "shaving" a few years off her actual age, therefore many documents relating to her life are not correct. She was born in 1867 as proven by her birth certificate and early Census reports.

Isabella Cuncannon

See Thomas Ashby Notes for information.

Not for book, notes for file:

After having her only child, Clyde, she suffered stomach ulcers.
In later years she had a challenge walking and required support.
Her niece, Audrey Halfyard recalls that Isabella had a "bad heart".

Sources:

- 1 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Jeremiah "Darby" CONCANNON. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12029039697&indiv=try>.
- 2 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jeremiah Cuncannon.
- 3 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Jeremiah "Darby" CONCANNON. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12029039697&indiv=try>.
- 4 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jeremiah Cuncannon.
- 5 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
- 6 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, Day and month added by Robert, year confirmed (as noted on gravestone).
- 7 Archives of Ontario, Durham County marriage listing, Reel MS 248 R#11.
- 8 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
- 9 Documents, Documents related to property owned by Ann Cuncannon state the death of Jeremiah as July 12, 1906 (copy in Cuncannon file).
- 10 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line.
- 11 Oct 4 is baptism date, Latter Day Saints Church - via Robert Halfyard
- 12 1911 Ontario Census, Durham Co, Manvers Twp, Page 9. living with Charles Gibson and Martha Ann, born Oct 1838.
- 13 Documents.
- 14 Robert Halfyard, has death reg.
- 15 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, January 25,1915 - see photo of tombstone in file.
- 16 Robert Halfyard, has death reg info.
- 17 Tamasin Ashby. Page from Family Bible states Dec 12, 1877.
- 18 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, Robert added places of birth, death and burial.
- 19 Tamasin Ashby. Page from Family Bible.
- 20 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario states 1872 for birth - this is wrong.
- 21 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller (nee Miller). Transcribed from Marriage Registers, Pontypool-Janetville Circuit, Bible Christian and Methodist Churches 1879-1917.
- 22 Marriage Certificate, Original in E. Gibson collection.

Sources: (cont.)

- 23 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible date 14 Jan 193 (sic - as in 19-3).
- 24 Gravestone indicates that she was born in 1872, this is incorrect per other sources including the 1901 Ontario Census.
- 25 Documents, Documents relating to land that was owned by J.&A. Cuncannon note Annie Gibson as "died on the City of Peterborough on November 17, 1932 leaving her husband and no children".
- 26 Robert Halfyard
- 27 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registration of Deaths 1946; Collection: Registration of Deaths 1946; Reference Number: RG 80-08-0-2522.
- 28 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller.
- 29 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Henry Ashby.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=24105776922&indiv=try>.
- 30 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, via Robert Halfyard. Reg # 015812, Peterborough. TH age 28, Havelock, birthplace Enterprise (which is a complete mystery as his birth is registered in Clarke Twp). Isabella's age is 28 - which is wrong - witnesses were Wilbur Ashby of Havelock and Minnie Cuncannon of Peterbrough. Minister J Kilgour.
- 31 Little Lake Cemetery archive report.
- 32 Little Lake Cemetery Archives Report.
- 33 Tamasin Ashby. Page from family bible gives date, year from Robert Halfyard.
- 34 Tamasin Ashby. Page from family bible.
- 35 Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate, British Columbia, per Robert Halfyard.
- 36 Family Record from records of Thomas Russell Ashby (1930-1998).

Family Group Sheet for William Gibson

Husband: William Gibson¹⁻⁵

Birth: 24 Dec 1812 in Barton, Lincolnshire, England^{4, 6-10}
 Marriage: 07 May 1832 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England¹¹
 Death: 30 Apr 1905 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario¹²⁻¹⁴
 Burial: 03 May 1905 in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario¹⁵
 Father:
 Mother:



Wife: Mary Peart^{1, 16-21}

Birth: 12 Oct 1813 in Broughton, Lincolnshire, England^{18-21, 24-31}
 Burial: 1903 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada³²
 Death: 23 Feb 1903 in Havelock, Belmont Twp, Peterborough Co, Ontario^{20, 33-35}
 Father: William Peart²²
 Mother: Mary²³

Children:

1 Name: Ashmall Gibson³⁷⁻⁴⁴
 F Birth: 09 Apr 1837 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England³⁶⁻⁴²
 Death: 25 Sep 1900 in Brockway, St Clair, Michigan, USA^{37, 43}
 Burial: Yale, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA⁴³
 Marriage:
 Spouse: John Maynard⁴⁵

2 Name: William Henry Gibson
 M Birth: 02 Sep 1841 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England⁴⁶⁻⁵³
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1867 in Manvers Twp, Durham County⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵
 Death: 29 Sep 1913 in Holland, Manitoba⁵⁶⁻⁶⁰
 Burial: 01 Oct 1913 in Brookdale Cemetery, Holland, Manitoba⁶¹
 Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Bullied⁶²



3 Name: George Gibson
 M Birth: 27 Mar 1842 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England⁶³⁻⁶⁹
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1870 in Durham Co, Ontario; Northumberland⁷⁰⁻⁷¹
 Death: 12 Dec 1902 in Pontypool, Ontario⁷²⁻⁷³
 Burial: Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario
 Spouse: Christiana Elizabeth Gilbank⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶



4 Name: Margaret Gibson⁸²⁻⁸⁴
F Birth: 29 Oct 1846 in Ulceby, Glanford Brigg, Barton, County of Lincoln,
Lincolnshire, England⁷⁷⁻⁸⁴
Marriage: 30 Jan 1867 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{83, 85-87}
Death: 23 Dec 1950 in Belmont Township, Peterborough County, Ontario⁸⁸
Burial: 26 Dec 1950 in Pontypool, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario^{1, 89}
Spouse: Charles Ashby⁸⁶⁻⁸⁷



Notes:

William Gibson

Ulceby Marriage Register has William Gibson married to Maet PEET on 7 May 1832, both of the parish, married by banns (which also shows they are from Parish) and the witnesses are James and Charlotte Wattam. All four sign with an X and the Curate writes the names.

GIBSON LAND

1817-1857 (see picture of map in Photo Album page)

In reviewing the land records for Concession 2, Lot 12 there is quite the story. In 1817 the Crown Granted the land to Duncan Bethune who sold the 200 acres (which was the traditional lot size granted by the Crown of England through-out Canada West) to A. McKenzie in 1822 for 200 pounds, the land then had a number of transactions which split the 200 acres into two 100 acres lots, an east and a west half of the Lot.

1857

On February 6, 1857 an "indenture of Bargain and Sales by way of mortgage" was entered into between William Gibson and James Sherwood for an amount of 59 pounds for the West 100 acres, which is adjacent to John Jennings' land (note that in years to come Simon Jennings, John's son, is the second husband of Margaret Gibson). What happened to this first contract is not recorded, the land is mortgaged again by J. Sherwood in 1860 and 1862, but William Henry Gibson (William senior's son) purchases the same land on January 18, 1870.

1864

But back to William Senior; on January 1, 1864 John Adams sold the East 100 acres for \$625 to William Gibson, this transaction was conducted through a mortgage which was noted as paid complete on January 4, 1872. On June 11, 1873, William Henry Gibson purchased from J. Jennings 4 acres of the West portion of the Lot.

1874

The mortgage that William Henry took (Jan. 1870) for 96 acres of the West portion was paid by June 15, 1874 - marking this the date that the Gibson family had title and ownership, mortgage free to all 200 acres of Lot 12, Concession 2.

1881

In November 1881 Charles Ashby's name first appears on the deeds for this land in the form of one acre of the West portion of the lot. Charles in May 1882 took on a \$1500 mortgage (this was noted as paid in 1887). In 1887 William Warren Trulls' name appears (note the Trulls will become related to the Ashby family in 1906) for a mortgage of \$700.

The final transaction - 1920

There are many more transactions on the property but the connection to the family ends over a series of transactions including the sale of 145 acres by William Henry Gibson to John Drummer in March 1911 and a section noted as "NE 1/4 of E 1/2" (could this mean 25 acres?) by the children of Jeremiah and Ann Cuncannon in April 1920 to the Park Society of Pontypool.

Notes: (cont.)

GIBSON STORY - THE MOVE TO THE LAND

IMMIGRATION 1854 from Wooton, Lincolnshire, England

As remarked in a short item in The Peterborough Examiner, October 1946 (see Margaret Gibson Notes for complete article) the Gibson family came to Canada in about 1854. They "settled near Port Hope (note from C Ashby - this near Port Hope would likely be Port Britian based on all the other family connections: Ashby, Bullied) and then pioneered again in what is now Pontypool".

In the 1901 census William and Mary note 1850 as year of immigration, there is no date recorded for Margaret. The date for George shows 1851 and William Henry 1853. The 1851 Wooton, Northamptonshire, England Census has the family all listed (so they were in England in 1851).

1857-1867

In 1857 when William Gibson enters into his first transaction on the Manvers land he is noted as living in Clarke Twp. A review of the 1861 Census finds William and Mary with their three children. The 1861 census is noted with location " from front of 5th Con. to rear of Township from lot no 1 to 20 both inclusive".

Looking at the date of purchases of land, the marriage of Margaret in which her address is noted as Manvers in 1867, we can speculate that the family moved from their log cabin (as noted in 1861 census) to the Manvers land.

1871 CENSUS

Manvers, 1871 Census, Con 2, Lot 12 - 200 acres: 50 for William senior and 150 for son William Henry: William and Mary were 58 and 59 years old and were noted as being from England with their religion as Church of England and he was a farmer. Both could not read or write. Living in the same house was their son George (26) and his wife Christina (19), Methodists. George is noted as a farmer and the couple were married in July of 1871. He was not able to write but could read and the notations for Christina are a bit difficult to make out but she could read but it is not certain if she could write.

Also living on the same parcel of land were there other son and daughter-in-law, William & Mary Elizabeth in a house and Charles Ashby and Margaret in an other.

William Senior (and Mary) had 2 horses, 1 milk cow, one larder cow, 8 sheep, 3 swine, (they had also slaughtered 5 sheep and 2 swine). There was 50 pounds of butter, 24 pounds of cheese, and 24 pounds of wool (not surprising with all the sheep).

Of the 50 acres he had he had developed ("improved") 20 acres and had them planted with: 1 garden or orchard, 5 in wheat, 1 in potatoes, 5 in hay.

It is interesting to note that in this same census that Simon Jennings is noted - this is the very person Margaret Gibson will marry after Charles Ashby dies. In 1871 Simon (29) is married to Anne (21) and they have a daughter Charlotte Amelia (3). He is a sawyer, Methodist and from England.

Manvers 1878 Historical Atlas notes William H. Gibson at Con 2, Lot 12, with four structures noted on it.

1881 ONWARD

Notes: (cont.)

In 1881 and 1891 William & Mary are still living in the same place, as were the three children with their spouses and families.

1901 William and Mary show as living with their daughter Margaret and her husband Charles Ashby in Havelock.

May 1 1905 - a telegram to Gibson: Father dead up afternoon train from Wilber Ashby (William and Mary lived with ASHBY family at Belmont Lake - hence him sending notice)

Ashmall Gibson

In the notes and letters within the Eleanor Gibson collection there is a telegraph to H Gibson, Pontypool: Via Port Huron Mich 25 1899 (but this is a form and I think an error as the death is 1900) via Toronto : H Gibson, Pontypool. Mother died today at two twenty tell all the rest Chas Maynard.

At death she is Copeland with father Gibson and all else matches so she certainly did remarry.

William Henry Gibson

The date of Williams' birth - the census for 1891 put him being born in 1842, his marriage record of 1867 places his birth in 1843 (age at marriage stated as 24 years), 1871 census places his birth at 1843.

1871 census information: 2 horses, 2 working oxen, 2 milk cows, 3 larder cows, 3 sheep, 3 swine, 3 sheep and 4 swine slaughtered, killed or exported. 100 pounds of butter, 14 pounds of wool and 12 yards of home made cloth or flannel.

Of the 150 acres he had 90 had been "improved" - 4 in pastures, 6 in gardens or orchards, 6 in wheat, 2 in potatoes and 6 in hay.

Note: 1878 Illustrated Historical Atlas for Northumberland and Durham has a William Gibson at Lot 30, Con 7 in Darlington Twp. This is person is likely not related.

Children

In 2010 when I obtained the family bible I was able to further adjust to show only 6 children: William Arthur, Charles Henry, Margaret Sophia, Susana Elizabeth, Alice Maud Mary and Francis Marcellia.

There seems to have been confusion around census time. Could have been that the children's ages just were not remembered, which considering William Henry had 8 and George had 10, and that the two families lived so closely linked may be of little surprise.

Based on the facts of births registered, baptisms and census notes I have made some decisions which include:

1. Margaret G (looks like a G, may have been an S) who was 6 in 1881 is the same person as Sofia who is 15 in 1891. In 1901 she appears as Margret S. 25 and born on July 18, 1875. The initial S appears to have been for Sofia and appears to have been the name used while a child. Her death in 1913 lists her parents and carries the initial S. IN 2009 when I recieved Eleanor Gibson collection - the marriage cert for her shows Margaret Sophie Gibson.

2. Susana E age 4 listed in the 1881 census appears as Susie in the 1891 age 13. She does not appear again. This is supported with a birth registered for SusaNNa E September 24, 1877. Does not appear in 1901

Notes: (cont.)

census and there is no death registration that matches for her.

3. Alice MM age 2 in 1881 is Maud age 13 in 1891 and Alice M in 1901 age 21 born Oct 19, 1879. This is supported by the birth registry of Maude Mary born Oct 18, 1879 - William & Mary could not have two children born a day apart unless they were twins and if this were the case as one was registered so would have been the other. I selected Oct 18 as the actual birth date as it was registered by the family and doctor, the census would more likely be the wrong document. 1911 census has her as Alice Mary Oct 1879. She was at home in 1901, so wedding was between 1901-1911.

4. Frankie and Marcellus may be the same person based on the fact that Marcellus was born in 1885 and Frankie was 6 in 1891 thereby placing his birth about 1885.

1913 Obituary in The Holland Observer, Oct 2 1913: Mr. W H Gibson, **who suffered from paralysis since he came to Holland some eight years ago**, died on Monday, September 29th, aged 72 years. The funeral service was held at the house on Wednesday, Oct 1st, and the remains were interred in Holland Cemetery. The deceased leaves a widow, a son, Charles, who lives near Toronto, and a daughter Mrs. Thos Hobbs of Harriston, Ont.

George Gibson

There is a note in the Orono paper (I failed to note the date, original with Grant Curtis) that "Mr. Gibson's Bakery is running night and day."

Margaret Gibson

Information in a clipping from Peterborough's The Examiner newspaper of October 1946 . "Her parents came to Canada when she was eight years old and settled near Port Hope as they hewed a farm out of the bush land. Later they pioneered again in what is now Pontypool. Mrs. Jennings, first husband died 20 years after their marriage (note: this info is not correct based on his death certificate and their wedding date) and Simon Jennings, her second husband died 'about 30 years ago'. There was one daughter living at Belmont Lake, Mrs. Ezra King and a son, Thomas Ashby, in Peterborough. Another son had died the previous year".

According to Margaret (Russell) Hamill, Mrs. Margaret Gibson Ashby Jennings lived at 200 Rubidge Street, Peterborough, with her son TH, for a "number of years". When she died she was living with her daughter Ethel (Ashby) King in Havelock, Ontario.

When speaking to Wilma Barker and Lois Henderson the story is more clear. Margaret Gibson was moved from one family to another over the years after her second husband died. "Simon died one year after I was born so she came back to Havelock and took turns living with the family". There were no children from the second marriage and her three Ashby children TH, Wilbert and Ethel cared for her.

Lois (King) Henderson recalls that Margaret had a habit of eating an orange each morning and she said this was how she kept healthy. She also remembers her to have been a "jolly" person and that she had many boy friends in her younger years (as told by Margaret G/A/S).

Arlene Richlark recalls that her great grandmother was not someone to hold back on what she thought and although she was often a "visitor" in the family homes she told people what she thought. Arlene remembers not being allowed to climb trees as this was not ladylike, and there was a day when a man came to the table at the cottage without a shirt and she let him know that this was not proper.

The reason Margaret was in a "chair with wheels" (note: a chair with wheels not a wheel chair as the seat was a wooden kitchen chair that had casters added to the legs) was that she had a fall leaving a theatre and

Notes: (cont.)

broke her hip. There is some confusion as to if the theatre was in Toronto or Peterborough and there is no detail of the date available.

Sources:

- 1 Death Certificate, Ontario.
 - 2 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Database online. Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747. Record for William Gibson.
 - 3 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 547.
 - 4 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1016-1017.
 - 5 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 647; Book: 20; Civil Parish: Ulceby; County: Lincolnshire; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 15; Page: 3; Line: 22; GSU roll: 438769.
 - 6 Death notice card published.
 - 7 1881 Ontario Census, Age states 68 years.
 - 8 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 47.
 - 9 1901 Ontario Census, T6491, pg 18 Havelock, Belmont Twp. states birth as Dec 24, 1812 age 88.
 - 10 Winkleigh, Devon Census, 1851 England Census, Place of birth Barton.
 - 11 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Reel 0989856, page 31 Marriages 1813-1837. William Gibson of this parish (Ulceby) and Mary PEET of this parish were married in this church by banns with content of _____ (no one) this seventh day of May in the Year One thousand eight hundred and thirty two by me Thomas Hutchinson, Curate, This marriage was solemnized between us - both sign with an X (this is noted as their mark and the names are signed by the curate), in the presence of James and Charlotte Watham (again they use X for mark and names are signed for them).
 - 12 Death Certificate, Ontario, Reg # 023152 Belmont Twp.
 - 13 Misc facts, Havelock Standard. Mr. William Gibson, an old gentleman of over 92 years of age passes peacefully away at the residence of his daughter Mrs. Chas. Ashby, Belmont on Sunday afternoon. The body was taken to Pontypool on Monday afternoon and the funeral took place to the cemetery in that place on Wednesday, from the residence of this son, Mr. Henry Gibson.
 - 14 Death notice card published., Wm Gibson age 92 years, 4 months 5 days. The funeral will take place from the residence of Mr Henry Gibson, Pontypool on Wednesday May 3rd at 2 o'clock pm and proceed to Pontypool cemetery for interment.
 - 15 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby), See notes in birth for full details from death notice card.
 - 16 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Reel 0989856. The marriage notes her name as PEET and where this may be another person the fact that she could not sign her name would allow for the curate to have misspelled the name. The children are all born in Ulceby following this marriage. There are no parents listed for consent of marriage.
 - 17 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
 - 18 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747.
 - 19 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 647; Book: 20; Civil Parish: Ulceby; County: Lincolnshire; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 15; Page: 3; Line: 23; GSU roll: 438769.
 - 20 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS935; Reel: 112.
 - 21 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Manvers, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 61.
 - 22 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
 - 23 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
 - 24 Death Certificate, Ontario, For place of origin - not year of birth or date.
 - 25 Ontario Genealogical Society website. 1891 census shows age as 5 years younger than William Gibson - states she is 70 and he is 75,
 - 26 1881 Ontario Census, States age as 70 years.
 - 27 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 49 years.
 - 28 1901 Ontario Census, States birthdate as Oct 12 1813 and age as 84, 1813 to March 1901 would be 87, so perhaps what appears to be a 4 is a 7.
 - 29 Archives of Ontario, Death, Death reg also notes that she was born in England.
 - 30 Winkleigh, Devon Census, 1851 England Census, birth in Barton.
 - 31 Winkleigh, Devon Census, 1851 England Census, Place of birth Broughton.
 - 32 Obituary, states interment in Pontypool.
 - 33 1891 Ontario Census, She is included in the 1891 census.
-

Sources: (cont.)

- 34 1901 Ontario Census, included in 1901 census, living with Charles Ashby.
- 35 Obituary, Havelock Standard, Feb 26, 1903. Mrs. William Gibson of Pontypool, died at the residence of her daughter Mrs. C Ashby, Havelock on Monday, afternoon at the advanced age of 91 years. The body was taken to Pontypool on Tuesday via CPR, the interment taking place from that village on Wednesday.
- 36 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856. Baptism date: The name appears to be Ashman, noted as daughter. There is no listing for her burial but there is no further notation of this person or similar spelling.
- 37 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.ca, Database online.
- 38 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 30; Film Description: 1885 Leelanau-1885 Wexford.
- 39 Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- 40 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1016-1017.
- 41 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Manvers, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9980; Page: 17; Family No: 63.
- 42 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brockway, Saint Clair, Michigan; Page: 11; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1240741.
- 43 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 44 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Database online. Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747. Record for Ashmall Gibson.
- 45 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Gibson Maynard. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1406606163&indiv=try>.
- 46 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 47 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, If William Henry's brother was born in March 1843 then Wm Henry must have been born in 1842. I had noted from marriage that he was born between 1842-1843.
- 48 1881 Ontario Census, Age 39 years, birth therefore in 1842.
- 49 1891 Ontario Census, Age stated as 49, therefore birth in 1842.
- 50 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 20 years, therefore birth in 1841.
- 51 1901 Ontario Census, Sept 2, 1841 age 51 yrs. born in England, immigrated in 1853.
- 52 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856, page 74. Baptism: 1841 Sept 5, William Henry, parents William and Mary Gibson, Abode - Ulceby, Profession: Labourer, John Morgan Officiating Minister.
- 53 1911 Manitoba Census, MacDonald Twp, Manitoba, Page 11. born Sept 1841.
- 54 Archive of Ontario marriage listing.
- 55 Marriage Certificate, From Eleanor Gibson collection - actual certificate.
- 56 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, In letter of December 2002 Eleanor wrote that "grandmother came to live with us when I was 5 (1918)".
- 57 Death notice card published., Wilma Barker has original: the death notice of William Gibson (d 1905) noted "the funeral will take place from the residence of Mr. Henry Gibson". (the son named William was called Henry) Henry would have had to be alive for the card to refer to his home as his residence otherwise it would state at Mrs. Henry Gibson's home, or the former residence of Henry Gibson.
- 58 Leslie Frederick Bullied, On his notes to Art Bullied, he states Henry Gibson died at Holland Manitoba, no date.
- 59 Documents, Prov of Manitoba Death. died 29 September 1913, copy on file. Notice of death signed by Charles Gibson (his son). Also notes that Wm Herry had been living here in Manitoba for 8 years.
- 60 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible death 29 September 1913.
- 61 Documents, Death certificate states burial location and date. Undertaker was Thomas Moore. There is also a receipt for purchase of Lot 26 Block I in the collection of documents from Eleanor Gibson (home for Mrs Lizzie Gibson).
- 62 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Deaths; Collection: Registrations of Deaths; Reference Number: RG 80-08-0-2370.
- 63 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario age at death 59 years 9 months therefor birth would be in 1842.
- 64 Ontario Genealogical Society website. 1891 census states place of birth as Ontario. Age at 46 therefor year of birth 1845.
- 65 1871 Ontario Census, age is 26 years, therefor birth about 1845.
- 66 1881 Ontario Census, Age at 34 therefore birth would be 1847.
- 67 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 17, therefore birth in 1844.
- 68 1901 Ontario Census, states birth as March 27, 1842 (which allows agreement with his gravestone for age).
- 69 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856 page 81. Baptism: March 31, 1844, George, parents William and Mary Gibson, Abode-Ulceby, profession Labourer, JOHN MORGAN Officiating Minister.
- 70 1871 Ontario Census, marriage noted in the 1871 census.

Sources: (cont.)

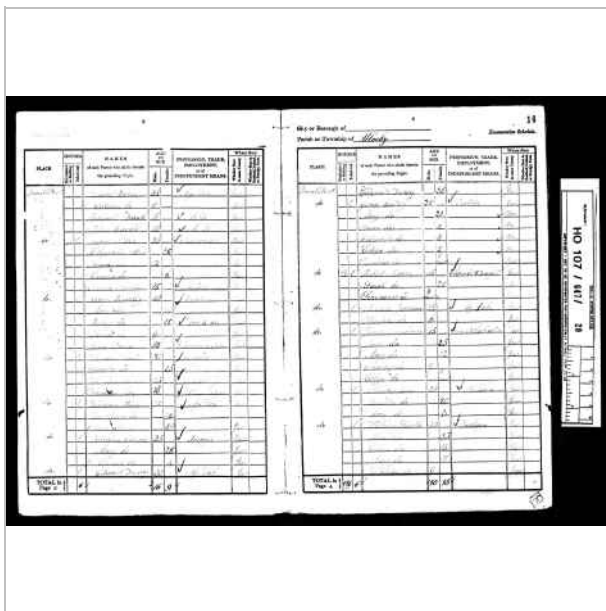
- 71 Record of Marriages, United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, 1869-1872, Page 69. Gibson, George (age 26, Manvers) / Gilbank, Christiana (age 18, Clarke): 25 July 1870.
- 72 Archives of Ontario, Death, Dec 12, 1902, Manvers Twp.
- 73 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line.
- 74 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 195.
- 75 Ancestry.com, Web: CanadianHeadstones.com Index (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 76 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertrude Gibson.
- 77 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 78 1861 Ontario Census, Age 15 years.
- 79 Death notice card published., In the book for her funeral it is noted that she was born in Lincolnshire, England. The minister for her funeral was Rev. Vanderburgh.
- 80 Birth Registry, England, Certificate in file, confirms date and adds Ulecby as place of birth. Ulecby - Registration District: Glanford Brigg, sub-district: Barton in the County of Lincoln.
- 81 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856 page 87. Baptism: December 6 1847: Margaret daughter of William and Mary Gibson, Abode Ulecby, profession Labourer, William H Flowers Vicar.
- 82 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 86; Census Place: Orillia (Town), Simcoe East, Ontario; Page Number: 20.
- 83 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
- 84 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747.
- 85 Archives of Ontario, Durham County marriage listing, Reel MS 248 R#11, Charles Ashby, 25 yrs, of Manvers, born in England, parents Thomas and Mary Anne Ashby. Margaret Gibson, age 21, of Manvers, born in England, parents William and Mary. Witness Samuel and Harriett Bullied of Hope. (witnesses are his sister Harriet Ashby and husband, who was her (Margaret's) brother-in-law through the marriage of her brother to Samuel's sister ME Bullied, ME is also Charles' neice).
- 86 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
- 87 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 88 Office of the Registrar General - death certificate
- 89 Wilma Barker (nee Ashby).
- 90 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, Has a newspaper clipping that noted Charles and Margaret's 25th wedding anniversary in 1892.

Photo Album for William Gibson

William Gibson

Birth: 24 Dec 1812
 Death: 30 Apr 1905
 Marriage: 07 May 1832

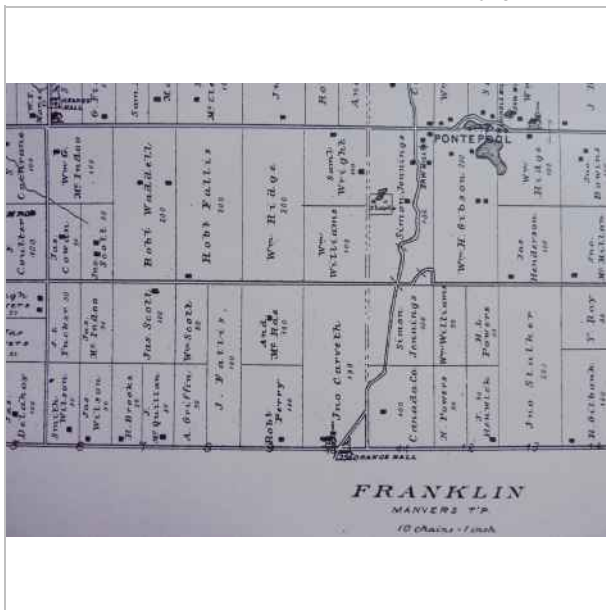
Father:
 Mother:
 Spouse: Mary Peart



1-William Gibson 1840 Census_1.jpg

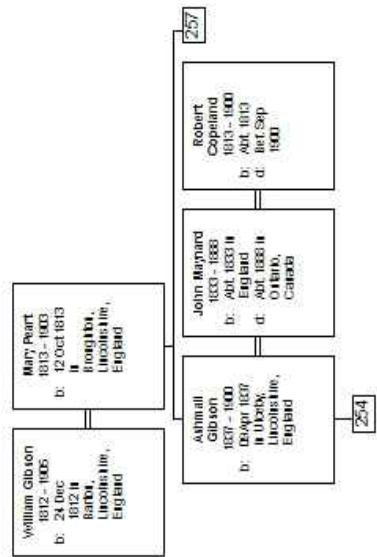


Gibson House in Pontypool



Manvers.jpg

**Descendant Chart for
William Gibson**



253

John Maynard
1833 - 1935
d: 4th 1833 II
England
d: 4th 1935 II
Oxford,
Canada

Admiral
Gideon
1827 - 1900
d: 04 Apr 1827
II Derby,
Lincolnshire,
England

Anne Elizabeth
Maynard
1830 - 1945
d: 1st 1830 II
Mawes AP,
Durham,
County,
Oxford

Thomas Bullied
1854 - 1916
d: 04 Mar
1854 II
Durham,
Oxford,
Canada

Edward
Maynard
1891 -
1991 II
d: 4th 1891 II
Essex,
Mexico,
USA

Caroline
Kinley
1859 -
d: 4th 1859
d:

Dora Peish
1832 -
d: 4th 1832 II
Newmarket,
New
Hampshire
d:

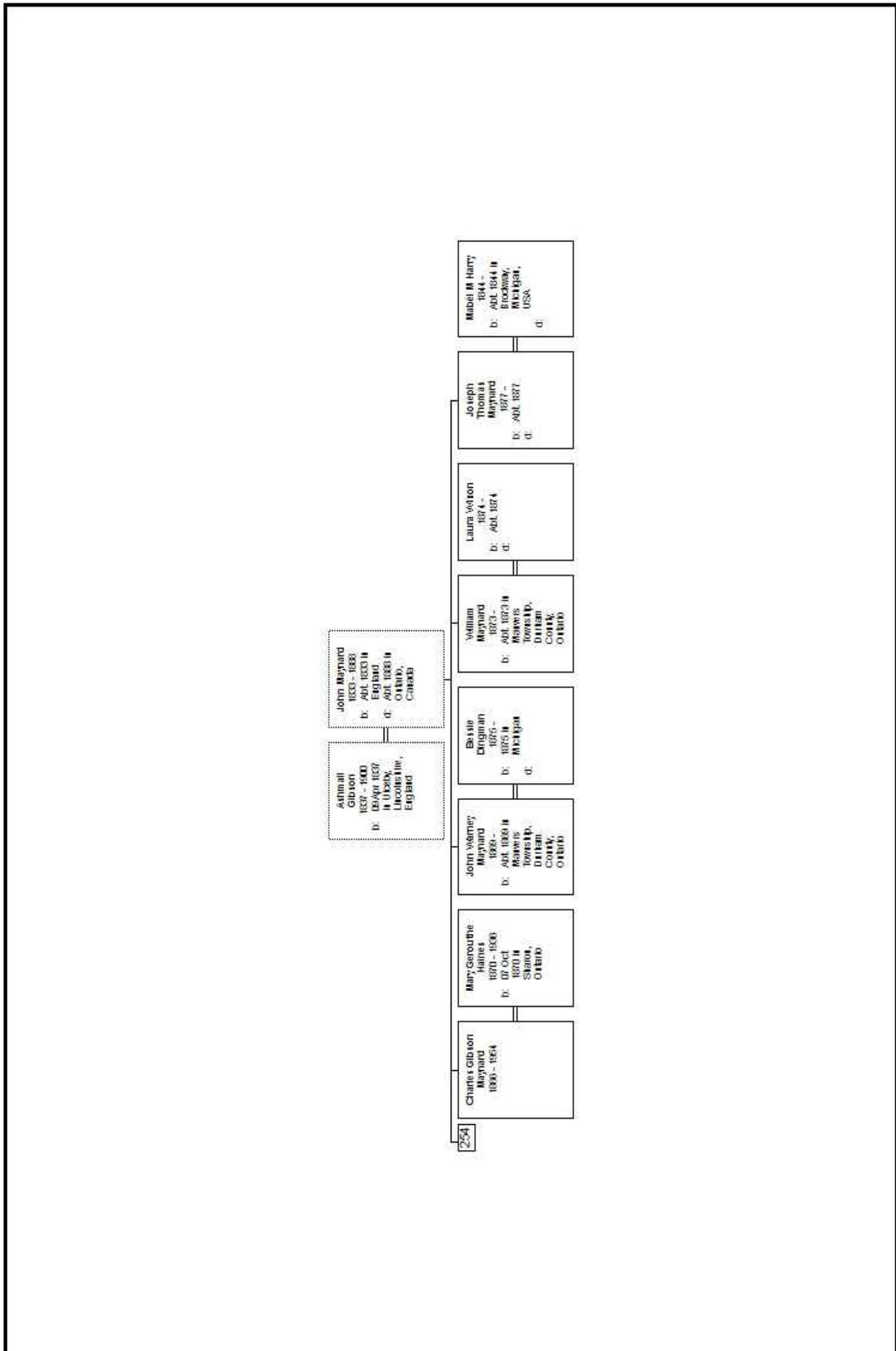
Helena Clifford
1851 - 1910
d: 4th 1851 II
Palmer
Heard, USA
d: 13 Mar 1910
II Bath,
Maine, USA

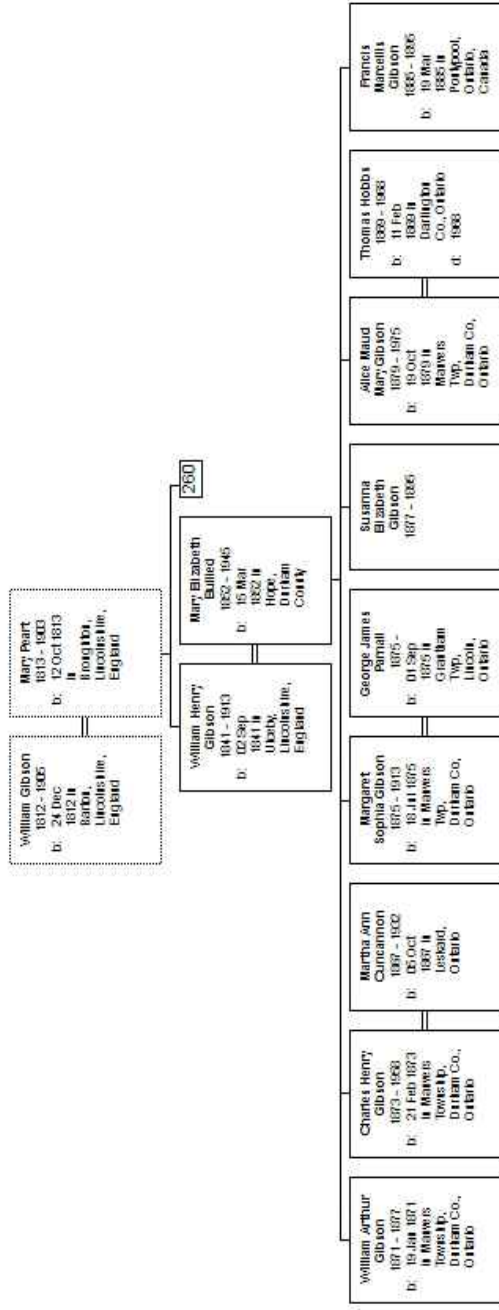
Dora Peish
1832 -
d: 4th 1832 II
New Market,
New
Hampshire,
USA
d:

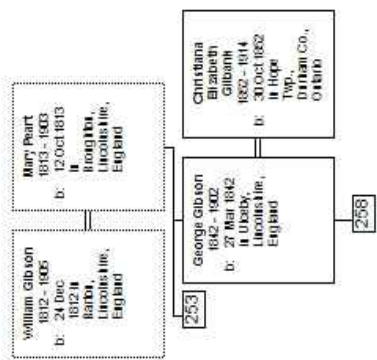
George H
Maynard
1805 -
d: 4th 1805 II
Mawes AP,
Durham Co.,
Oxford
d:

Margaret Nichie
1878 - 1944
d: 23 Oct
1878 II
Alford,
Mexico,
USA

255







257

George Gibson
1842 - 1882
b: 27 Mar 1842
in Upton,
Lincolnshire,
England

Christiana
Elizabeth
Gibson
1832 - 1914
b: 30 Oct 1832
in Hope
Twp.,
Durham Co.,
Ontario

Mary Gibson
1872 - 1951
b: 1872 in
Hope Twp.,
Durham Co.,
Ontario
d: 1951

John Grinton
- 1920
b: Ref: 1920
d: Ref: 1920

Moses Clark
Ledrew
1870 - 1945

William John
Gibson
1873 - 1953
b: 25 Jul
1873 in
Durham,
Ontario,
Canada

Mary Charlotte
Elmer
1875 - 1880
b: Jul 1875 in
Elizabethville
e. Ontario,
Canada
d: 1880

Rachel Emma
Spring
1871 -
b: 28 Feb
1871 in
Scarborough
91, Twp.,
Ontario
d:

Martha Gibson
1876 - 1915
b: 1876 in
Hope Twp.,
Durham Co.,
Ontario
d: At 1915

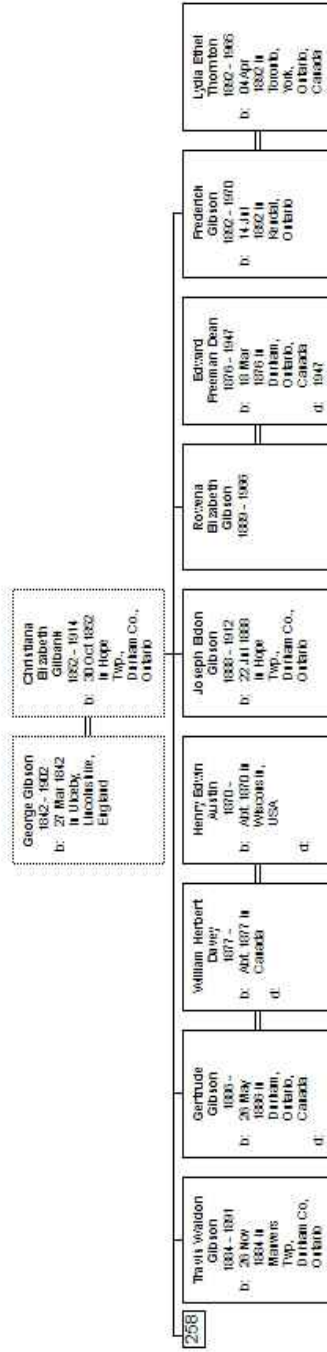
Albert George
Lewis
1883 -
b: 07 Jul
1883 in
Toronto,
York Co.,
Ontario,
Canada

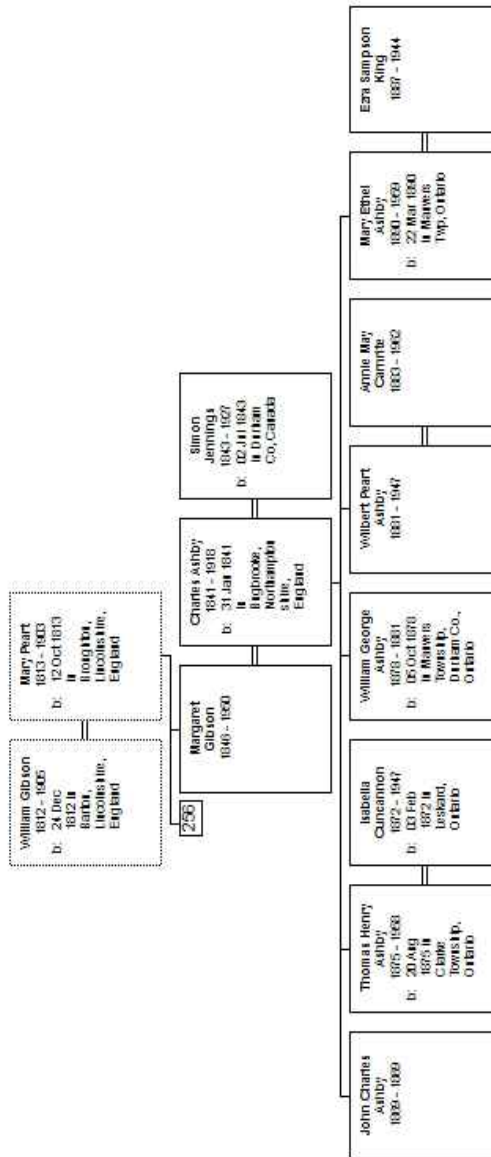
Edith Ann
Gibson
1877 - 1933
b: 18 Oct
1877 in
Durham,
Ontario,
Canada

Frank Peter
Shevlin
1884 - 1972
b: 30 Mar 1884
in BIRCH,
Emp. New
York, USA
d:

George Albert
Gibson
1879 - 1931
b: 20 May
1879 in
Portpool,
Ontario
d:

258





Family Group Sheet for Ashmall Gibson

Husband:	John Maynard ¹	
	Birth:	Abt. 1833 in England ²⁻³
	Death:	Abt. 1888 in Ontario, Canada ^{1, 4}
	Father:	
	Mother:	
Wife:	Ashmall Gibson ⁵⁻¹²	
	Birth:	09 Apr 1837 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England ^{6, 8-12, 24}
	Death:	25 Sep 1900 in Brockway, St Clair, Michigan, USA ⁶⁻⁷
	Burial:	Yale, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA ⁷
	Father:	William Gibson ¹³⁻¹⁷
	Mother:	Mary Peart ^{13, 18-23}
	Other Spouses:	Robert Copeland (02 Nov 1885 in Sanilac, Michigan, USA) ^[8-9]
Children:		
1 F	Name:	Anne Elizabeth Maynard ³⁰⁻³¹
	Birth:	Jun 1858 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario ²⁵⁻²⁷
	Marriage:	28 Oct 1875 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario ²⁸
	Death:	04 Aug 1945 ^{25, 29}
	Burial:	Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario
	Spouse:	Thomas Bullied ³²
2 M	Name:	Edward Maynard ^{34-36, 38}
	Birth:	Abt. 1861 in Saganau, Michigan, USA ³³⁻³⁵
	Marriage:	23 Jun 1915 in Port Huron, Michigan, USA ^{34, 36-37}
	Spouse:	Caroline Kinsley ³⁷
	Other Spouses:	Dora Felsh (18 Sep 1901 in Somersworth, New Hampshire, USA) ^[35, 39] Helena Clifford Dora Felsh
3 M	Name:	George H Maynard ⁴¹⁻⁴²
	Birth:	Abt. 1865 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario ⁴⁰
	Marriage:	28 Dec 1920 in Alpen, Michigan, USA
	Spouse:	Margaret Mckie ⁴²
4 M	Name:	Charles Gibson Maynard ^{45-46, 48-49}
	Birth:	14 Jul 1866 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario ⁴³⁻⁴⁴
	Marriage:	23 May 1888 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada ⁴⁵
	Burial:	1954 in Acacia Park Cemetery, North Tonawanda
	Death:	04 May 1954 in Tonawanda, Erie, New York, USA ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷
	Spouse:	Mary Gerouthe Haines ^{45, 48, 50}
5 M	Name:	John Warney Maynard ⁵²⁻⁵⁵
	Birth:	Abt. 1869 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario ⁵¹⁻⁵⁵
	Marriage:	07 Mar 1894 in Sanilac, Michigan, USA ⁵⁶
	Spouse:	Bessie Dingman ^{52-53, 57}



6	Name:	William Maynard ⁵⁸
M	Birth:	Abt. 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario ⁵⁸
	Marriage:	03 Sep 1913 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, USA ⁵⁹
	Spouse:	Laura Wixon ⁵⁸
7	Name:	Joseph Thomas Maynard
M	Birth:	Abt. 1877
	Marriage:	29 Nov 1905 in Croswell, Sanilac, Michigan, USA ⁶⁰
	Spouse:	Mabel M Harry

Notes:

John Maynard

1861 census listed just under her parents in Manvers Co" John Maynard, Asmall and child Elizabeth (age 3. In 1871 I was having a hard time finding so I went to find William Gibson and see if they are there again, sure enough a few listings away is John MINNARD with wife Ashmel, ages are right and daughter Ann E (we know from Ann's marriage she is Ann Elizabeth) age 12 - so perfect for 10 years later., We also have listed here children Edward, George, Charles and John Warney - three of these boys I found weddings for in Michigan. Michigan is notable in that Ashmel remarried Copeland in Sanila, Michigan - two of the sons marry in Sanila.

1865 Militia Roll for Clarke Township has two Maynards noted. See photos.

Ashmall Gibson

In the notes and letters within the Eleanor Gibson collection there is a telegraph to H Gibson, Pontypool: Via Port Huron Mich 25 1899 (but this is a form and I think an error as the death is 1900) via Toronto : H Gibson, Pontypool. Mother died today at two twenty tell all the rest Chas Maynard.

At death she is Copeland with father Gibson and all else matches so she certainly did remarry.

Anne Elizabeth Maynard

Obituary: Annie Elizabeth Bullied, At the home of her son, 183 Humberline Ave., on Saturday, August 4, 1945, in her 88th year, wife of the late Thomas Bullied, and dear mother of Mrs. Ernest McKetrick (Mary), Mrs. Alberta Higley, of Toronto; Mrs. John Smith (Margaret), Barrie; Wm. Bullied, of Havelock, Leonard & Clifford Bullied of Toronto. Resting at the above address. Funeral service Tuesday afternoon at 2 p.m. Interment Prospect Cemetery. Toronto Star, Aug. 4, 1945.

Charles Gibson Maynard

In the notes and letters within the Eleanor Gibson collection there is a telegraph to H Gibson, Pontypool: Via Port Huron Mich 25 1899 (SHOULD read 1900 - old form?) via Toronto : H Gibson, Pontypool. Mother died today at two twenty tell all the rest Chas Maynard.

See Media on notes on Charles Gibson Maynard - places in file as Private

Sources:

- 1 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Gibson Maynard. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1406606163&indiv=try>.
- 2 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Age 28.








Sources: (cont.)

- 3 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Minnard.
- 4 Marriage Register, Marriage of son, Edward to Lena Clifford lists father as dead at age 55.
- 5 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Database online. Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747. Record for Ashmall Gibson.
- 6 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.ca, Database online.
- 7 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 8 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 30; Film Description: 1885 Leelanau-1885 Wexford.
- 9 Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- 10 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1016-1017.
- 11 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Manvers, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9980; Page: 17; Family No: 63.
- 12 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brockway, Saint Clair, Michigan; Page: 11; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1240741.
- 13 Death Certificate, Ontario.
- 14 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Database online. Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747. Record for William Gibson.
- 15 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 547.
- 16 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1016-1017.
- 17 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 647; Book: 20; Civil Parish: Ulceby; County: Lincolnshire; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 15; Page: 3; Line: 22; GSU roll: 438769.
- 18 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Reel 0989856. The marriage notes her name as PEET and where this may be another person the fact that she could not sign her name would allow for the curate to have misspelled the name. The children are all born in Ulceby following this marriage. There are no parents listed for consent of marriage.
- 19 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- 20 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747.
- 21 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 647; Book: 20; Civil Parish: Ulceby; County: Lincolnshire; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 15; Page: 3; Line: 23; GSU roll: 438769.
- 22 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS935; Reel: 112.
- 23 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Manvers, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 61.
- 24 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856. Baptism date: The name appears to be Ashman, noted as daughter. There is no listing for her burial but there is no further notation of this person or similar spelling.
- 25 Art Bullied, Family Tree Chart.
- 26 Anne Bigelow (Manitoba), Added June for birth.
- 27 1861 Ontario Census.
- 28 William Raymond Bullied, Marriages - Family Bible.
- 29 William Raymond Bullied.
- 30 William Raymond Bullied, Marriage - Family Bible. Anne is spelled with e - and likely it was she herself that wrote this.
- 31 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Maynard.
- 32 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Balliod.
- 33 1871 Ontario Census, listed as Minnard, age 9.
- 34 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 125; Film Description: 1915 Oceana-1915 Wayne.
- 35 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire.

Sources: (cont.)

- 36 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records.
- 37 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records.
- 38 Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Records, 1761-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; 1908-1922 Vital Records; Roll Number: 36.
- 39 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire.
- 40 1871 Ontario Census, listed as Minnard, age 6.
- 41 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Alpena, Alpena, Michigan; Roll: 973; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 743.0; FHL microfilm: 2340708.
- 42 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.ca, Database online.
- 43 1871 Ontario Census, listed as MINNARD, age 4.
- 44 Benita Maynard.
- 45 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Gibson Maynard.
- 46 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Gibson Maynard. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1406606163&indiv=try>.
- 47 Benita Maynard.
- 48 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles G Maynard.
- 49 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: North Tenawanda Ward 1, Niagara, New York; Roll: T625_1240; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 133; Image: 705. Record for Charles G Maynard.
- 50 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: North Tenawanda Ward 1, Niagara, New York; Roll: T625_1240; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 133; Image: 705. Record for Charles G Maynard.
- 51 1871 Ontario Census, listed as MINNARD, age 2.
- 52 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Buel, Sanilac, Michigan; Roll: T624_674; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0131; Image: 691; FHL microfilm: 1374687.
- 53 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Crosswell, Sanilac, Michigan; Roll: 1028; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 112.0; FHL microfilm: 2340763.
- 54 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), www.ancestry.ca, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Crosswell, Sanilac, Michigan; Roll: T627_1818; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 76-7.
- 55 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lexington, Sanilac, Michigan; Roll: T625_796; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 961. Record for John Maynard.
- 56 Family Search website.
- 57 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lexington, Sanilac, Michigan; Roll: T625_796; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 961. Record for John Maynard.
- 58 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Kenockee, St Clair, Michigan; Roll: T625_795; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 212. Record for Laura M Maynard.
- 59 Family Search website.
- 60 Family Search website.

Family Group Sheet for William Henry Gibson

Husband:		William Henry Gibson	
	Birth:	02 Sep 1841 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England ¹²⁻¹⁹	
	Marriage:	25 Jul 1867 in Manvers Twp, Durham County ²⁰⁻²¹	
	Death:	29 Sep 1913 in Holland, Manitoba ²²⁻²⁶	
	Burial:	01 Oct 1913 in Brookdale Cemetery, Holland, Manitoba ²⁷	
	Father:	William Gibson ¹⁻⁵	
	Mother:	Mary Peart ^{1, 6-11}	
Wife:		Mary Elizabeth Bullied ²⁸	
	Birth:	15 Mar 1852 in Hope, Durham County ^{28, 34-38}	
	Death:	20 Jan 1945 in Peterborough, Ontario ^{28, 39-40}	
	Burial:	23 Jan 1945 in Pontypool, Ontario ⁴¹	
	Father:	Samuel Bullied ²⁹⁻³⁰	
	Mother:	Harriet Ashby ³¹⁻³³	
Children:			
1	Name:	William Arthur Gibson	
M	Birth:	19 Jan 1871 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario ⁴²⁻⁴⁵	
	Death:	06 Dec 1877 in Pontypool, Durham Co, Ontario ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷	
2	Name:	Charles Henry Gibson	
M	Birth:	21 Feb 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹	
	Marriage:	14 Jan 1903 in Pontypool, Methodist Church, Ontario ⁵⁰⁻⁵²	
	Death:	18 Dec 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario ⁵³⁻⁵⁴	
	Burial:	20 Dec 1958 in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario ⁵⁵	
	Spouse:	Martha Ann Cuncannon	
3	Name:	Margaret Sophia Gibson ⁶⁵	
F	Birth:	18 Jul 1875 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁹	
	Marriage:	14 Jun 1910 in Toronto, Ontario ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹	
	Death:	02 May 1913 in Toronto, Ontario ⁶²⁻⁶³	
	Burial:	05 May 1913 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario ⁶⁴	
	Spouse:	George James Parnall ⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸	
4	Name:	Susanna Elizabeth Gibson	
F	Birth:	24 Sep 1877 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario ⁶⁹⁻⁷²	
	Death:	20 Jan 1895 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada ⁷³⁻⁷⁴	
5	Name:	Alice Maud Mary Gibson ^{81, 86}	
F	Birth:	19 Oct 1879 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario ⁷⁵⁻⁸¹	
	Marriage:	24 Dec 1902 in Oshawa, Ontario ⁸²⁻⁸³	
	Death:	Abt. 1975 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada ⁸⁴⁻⁸⁵	
	Spouse:	Thomas Hobbs ⁸⁷⁻⁹⁰	

6	Name:	Francis Marcellis Gibson ⁹⁶
M	Birth:	19 Mar 1885 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada ⁹¹⁻⁹³
	Death:	26 Jan 1895 in Pontypool, Ontario, Canada ⁹⁴⁻⁹⁵

Notes:

William Henry Gibson

The date of Williams' birth - the census for 1891 put him being born in 1842, his marriage record of 1867 places his birth in 1843 (age at marriage stated as 24 years), 1871 census places his birth at 1843.

1871 census information: 2 horses, 2 working oxen, 2 milk cows, 3 larder cows, 3 sheep, 3 swine, 3 sheep and 4 swine slaughtered, killed or exported. 100 pounds of butter, 14 pounds of wool and 12 yards of home made cloth or flannel.

Of the 150 acres he had 90 had been "improved" - 4 in pastures, 6 in gardens or orchards, 6 in wheat, 2 in potatoes and 6 in hay.

Note: 1878 Illustrated Historical Atlas for Northumberland and Durham has a William Gibson at Lot 30, Con 7 in Darlington Twp. This person is likely not related.

Children

In 2010 when I obtained the family bible I was able to further adjust to show only 6 children: William Arthur, Charles Henry, Margaret Sophia, Susana Elizabeth, Alice Maud Mary and Francis Marcellia.

There seems to have been confusion around census time. Could have been that the children's ages just were not remembered, which considering William Henry had 8 and George had 10, and that the two families lived so closely linked may be of little surprise.

Based on the facts of births registered, baptisms and census notes I have made some decisions which include:

1. Margaret G (looks like a G, may have been an S) who was 6 in 1881 is the same person as Sofia who is 15 in 1891. In 1901 she appears as Margret S. 25 and born on July 18, 1875. The initial S appears to have been for Sofia and appears to have been the name used while a child. Her death in 1913 lists her parents and carries the initial S. IN 2009 when I recieved Eleanor Gibson collection - the marriage cert for her shows Margaret Sophie Gibson.

2. Susana E age 4 listed in the 1881 census appears as Susie in the 1891 age 13. She does not appear again. This is supported with a birth registered for Susanna E September 24, 1877. Does not appear in 1901 census and there is no death registration that matches for her.

3. Alice MM age 2 in 1881 is Maud age 13 in 1891 and Alice M in 1901 age 21 born Oct 19, 1879. This is supported by the birth registry of Maude Mary born Oct 18, 1879 - William & Mary could not have two children born a day apart unless they were twins and if this were the case as one was registered so would have been the other. I selected Oct 18 as the actual birth date as it was registered by the family and doctor, the census would more likely be the wrong document. 1911 census has her as Alice Mary Oct 1879. She was at home in 1901, so wedding was between 1901-1911.

4. Frankie and Marcellus may be the same person based on the fact that Marcellus was born in 1885 and Frankie was 6 in 1891 thereby placing his birth about 1885.

1913 Obituary in The Holland Observer, Oct 2 1913: Mr. W H Gibson, **who suffered from paralysis**

Notes: (cont.)

since he came to Holland some eight years ago, died on Monday, September 29th, aged 72 years. The funeral service was held at the house on Wednesday, Oct 1st, and the remains were interred in Holland Cemetery. The deceased leaves a widow, a son, Charles, who lives near Toronto, and a daughter Mrs. Thos Hobbs of Harriston, Ont.

Mary Elizabeth Bullied

ME's birth date - here is a classic example of poor record keeping or someone choosing to shave a few years off her birth. The marriage in 1867 states she was 17, in 1871 census she was 19...funny that 4 years passed for everyone but Mary, she managed to age only 2 years. So she could have been born in 1850, 1852 or 1853 - based on information available.

No matter which is correct she lived a full life of about 90 years or more.

It appears that she was in Holland from 1908 to 1915/16. William her husband died in 1913, and she moved into her son Charles' home. In Dec 1916 she was with her sister Adalaide Thompson in Raglan, ON. There are letters from Church to wish her well as she leaves Holland in Nov 1919. It appears this, 1919, is when she moved in with her son Charles.

Jan 22 1945 Died: Gibson, Mrs Mary Elizabeth on Sat Jan 20 1945 at the residence, 131 Murrow St. Mary Elizabeth Bullied in her 93rd year, beloved wife of the late William Henry Gibson and mother of Mrs Thomas Hobbs and Charles Gibson. Funeral service on Tues Jan 23 at 2pm from the residence 131 Murrow St (Peterborough) Internment Pontypool Cemetery

Charles Henry Gibson

In about 1908 (according to Robert Halfyard) this couple along with TH Ashby headed out west. This would be the time that TH was a thresher operator. In the 1911 census for MacDonald Twp, Manitoba there is a Charles H Gibson born Feb 1873 (match), on page 11 of the same census are William H Gibson with his wife Mary E and Harriet (nee Ashby) Bullied (W H Gibson's mother in law), so it would appear that the Gibsons' were in Manitoba in 1911. (see Gibson file for copies).

December 1912 (Christmas) there are postcards to Charles (only his name - so where was his wife?).

Lived in Manvers Twp until around 1916 when they moved to 173 Park Street (I have a letter mailed to Park St Oct 1917) and then to 131 Morrow Street in Peterborough, Ontario where he lived until his death. His mother also lived at Morrow Street in her final years (she died here).

There are a number of documents and pictures that show that the house on Murrow first was numbered 73 and later 131. (renumbered as there were more homes on street?)

Dec 19 1958 Obit Peterborough Examiner: A resident of Peterborough for 42 yrs, Charles Henry Gibson, 85, of 131 Murrow Street died Thursday in Hospital following a three month illness. Born and educated in Pontypool, he was a son of the late Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied. His wife, the former Annie Cuncannon predeceased him. Mr Gibson was employed for many years at Maple Leaf Milling Company. He lived in Pontypool before moving to Peterborough.

Mr Gibson was a member of the St James United Church and a member of the Chosen Friends.

He leaves a daughter Miss Eleanor Gibson at home, and a sister Mrs Thomas Hobbs (Maude) of Harriston. The body is at the Kaye Funeral home, where the funeral will be held at 1:30 pm Saturday with Rev. Lloyd A Shorten officiating. Burial will be in Pontypool Cemetery.

Notes: (cont.)

Margaret Sophia Gibson

There is a postcard to Mary Elizabeth Gibson: Toronto May 2 1913 " Dear Mother and father just a few lines to let you know that poor Sophia died today at noon Maud and Annie and myself were here when she died poor girl, we dont know as yet when she will be burried, but I thought it was no use sending you a telegram, I will wite you soon again. Hope you are all well - Charlie"

Mailed to Holland Manitoba

Eleanor Gibson is the daughter of Margaret Sophia Gibson Parnall, Eleanor was adopted at child birth, her mother having died.

Alice Maud Mary Gibson

See notes in father's notes for details on children.

With the family bible (received in 2010) and the 1901 census showing Oct 19 1879 I have selected this as correct date.

In letter, Dec 15 1931 to Eleanor there is mention of moving to Kenora, ON - a new school (Thomas is a teacher)

Thomas HOBBS, 33, teacher, Darlington, Glencoe, s/o William Edward HOBBS & Hannah GILES, married Alice M. GIBSON, no age given, Manvers, Toronto, d/o William Henry GIBSON & Mary Eliz. BULLIED, witn: Lavina HOBBS of Columbus & Sophia GIBSON of Toronto, 24 Dec 1902 at Oshawa

Sources:

- 1 Death Certificate, Ontario.
- 2 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Database online. Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747. Record for William Gibson.
- 3 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 547.
- 4 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1016-1017.
- 5 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 647; Book: 20; Civil Parish: Ulceby; County: Lincolnshire; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 15; Page: 3; Line: 22; GSU roll: 438769.
- 6 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Reel 0989856. The marriage notes her name as PEET and where this may be another person the fact that she could not sign her name would allow for the curate to have misspelled the name. The children are all born in Ulceby following this marriage. There are no parents listed for consent of marriage.
- 7 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- 8 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747.
- 9 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 647; Book: 20; Civil Parish: Ulceby; County: Lincolnshire; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 15; Page: 3; Line: 23; GSU roll: 438769.
- 10 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS935; Reel: 112.
- 11 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Manvers, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 61.
- 12 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 13 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, If William Henry's brother was born in March 1843 then Wm Henry must have been born in 1842. I had noted from marriage that he was born between 1842-1843.
- 14 1881 Ontario Census, Age 39 years, birth therefore in 1842.
- 15 1891 Ontario Census, Age stated as 49, therefore birth in 1842.
- 16 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 20 years, therefore birth in 1841.
- 17 1901 Ontario Census, Sept 2, 1841 age 51 yrs. born in England, immigrated in 1853.

Sources: (cont.)

- 18 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856, page 74. Baptism: 1841 Sept 5, William Henry, parents William and Mary Gibson, Abode - Ulceby, Profession: Labourer, John Morgan Officiating Minister.
- 19 1911 Manitoba Census, MacDonald Twp, Manitoba, Page 11. born Sept 1841.
- 20 Archive of Ontario marriage listing.
- 21 Marriage Certificate, From Eleanor Gibson collection - actual certificate.
- 22 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, In letter of December 2002 Eleanor wrote that "grandmother came to live with us when I was 5 (1918)".
- 23 Death notice card published., Wilma Barker has original: the death notice of William Gibson (d 1905) noted "the funeral will take place from the residence of Mr. Henry Gibson". (the son named William was called Henry) Henry would have had to be alive for the card to refer to his home as his residence otherwise it would state at Mrs. Henry Gibson's home, or the former residence of Henry Gibson.
- 24 Leslie Frederick Bullied, On his notes to Art Bullied, he states Henry Gibson died at Holland Manitoba, no date.
- 25 Documents, Prov of Manitoba Death. died 29 September 1913, copy on file. Notice of death signed by Charles Gibson (his son). Also notes that Wm Henry had been living here in Manitoba for 8 years.
- 26 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible death 29 September 1913.
- 27 Documents, Death certificate states burial location and date. Undertaker was Thomas Moore. There is also a receipt for purchase of Lot 26 Block I in the collection of documents from Eleanor Gibson (home for Mrs Lizzie Gibson).
- 28 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Deaths; Collection: Registrations of Deaths; Reference Number: RG 80-08-0-2370.
- 29 Archive of Ontario, Durham County marriage listing. Marriage of M.E. Bullied shows parents as Samuel and Harriet.
- 30 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Hope, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 57; Family No: 251.
- 31 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet Ashby.
- 32 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 27; Census Place: Souris, Manitoba; Page Number: 7.
- 33 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Deaths; Collection: Registrations of Deaths; Reference Number: RG 80-08-0-2370.
- 34 Archives of Ontario, Durham Co. marriage listing.
- 35 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line, Gravestone states 1853-1945.
- 36 1881 Ontario Census, Age stated as 29 years, therefor 1852.
- 37 1901 Ontario Census, March 15, 1852 age 49 born in Ontario, mother & father from England.
- 38 1861 Ontario Census, C1016, Hope Twp, page 20. age 9 years, therefor 1852 for birth.
- 39 Gravestone: Pontypool, Ontario
- 40 Newspaper article., Gibson, Mary Elizabeth, on Saturday, Jan 20, 1945 at residence 131 Morrow St. Mary Elizabeth Bullied in her 93rd year beloved wife of the late Wm Henry Gibson and mother of Mrs. Thomas Hobbs and Charles Gibson. Funeral 23rd 2 pm at 131 Morrow. Internment at Pontypool.
- 41 Newspaper article., Death notice.
- 42 1871 Ontario Census, The census indicates he was born 1/12 meaning he was one month old, the next col. then notes January (this column is "Born within last twelve months).
- 43 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, January 19, 1871.
- 44 Trent University Archives, Page 208:
Gibson, William Arthur: 19 January 1871, child of Wm. Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied, Manvers.
- 45 Family Bible, William H Gibson's bible - birth 19 Jan 1871.
- 46 Archives of Ontario, Death, Dec 6, 1877.
- 47 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible death December the 6 1877.
- 48 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
Birth date per Robert Halfyard, 1901 Ontario Census.
- 49 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible - birth 21 Jan 1873.
- 50 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller (nee Miller). Transcribed from Marriage Registers, Pontypool-Janetville Circuit, Bible Christian and Methodist Churches 1879-1917.
- 51 Marriage Certificate, Original in E. Gibson collection.
- 52 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible date 14 Jan 193 (sic - as in 19-3).
- 53 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario, specific date from Robert Halfyard who has memorial card.
- 54 Obituary.
- 55 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller.
- 56 1881 Ontario Census, Age 6 years.
- 57 1901 Ontario Census, Age 25 birthdate July 18, 1875.
- 58 1891 Ontario Census, Listed as Sofia age 15.

Sources: (cont.)

- 59 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible - born Margaret Sophia July 18 1875.
- 60 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible has Margaret Sophia Gibson married June 14 1910.
- 61 Marriage Certificate, original in Eleanor Gibson doc's.
- 62 Archives of Ontario, Death, MS 937 Reel #183, reg# 003620. Parnall, Margaret S, 38 yrs old, died May 2, 1913, born in Ontario. place of death: 36 Fernbank Ave. Occ = wife. Father WH Gibson. Mother Mary E Bullied. Cause Septicemia and Cuirpural which she had for 14 days. Doctor Wm J Defris, 223 Westmoreland Ave. Informant George J Parnall, 36 Fernbank Ave.
- 63 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible shows death on May 1 1913.
- 64 Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Ref #01-30508-1. Plot 8, Label 6, Lot 4345: Parnall, Margaret S, 38 yrs, born in Ontario, died in Toronto, married, died May 2, interred May 5, cause Septicaemia, ground property of George J Parnall, med attendant W J Defris, minister JF Ockley. Name of closest relation: Geo J Parnall, 36 Fernbank Ave. Undertaker JC VanCamp.
- 65 Marriage Certificate.
- 66 Archives of Ontario, Death, Margaret's death registration includes her husbands' name.
- 67 Marriage Certificate.
- 68 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lena Pearl Stivens.
- 69 1881 Ontario Census, Age 4 years.
- 70 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, September 24, 1877 - Susanna E.
- 71 1891 Ontario Census, Susie age 13.
- 72 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible Susana Elizabeth September 24 1877.
- 73 Family Bible, W H Gibson Bible Susannah E Gibson died Janary 20 1895.
- 74 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, letter to Henry Gibson on death of son was mailed to Pontypool.
- 75 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 76 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, MS929 Reel 39. Maude Mary Gibson, born October 18, 1879, father William Henry Gibson, mother Mary Elizabeth Bullied, registered 18 Nov 1879.
- 77 1881 Ontario Census, There is an Alice MM 2 years old in 1881 therefor born 1879.
- 78 1901 Ontario Census, Reel T6464. M Alice, daughter, born Oct 19, 1879, age 21.
- 79 1911 Ontario Census, Wellington North, page 3. Born Oct 1879 in Ontario.
- 80 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible has October 19 1879.
- 81 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 96; Census Place: Harriston (Town), Wellington North, Ontario; Page Number: 7.
- 82 Family Bible, Alice Maud Mary Gibson married Dec 24 192 (sic - as in 19-2).
- 83 Marriage Register, Ontario County.
- 84 Obituary, Obit of brother Charles states she is alive in Harriston.
- 85 Art Hobbs, "Grannie died a few years later (than Thomas) and was 96 years".
- 86 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maurice Egerton Hobbs.
- 87 Newspaper article., 1945 obituary of Mary Eliz. Gibson (nee Bullied) gives living children as Mrs. Thomas Hobbs and Charles Gibson.
- 88 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hobbs.
- 89 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Hobbs.
- 90 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Edward Hobbs.
- 91 1891 Dist #58 Durham, Twp of Manvers Census
- 92 Birth Registry, Canada.
- 93 Family Bible, date March 19 1885.
- 94 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible Francis M Gibson died Jan 26 1895.
- 95 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON, Letter to Henry Gibson noting death was mailed to Pontypool.
- 96 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible has name as Francis Marcellis Gibson.

Family Group Sheet for George Gibson

Husband: George Gibson

Birth: 27 Mar 1842 in Ulceby, Lincolnshire, England¹²⁻¹⁸
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1870 in Durham Co, Ontario; Northumberland¹⁹⁻²⁰
 Death: 12 Dec 1902 in Pontypool, Ontario²¹⁻²²
 Burial: Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario
 Father: William Gibson¹⁻⁵
 Mother: Mary Peart^{1, 6-11}



Wife: Christiana Elizabeth Gilbank²³⁻²⁵

Birth: 30 Oct 1852 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario^{23, 38-41}
 Death: 09 Aug 1914 in Pontypool, Ontario^{23, 42}
 Burial: Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario²⁴
 Father: Robert Gilbank²⁶⁻³⁰
 Mother: Ann Distant³¹⁻³⁷



Children:


1 Name: Mary Gibson⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸
 F Birth: 1872 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁴³⁻⁴⁶
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1921 in Vermont, USA
 Death: 1951
 Burial: Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Twp, Durham Co.
 Spouse: Moses Clark Ledrew⁴⁹⁻⁵³

2 Name: William John Gibson^{56, 58}
 M Birth: 25 Jun 1873 in Durham, Ontario, Canada⁵⁴⁻⁵⁸
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1894 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada⁵⁸⁻⁶¹
 Death: Abt. 1953 in Toronto ON⁶²
 Spouse: Mary Charlotte Elmer⁶⁰⁻⁶¹

3 Name: Martha Gibson^{66, 69}
 F Birth: 1876 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁶⁴⁻⁶⁶
 Death: Aft. 1915⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸
 Marriage: York, Ontario, Canada⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰
 Spouse: Albert George Lewis^{66, 70}

4 Name: Edith Ann Gibson⁷¹
 F Birth: 18 Oct 1877 in Durham, Ontario, Canada⁷¹
 Death: 31 Dec 1933 in USA⁷²
 Spouse: Frank Peter Shevlin

5 Name: George Albert Gibson⁷⁷
 M Birth: 28 May 1879 in Pontypool, Ontario⁷³⁻⁷⁵
 Death: 07 Dec 1891 in Pontypool, Ontario^{42, 76}
 Burial: Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario

6	Name:	Travis Waldon Gibson ⁸¹	
M	Birth:	26 Nov 1884 in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ontario ⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹	
	Death:	07 Dec 1891 in Pontypool, Ontario ^{42, 80}	
	Burial:	Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durhan Co., Ontario	
7	Name:	Gertrude Gibson ⁸²⁻⁸⁵	
F	Birth:	26 May 1886 in Durham, Ontario, Canada ⁸²⁻⁸⁵	
	Marriage:	03 Oct 1906 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada ^{82, 85}	
	Spouse:	William Herbert Davey ⁸²	
8	Name:	Joseph Eldon Gibson ⁹⁰	
M	Birth:	22 Jul 1888 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario ⁸⁷⁻⁹⁰	
	Death:	29 Mar 1912 in York, Ontario, Canada; Age: 25 ⁹⁰	
	Burial:	Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Twp, Durham Co. ²²	
9	Name:	Rowena Elizabeth Gibson ^{91-94, 96}	
F	Birth:	Aug 1889 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario ⁹¹⁻⁹⁴	
	Marriage:	09 Jan 1901 in Manvers Twp. Methodist Church ⁹⁵	
	Death:	1966	
	Burial:	Orono Cemetery, Orono, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Edward Freeman Dean ^{91-92, 96-99}	
10	Name:	Frederick Gibson ^{101-102, 105-109}	
M	Birth:	14 Jul 1892 in Kendal, Ontario ¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰²	
	Marriage:	15 Apr 1916	
	Death:	1970 in Toronto, Ontario ¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁴	
	Burial:	1970 in Toronto City, Ontario, Canada; Burial in York Cemetery	
	Spouse:	Lydia Ethel Thornton ¹¹⁰⁻¹¹²	

Notes:

George Gibson

There is a note in the Orono paper (I failed to note the date, original with Grant Curtis) that "Mr. Gibson's Bakery is running night and day."

Christiana Elizabeth Gilbank

In the 1851 Clarke Twp census there are two households of Gilbanks from England. Christina but as she was born in Oct 1852 natuarally she is not here.

Mary Gibson

I can not locate death records. I have seen the grave in Pontypool but I wonder if she is actually buried there or perhaps is in Vermont?

William John Gibson

The Millbrook Reporter Nov 9, 1893 vol XXXVL no44. microfilm N449 Reel 1mp

"Mr. William Gibson, formerly of Pontypool and who is now is the General Hospital, Toronto, is slowly recovering after having a leg and an arm amputated which was necessitated by being thrown on to the railway track by a runaway horse in Brampton."

Notes: (cont.)

It concerns me that William married not once but twice after having two limbs amputated. The marriage registry for marriage to Elmer is very clear to read and the parents match and Durham for birth is correct so it appears we have the right man.

Note: I am guessing that William's first wife may not have survived child birth, I have no idea what became of the child as she lives and married (naming parents as match) ,neither show again in census and he is already remarried in Aug 1900 and has another son (who could possibly be the son of another father as there is a 1891 census with Emma Spring age 25 with parents Joseph and Betsy (Elizabeth?) with a Grandson in the house names Walter age 4)

Gertrude Gibson

Note included in the family in the 1901 census.

MS 932 R#120, Ont Archives: Marriage; October 3, 1906, Cong. Methodist, marriage by license by James W Pedley. Herbert William Davey, 29, res of Toronto, born in Canada, bachelor, labourer, parents John Davey and Solina Finnelly. GERTRUDE GIBSON, 21, res of Toronto, born in Canada, spinster, parents GEORGE GIBSON and CHRISTINA GALBRAITH (could be Falbraith). Witness- Syndey Topley of Toronto and Rose Davey of Toronto. I have noted this as Galbraith is close enough to Gilbank that it may have been a error on the ministers part in the registration?

Sources:

- 1 Death Certificate, Ontario.
- 2 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Database online. Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747. Record for William Gibson.
- 3 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 547.
- 4 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1016-1017.
- 5 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 647; Book: 20; Civil Parish: Ulceby; County: Lincolnshire; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 15; Page: 3; Line: 22; GSU roll: 438769.
- 6 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Reel 0989856. The marriage notes her name as PEET and where this may be another person the fact that she could not sign her name would allow for the curate to have misspelled the name. The children are all born in Ulceby following this marriage. There are no parents listed for consent of marriage.
- 7 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- 8 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2118; Folio: 5; Page: 1; GSU roll: 87747.
- 9 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 647; Book: 20; Civil Parish: Ulceby; County: Lincolnshire; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 15; Page: 3; Line: 23; GSU roll: 438769.
- 10 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS935; Reel: 112.
- 11 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Manvers, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 61.
- 12 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario age at death 59 years 9 months therefor birth would be in 1842.
- 13 Ontario Genealogical Society website. 1891 census states place of birth as Ontario. Age at 46 therefor year of birth 1845.
- 14 1871 Ontario Census, age is 26 years, therefor birth about 1845.
- 15 1881 Ontario Census, Age at 34 therefore birth would be 1847.
- 16 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 17, therefore birth in 1844.
- 17 1901 Ontario Census, states birth as March 27, 1842 (which allows agreement with his gravestone for age).
- 18 Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City Records, Film 0989856 page 81. Baptism: March 31, 1844, George, parents William and Mary Gibson, Abode-Ulceby, profession Labourer, JOHN MOrgan Officiating Minister.
- 19 1871 Ontario Census, marriage noted in the 1871 census.
- 20 Record of Marriages, United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, 1869-1872, Page 69. Gibson, George (age 26, Manvers) / Gilbank, Christiana (age 18, Clarke): 25 July 1870.
- 21 Archives of Ontario, Death, Dec 12, 1902, Manvers Twp.
- 22 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line.

Sources: (cont.)

- 23 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 195.
 - 24 Ancestry.com, Web: CanadianHeadstones.com Index (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
 - 25 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertrude Gibson.
 - 26 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christiana Gilbank.
 - 27 Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1851; Census Place: Clarke, Durham County, Canada West (Ontario); Schedule: A; Roll: C_11718; Page: 35; Line: 10.
 - 28 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Manvers, Durham (east/est), Ontario; Page: 3; Family No: 25.
 - 29 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ann Gilbank.
 - 30 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ann Distant.
 - 31 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ann Gilbank.
 - 32 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ann Distant.
 - 33 Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1851; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 100; Line: 57; List Number: 739.
 - 34 Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1851; Census Place: Clarke, Durham County, Canada West (Ontario); Schedule: A; Roll: C_11718; Page: 35; Line: 11.
 - 35 Ancestry.com, 1841 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 1218; Book: 26; Civil Parish: Fangfoss; County: Yorkshire; Enumeration District: 12; Folio: 7; Page: 8; Line: 6; GSU roll: 464219.
 - 36 Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: HO107; Piece: 2357; Folio: 130; Page: 9; GSU roll: 87623-87624.
 - 37 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
 - 38 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
 - 39 Ontario Genealogical Society 1891 census states place of birth as Ontario.
 - 40 1871 Ontario Census, Age 19, therefore birth is 1852.
 - 41 1901 Ontario Census, October 30, 1852 (the year matches all previous information). This census also states place of birth as Ontario.
 - 42 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
 - 43 Ontario Genealogical Society website. 1891 census age 19 years.
 - 44 Gravestone, Pontypool, 3rd Line. States 1873-1951
 - 45 1871 Ontario Census, Age at 9 years.
 - 46 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), www.ancestry.ca, Year: 1940; Census Place: Townshend, Windham, Vermont; Roll: T627_4239; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 13-35.
 - 47 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), www.ancestry.ca, Year: 1940; Census Place: Townshend, Windham, Vermont; Roll: T627_4239; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 13-35.
 - 48 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 86. Record for Mary Gibson.
 - 49 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
 - 50 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), www.ancestry.ca, Year: 1940; Census Place: Townshend, Windham, Vermont; Roll: T627_4239; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 13-35.
 - 51 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
 - 52 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Naturalization Records - Originals, 1906-1929 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
 - 53 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Brookline, Windham, Vermont; Roll: T625_1876; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 14. Record for Moses E Ledrew.
 - 54 Ontario Genealogical Society website. 1891 census shows age as 5 years younger than William Gibson - states she is 70 and he is 75,
 - 55 1871 Ontario Census, Age 7 years.
 - 56 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Toronto (West/Ouest) (City/Cité) Ward/Quartier No 4, Toronto (west/ouest) (city/cité), Ontario; Page: 16; Family No: 181. Record for Emma Gibson.
 - 57 1901 Ontario Census, Birth date in census.
-

Sources: (cont.)

- 58 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Gibson.
 - 59 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 87. Record for Mary Charlotte Elmer.
 - 60 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 87. Record for Mary Charlotte Elmer.
 - 61 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Gibson.
 - 62 1911 Ontario Census, Emma is noted as Widow and living at 67 Ward, Toronto.
 - 63 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 100. Record for William Gibson.
 - 64 Ontario Genealogical Society website. 1891 census states age as 15.
 - 65 1871 Ontario Census, Age 5 years.
 - 66 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com.
 - 67 1891 Ontario Census, Age 15.
 - 68 1881 Ontario Census, Age 5.
 - 69 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha Gibson.
 - 70 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha Gibson.
 - 71 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edith Ann Gibson.
 - 72 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, Bible Christian & Methodist Churches 1879-1917. The wedding of Rowena Gibson and Edward Freeman Dean has Edith Gibson as a witness.
 - 73 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario, notes death at age 12 years, 5 months.
 - 74 1871 Ontario Census, Age 1 year.
 - 75 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, George Albert May 28, 1879.
 - 76 Archives of Ontario, Death, George Albert, Drowned in pond, age 13 years (he would have been in his 13th year). Father is George Gibson.
 - 77 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Albert Gibson.
 - 78 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario, notes death at age 7 years, 3 months
 - 79 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, Trowis Waldo - likely typographical error - should be Travis. Born Nov 26, 1884 in Manvers.
 - 80 Archives of Ontario, Death, Drowned in pond, father George, Travis Waldo, Dec 7, 1891.
 - 81 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Travis Waldon Gibson.
 - 82 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertrude Gibson.
 - 83 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertrude Gibson.
 - 84 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 77; Record Group: RG 80-2.
 - 85 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 120.
 - 86 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertrude Gibson.
 - 87 Ontario Genealogical Society website. 1891 census. Age at death confirms year of birth per census.
 - 88 1901 Ontario Census, birthdate July 22, 1888.
 - 89 Archives of Ontario, Birth Registry, there is a J Heldon registered for birth on July 22, 1888. Same date as the 1901 census. Likely a Typographical error should be J Eldon, Joseph Eldon.
 - 90 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 182. Record for Joseph Eldon Gibson.
 - 91 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com.
 - 92 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Midland (Town/Ville), Simcoe (east/est), Ontario; Page: 18; Family No: 167. Record for Edward Dean.
 - 93 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: Darlington, Durham, Ontario; Page: 6; Family No: 57. Record for Edward Dean.
 - 94 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rowena Dean.
-

Sources: (cont.)

- 95 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller, Bible Christian & Methodist 1879-1917 listing: see Gibson file.
- 96 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rowena Dean.
- 97 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS933; Reel: 5. Record for Edward Freeman Dean.
- 98 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: Darlington, Durham, Ontario; Page: 6; Family No: 57. Record for Edward Dean.
- 99 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rowena Dean.
- 100 Ancestry.com, Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for Frederick Gibson.
- 101 Ancestry.com, U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1825-1960 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Buffalo, Lewiston, Niagara Falls, and Rochester, New York, 1902-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1480; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigrat. Record for Frederick Gibson.
- 102 Ancestry.com, Canada, WWI CEF Personnel Files, 1914-1918 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; CEF Personnel Files; Reference: RG 150; Volume: Box 3499A - 53.
- 103 1901 Ontario Census, included in the 1901 census at age 8.
- 104 Ancestry.com, Border Crossings From Canada to U.S., 1895-1954 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.ca, Frederick and Lydia crossed in 1926.
- 105 Ancestry.com, Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for Frederick Gibson.
- 106 Ancestry.com, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 107 Ancestry.com, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 108 Ancestry.com, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 109 Ancestry.com, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 110 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Toronto (West/Ouest) (City/Cité) Ward/Quartier No 5, Toronto (west/ouest) (city/cité), Ontario; Page: 10; Family No: 109.
- 111 Ancestry.com, U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1956 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Buffalo, Lewiston, Niagara Falls, and Rochester, New York, 1902-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1480; Roll: 43; Record Group Title: Records of the I.
- 112 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia Ethel Thornton.

Family Group Sheet for Charles Henry Gibson

Husband: Charles Henry Gibson

Birth: 21 Feb 1873 in Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario²⁻³
Marriage: 14 Jan 1903 in Pontypool, Methodist Church, Ontario⁴⁻⁶
Death: 18 Dec 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario⁷⁻⁸
Burial: 20 Dec 1958 in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario⁹
Father: William Henry Gibson
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Bullied¹



Wife: Martha Ann Cuncannon

Birth: 05 Oct 1867 in Leskard, Ontario¹²
Death: 17 Nov 1932 in Peterborough, Ontario¹³⁻¹⁴
Burial: Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario
Father: Jeremiah Cuncannon¹⁰⁻¹¹
Mother: Ann Henwood



Children:

1 Name: Margaret Eleanor Gibson¹⁶
F Birth: 14 Apr 1913 in Toronto Centre, Ontario¹⁵⁻¹⁶
Burial: Sep 2009 in Pontypool United Church Cemetery, Manvers Township, Durham Co., Ontario
Death: 17 Sep 2009 in Peterborough, Ontario¹⁷



Notes:

Charles Henry Gibson

In about 1908 (according to Robert Halfyard) this couple along with TH Ashby headed out west. This would be the time that TH was a thresher operator. In the 1911 census for MacDonal Twp, Manitoba there is a Charles H Gibson born Feb 1873 (match), on page 11 of the same census are William H Gibson with his wife Mary E and Harriet (nee Ashby) Bullied (W H Gibson's mother in law), so it would appear that the Gibsons' were in Manitoba in 1911. (see Gibson file for copies).

December 1912 (Christmas) there are postcards to Charles (only his name - so where was his wife?).

Lived in Manvers Twp until around 1916 when they moved to 173 Park Street (I have a letter mailed to Park St Oct 1917) and then to 131 Morrow Street in Peterborough, Ontario where he lived until his death. His mother also lived at Morrow Street in her final years (she died here).

There are a number of documents and pictures that show that the house on Murrow first was numbered 73 and later 131. (renumbered as there were more homes on street?)

Dec 19 1958 Obit Peterborough Examiner: A resident of Peterborough for 42 yrs, Charles Henry Gibson, 85, of 131 Murrow Street died Thursday in Hospital following a three month illness. Born and educated in Pontypool, he was a son of the late Henry Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bullied. His wife, the former Annie Cuncannon predeceased him. Mr Gibson was employed for many years at Maple Leaf Milling Company. He lived in Pontypool before moving to Peterborough.

Mr Gibson was a member of the St James United Church and a member of the Chosen Friends.

He leaves a daughter Miss Eleanor Gibson at home, and a sister Mrs Thomas Hobbs (Maude) of Harriston. The body is at the Kaye Funeral home, where the funeral will be held at 1:30 pm Saturday with Rev. Lloyd A Shorten officiating. Burial will be in Pontypool Cemetery.

Notes: (cont.)

Martha Ann Cuncannon

Annie made a habit from an early age of "shaving" a few years off her actual age, therefore many documents relating to her life are not correct. She was born in 1867 as proven by her birth certificate and early Census reports.

Margaret Eleanor Gibson

Dec 2009 received return of my Christmas card with note that Eleanor had died in September. I spoke to executrix.

Notes from visit on Friday, August 23, 2002.

Her house has not seen many of the advances over the years and serves as an authentic representation of what the house was like 50 years ago with the original light fixtures, perhaps the same wall paper and ceiling paper. Much of the furnishing of the main living room is more current but the house likely contains many memorabilia from the past.

- Mrs. Hobbs is Maud aka Margaret and seems to be either the only Gibson relative she had any relationship with or was one of the few. Maud was Charlie's sister. Maud and her husband used to come to visit from Harriston about once a year.
- Bella (Isabella Cuncannon) was good with numbers at the store.
- when Sears came to Peterb' this may have been part of the downfall of TH Ashby store.
- Charles' sisters all died as children.
- I asked her if she recalled anything about the two boys dying at Pontypool and her quick reply was "do you mean the boy who fell into the pond while riding his hand sleigh?" (This would make sense - it was winter and perhaps the boy was playing on the new toy? He fell through the ice and the other tried to save him. The fact that it was ice and cold would help explain why they would die in such a small pond - hypothermia may occur).
- Clyde was always full of good stories.
- Tad died walking into a drug store.
- Tad worked at Post Office (seems this may have been in the 60's at Christmas to assist with the extra mail and parcels of the season).
- lived at Park Street for 4 years, they were on Park in 1917,18,19 per Peterborough directory.
- William Henry (Charles father) died in Manitoba. She recalls they went there because he had Parkinson's.
- she started work at age 17 and worked 43 years at Britain Carpet. Started at 22 cents an hour.
- she was the only income after her father retired and there was her, her father and her grandmother (Mary Gibson nee Bullied).
- she (although I was a bit confused by this) recalled that Will at Havelocks' wife had her fingers caught in some machinery and 3 of her fingers were half missing as a result.
- Charles worked at Maple Leaf Flour and Feed driving a horse delivering the bags of flour and feed - back breaking work. Later he did "odd jobs".
- I asked if she recalled anything about Margaret Gibson Ashby's marriage to Simon Jennings - they were both very old and it was a "companionship thing".
- Charles Gibson had worked for Charles Ashby, no dates mentioned ...and you had to "ask for your money".

A posting on Ancestry

Margaret Gibson was born Margaret Parnall in Toronto. Her father was George James Parnall. When her mother died, George Parnall married my aunt Lena Pearl Stiven from Port Dalhousie. She was my mother's Marguerite Stiven Charron's oldest sister. Pearl had a son Edward Parnall who was still born in 1915, then she died of influenza in 1918. George seems to have disappeared, and little Margaret Maude Eleanor

Notes: (cont.)

Parnall went to live with her mothers brother. See the census of 1921, where she is identified as his 8 year old neice. Michael Charron Plante .

Sources:

- 1 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Deaths; Collection: Registrations of Deaths; Reference Number: RG 80-08-0-2370.
- 2 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario
Birth date per Robert Halfyard, 1901 Ontario Census.
- 3 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible - birth 21 Jan 1873.
- 4 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller (nee Miller). Transcribed from Marriage Registers, Pontypool-Janetville Circuit, Bible Christian and Methodist Churches 1879-1917.
- 5 Marriage Certificate, Original in E. Gibson collection.
- 6 Family Bible, W H Gibson bible date 14 Jan 193 (sic - as in 19-3).
- 7 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario, specific date from Robert Halfyard who has memorial card.
- 8 Obituary.
- 9 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller.
- 10 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Jeremiah "Darby" CONCANNON. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12029039697&indiv=try>.
- 11 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jeremiah Cuncannon.
- 12 Gravestone in Pontypool, Ontario states 1872 for birth - this is wrong.
- 13 Gravestone indicates that she was born in 1872, this is incorrect per other sources including the 1901 Ontario Census.
- 14 Documents, Documents relating to land that was owned by J.&A. Cuncannon note Annie Gibson as "died on the City of Peterborough on November 17, 1932 leaving her husband and no children".
- 15 Eleanor Gibson, Peterborough, ON.
- 16 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 237.
- 17 Death Certificate, Ontario, First name added - Margaret, which was her birth mother's name.

Photo Album for Charles Henry Gibson

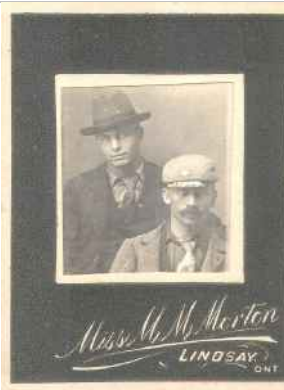
Charles Henry Gibson

Birth: 21 Feb 1873
Death: 18 Dec 1958
Marriage: 14 Jan 1903

Father: William Henry Gibson
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Bullied
Spouse: Martha Ann Cuncannon



Charlie Gibson 1873-1958.jpg



TH Ashby and Charles Gibson at Lindsay



William and Charles Gibson



Charles Gibson 1873-1958



William Henry Gibson or Charles H. Gibson



Charles Gibson



Charles Gibson on left



Charles and Annie (Cuncannon) Gibson



Charles, Eleanor and Mary Elizabeth (Lizzy) Gibson

Charles Henry Gibson

Birth: 21 Feb 1873
Death: 18 Dec 1958
Marriage: 14 Jan 1903

Father: William Henry Gibson
Mother: Mary Elizabeth Bullied
Spouse: Martha Ann Cuncannon



Marriage Certificate



Wilbert Ashby and Charlie Gibson



131 Morrow St, Peterborough



Charles Front row far left seated



Holland Manitoba Bigelow Farm



Charlie & Eleanor Gibson and Bill Miller.



Charlie in middle



Pontypool Cemetery

Descendants of John (Johann) Russell

Generation 1

1. **JOHANN CONRAD¹ RUSSELL¹** was born on 08 Jul 1721 in Hilton, Appleby-in-Westmorland, England². He died on 12 Jan 1773 in Appleby, Westmorland, England (Age: 51²). He married Mary Lowthin on 18 Nov 1738 in Hilton Mill, Westmorland, England^{1,3}. She was born in Jan 1719 in Hilton Mill, Westmorland, England³. She died on 18 Jul 1786 in Hilton Mill, Westmorland, England (Age: 67²).

Notes for Johann Conrad Russell:

An excerpt from: A History of Gardiner and Allied Families Best, Emerson, Russell and others. Compiled and written by Belva M Gardiner, Second edition 1988.

"The family were millers at Hilton Mill which is not far from both Durham and Cumberland Counties in northern England. Today most of the Cumberland and Westmorland area is included in the County of Cumbria. There is a small hamlet called Hilton about three miles east of Appleby and, as the crow flies, about 16 miles south of Alston. This is a hilly region in the Pennine Mountains. Hilton is also about 16 miles southeast of Westgate in Durham County from whence came the Gardiners but there is no evidence they knew each other in England although they did come to the same area of Ontario":

Johann Conrad Russell and Mary Lowthin had the following children:

- i. **HANNAH² RUSSELL** was born on 19 Oct 1745 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England. She died date Unknown.
- ii. **MARY RUSSELL** was born on 02 Oct 1747 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England. She died date Unknown.
- iii. **FRANCES RUSSELL** was born on 05 Dec 1749 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England. She died on 26 Apr 1816 in Preston, Lancashire, England.
2. iv. **WILLIAM RUSSELL⁴** was born on 02 Jun 1755 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England⁵. He died in Apr 1836 in York (Toronto), Ontario⁵. He married Isabella Peart, daughter of Thomas Peart and Isabella Shaw, on 27 Jun 1785 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, England⁶. She was born on 12 May 1762 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, England⁵. She died on 12 May 1844 in Millbrook, Ontario⁷.
- v. **SAMUEL RUSSELL⁸** was born on 02 Jun 1755 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England. He died on 29 Oct 1811 in Appleby, Westmorland, , England⁸. He married ANN GILDER. She was born about 1760⁹. She died on 14 May 1803.
- vi. **SARAH RUSSELL** was born on 11 Sep 1757 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England. She died on 13 Sep 1785 in Newcastle, England.
- vii. **ELIZABETH RUSSELL** was born on 08 Oct 1760¹⁰. She died date Unknown.
- viii. **JOHN RUSSELL** was born on 16 Jan 1763 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England. He died date Unknown. He married Mary Relph on 13 Nov 1793.
- ix. **ISAAC RUSSELL** was born on 23 Dec 1766 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England. He died on 13 Feb 1799 in Macko, Island of Nippon, near China.

Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM² RUSSELL** (Johann Conrad¹)⁴ was born on 02 Jun 1755 in Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England⁵. He died in Apr 1836 in York (Toronto), Ontario⁵. He married Isabella Peart, daughter of Thomas Peart and Isabella Shaw, on 27 Jun 1785 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, England⁶. She was born on 12 May 1762 in Barnard Castle, County Durham, England⁵. She died on 12 May 1844 in Millbrook, Ontario⁷.

Notes for William Russell:

Generation 2 (cont.)

From Gardiner Book, page 169:

" William, son of John and Mary Russell, twin of Samuel, was born 2 June 1755 at Hilton Mill, Westmoreland, England. There is little information about his early life but his grandson Samuel Russell, has a paragraph in his notebook which gives indication of a certain restlessness which could have been the result of a number of factors.

William Russell, my grandfather, and Isabella Peart, my grandmother, were married at Barnard Castle, Co. Durham, England on the 27th day of June 1785. There they remained for 2 years. Then moved to Penrith where they lived 3 years; thence to Liverpool 3 years, from there to Cheshire 9 years, then to Tinehead 2 years, to Windy Haugh 7 years, then to Brownside 7 years and from there to Canada in April 1818.

William was a miller at the time of the christening of his son Samuel (1804). Perhaps his twin Samuel was born first and as oldest may have inherited Hilton Mill with the result that William may have had to earn his living elsewhere. At any rate, Samuel stayed at Hilton Mill and William did not. Record of his marriage has not been found in Barnard Castle. Isabella Peart, daughter of Thomas Peart and Isabella Shaw, was reportedly born on 12 May 1762 in Barnard Castle but this record has not been located either. Recorded baptisms of many of their children have also been elusive as they moved from one location to another and there are conflicting locations in family and LDS (Latter Day Saints) records.

William was 63 when he emigrated. Most of his immediate family came with him. Nothing is known of their journey across the sea or the long trip from Quebec to Cavan where they first settled. William and Isabella had thirteen children, all born in England. Three of them were married before emigrating."

William Russell and Isabella Peart had the following children:

- i. THOMAS³ RUSSELL¹¹ was born on 01 May 1786 in Durham, England¹¹. He died on 29 Apr 1787 in Whitehaven, Cheshire, England¹¹.
- ii. THOMAS RUSSELL¹² was born on 30 Sep 1787 in Penrith, Cumberland, England¹². He died on 07 Jul 1795 in "probably in Cheshire", England¹².
- iii. MARY RUSSELL was born on 21 Aug 1789. She died on 31 May 1826 in Alston, Cumberland, England⁷. She married Jackson Wanlass on 20 May 1812⁷. He was born on 09 Jun 1789 in Haltwhistle, Northumberland, England⁷. He died on 27 Apr 1859 in Alston, Cumberland, England⁷.
- iv. ISABELLA RUSSELL was born on 02 Jun 1791 in Liverpool (possibly), England. She died on 11 Jan 1862 in Toronto, Ontario¹³. She married Matthew Walton on 16 Dec 1813¹⁴. He was born about 1789 in Alston Moor, England¹³.
- v. FRANCES RUSSELL was born on 10 Jun 1793 in Cheshire, England¹³. She died on 20 Feb 1863 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. She married John Dawson on 20 Jun 1813 in Alston, Cumberland, England¹⁵. He was born on 13 Sep 1791. He died on 21 Dec 1851 in Richmond, Ray Co., Missouri, USA.
3. vi. ELIZABETH RUSSELL was born on 21 Jun 1794⁷. She died on 08 Apr 1846 in Toronto, Ontario⁷. She married Robert Petch on 07 Apr 1821 in St. James (Anglican Cathedral), York (Toronto). He was born on 26 Mar 1796⁷. He died on 02 May 1874⁷.
4. vii. JOHN RUSSELL was born on 20 Sep 1795 in Cheshire, England¹⁶. He died on 05 Feb 1841 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁷. He married Ann Hunter on 10 May 1823¹⁸. She was born in 1803 in Westmorland, England¹⁹. She died on 17 Jun 1891 in Palmyra, Kent Co, Ontario.

Generation 2 (cont.)

5. viii. ANN RUSSELL was born on 12 Sep 1797 in Cheshire, England⁷. She died in Sep 1858²⁰. She married Joseph Gardiner, son of Francis Gardiner and Mary Blades, on 15 Jul 1818²⁰. He was born on 08 Aug 1790 in Spothouse, England²¹. He died on 29 Nov 1873²².
6. ix. WILLIAM RUSSELL was born on 23 Aug 1798 in Whitehaven, Chshr, England²³. He died on 16 Jul 1865²⁴. He married Mary Gardiner, daughter of John Gardiner and Hannah Forster, on 03 Aug 1822 in Probably in Cavan²⁴. She was born on 01 Aug 1803 in Westgate, Durham Co, England²⁴. She died on 22 Aug 1845²⁴.
- x. SARAH RUSSELL was born on 31 Jul 1800⁷. She died on 08 May 1856 in Richmond, Ray Co., Missouri, USA¹⁵. She married Edward Kavanaugh on 26 Mar 1819¹⁵. He died about 1824 in Toronto, Ontario¹⁵.
- xi. RACHEL RUSSELL²⁵ was born on 24 Nov 1801 in Whitehaven, Cheshire, England²⁵. She died on 19 Jan 1802 in England.
- xii. SAMUEL RUSSELL was born on 06 Sep 1804⁷. He died on 24 Nov 1832 in Millbrook, Ontario⁷.
7. xiii. ISAAC RUSSELL was born on 13 Apr 1807 in Windy Haugh, near Alston, Cumberland, England⁷. He died on 25 Sep 1844 in Richmond, Ray Co., Missouri, USA²⁶. He married Mary Millican Walton, daughter of John Walton and Ann Millican, on 25 Jun 1829¹⁸. She was born on 17 Apr 1811 in Alston, Cumberland, England. She died on 02 May 1864 in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.



Generation 3

3. **ELIZABETH³ RUSSELL** (William², Johann Conrad¹) was born on 21 Jun 1794⁷. She died on 08 Apr 1846 in Toronto, Ontario⁷. She married Robert Petch on 07 Apr 1821 in St. James (Anglican Cathedral), York (Toronto). He was born on 26 Mar 1796⁷. He died on 02 May 1874⁷.

Robert Petch and Elizabeth Russell had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁴ PETCH was born on 31 May 1830. She married Samuel John Russell, son of William Russell and Mary Gardiner, on 01 Mar 1855¹⁵. He was born on 20 Mar 1831. He died on 02 Oct 1876.
4. **JOHN³ RUSSELL** (William², Johann Conrad¹) was born on 20 Sep 1795 in Cheshire, England¹⁶. He died on 05 Feb 1841 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁷. He married Ann Hunter on 10 May 1823¹⁸. She was born in 1803 in Westmorland, England¹⁹. She died on 17 Jun 1891 in Palmyra, Kent Co, Ontario.

John Russell and Ann Hunter had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HUNTER⁴ RUSSELL²⁷ was born on 05 Feb 1828 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario²⁷⁻²⁸. He died on 07 Sep 1902 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He married Letitia Greer on 19 Mar 1849. She was born on 01 Jul 1831 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario³¹. She died on 30 Nov 1918 in Durham, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. JOSEPH RUSSELL was born on 14 May 1830. He died on 11 Feb 1849.
- iii. JOHN RUSSELL was born on 25 Apr 1835. He died on 15 Feb 1849.
- iv. SAMUEL RUSSELL was born on 17 Dec 1837. He died on 19 Nov 1912.
- v. MARTHA RUSSELL was born on 04 Jun 1840. She died on 17 Feb 1849.
5. **ANN³ RUSSELL** (William², Johann Conrad¹) was born on 12 Sep 1797 in Cheshire, England⁷. She died in Sep 1858²⁰. She married Joseph Gardiner, son of Francis Gardiner and Mary Blades, on 15 Jul 1818²⁰. He was born on 08 Aug 1790 in Spothouse, England²¹. He died on 29 Nov 1873²².

Joseph Gardiner and Ann Russell had the following child:

Generation 3 (cont.)

8. i. SARAH⁴ GARDINER was born on 09 Oct 1832 in Ontario, Canada²⁰. She died on 26 May 1922 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada. She married Thomas Russell, son of William Russell and Mary Gardiner, about 1854. He was born on 19 Jun 1828 in Ontario²⁹⁻³⁰.
6. WILLIAM³ RUSSELL (William², Johann Conrad¹) was born on 23 Aug 1798 in Whitehaven, Chshr, England²³. He died on 16 Jul 1865²⁴. He married Mary Gardiner, daughter of John Gardiner and Hannah Forster, on 03 Aug 1822 in Probably in Cavan²⁴. She was born on 01 Aug 1803 in Westgate, Durham Co, England²⁴. She died on 22 Aug 1845²⁴.

William Russell and Mary Gardiner had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁴ RUSSELL was born on 05 Feb 1826³⁴. He married (1) LATITIA GARDINER. She was born on 27 Feb 1830²⁰. She died on 16 Jun 1853. He married (2) MARY ANN GARDINER, daughter of William Gardiner and Ann Hunter, on 01 Jan 1854²⁰. She was born on 14 Sep 1836²⁰.
9. ii. THOMAS RUSSELL²⁹⁻³⁰ was born on 19 Jun 1828 in Ontario²⁹⁻³⁰. He married (1) SARAH GARDINER, daughter of Joseph Gardiner and Ann Russell, about 1854. She was born on 09 Oct 1832 in Ontario, Canada²⁰. She died on 26 May 1922 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. SAMUEL JOHN RUSSELL was born on 20 Mar 1831. He died on 02 Oct 1876. He married Elizabeth Ann Petch, daughter of Robert Petch and Elizabeth Russell, on 01 Mar 1855¹⁵. She was born on 31 May 1830.
10. iv. WILLIAM GARDINER RUSSELL³⁵⁻³⁸ was born on 09 Mar 1834 in Millbrook, Canada³⁵⁻⁴². He died on 27 Jun 1916 in Millbrook, Ontario⁴³. He married (1) MARGARET ANN BURTON, daughter of John Lindsay Burton and Margaret Bennet, on 11 Mar 1863¹⁵. She was born on 25 Jun 1841 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴⁻⁴⁸. She died on 29 Jul 1928 in Millbrook, Ontario⁴⁹⁻⁵¹. He married (2) ISABELLA BURTON, daughter of John Lindsay Burton and Margaret Bennet, on 18 Nov 1858 in Anglican Church (Church of England) Cavan Parish, Durham Co.⁵²⁻⁵³. She was born on 30 Sep 1839 in Canada⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶. She died on 05 Mar 1860 in Millbrook, Ontario^{15, 57}.
- v. MARY RUSSELL was born on 14 Sep 1836 in Canada²⁴. She died on 24 Nov 1905²⁴. She married ZACHARIAH BARNHART. He was born about 1832⁵⁸. He died on 02 Jan 1920¹⁵.
- vi. ANN RUSSELL was born on 17 Apr 1839⁵⁹. She died date Unknown. She married EDMOND GARNETT. He was born about 1833⁵⁹. He died date Unknown.
- vii. MATTHEW RUSSELL was born on 10 Jul 1841⁵⁹. He died before 1871⁵⁹.
- viii. HANNAH RUSSELL was born on 10 Jul 1843⁵⁹. She died between 1900-1905⁵⁹. She married SAMUEL J MCKEE. He was born in Mar 1848⁵⁹. He died after 1915⁵⁹.
7. ISAAC³ RUSSELL (William², Johann Conrad¹) was born on 13 Apr 1807 in Windy Haugh, near Alston, Cumberland, England⁷. He died on 25 Sep 1844 in Richmond, Ray Co., Missouri, USA²⁶. He married Mary Millican Walton, daughter of John Walton and Ann Millican, on 25 Jun 1829¹⁸. She was born on 17 Apr 1811 in Alston, Cumberland, England. She died on 02 May 1864 in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.



Isaac Russell and Mary Millican Walton had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. GEORGE WALTON⁴ RUSSELL was born on 31 Dec 1830.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL was born on 11 Feb 1833.
- 11. iii. SAMUEL RUSSELL³² was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Chariton, York, Ontario, Canada³². He died on 20 Apr 1896 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA³². He married Lucy Pratt on 04 Feb 1869 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA³²⁻³³. She was born on 09 Mar 1848 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA³³. She died on 26 Feb 1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA³³.
- iv. ANN JANE RUSSELL was born on 26 Dec 1837.
- v. SARAH ELIZA RUSSELL was born on 12 Aug 1840.
- vi. ISABELLA MILLICAN RUSSELL was born on 28 Sep 1843.



Generation 4

- 8. **SARAH⁴ GARDINER** (Ann³ Russell, William² Russell, Johann Conrad¹ Russell) was born on 09 Oct 1832 in Ontario, Canada²⁰. She died on 26 May 1922 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada. She married Thomas Russell, son of William Russell and Mary Gardiner, about 1854. He was born on 19 Jun 1828 in Ontario²⁹⁻³⁰.

Thomas Russell and Sarah Gardiner had the following child:

- iii. ALFRED MAKEPEACE RUSSELL was born in 1858 in Durham Ontario Canada. He died on 27 Sep 1932 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- 9. **THOMAS⁴ RUSSELL** (William³, William², Johann Conrad¹)²⁹⁻³⁰ was born on 19 Jun 1828 in Ontario²⁹⁻³⁰. He married (1) **SARAH GARDINER**, daughter of Joseph Gardiner and Ann Russell, about 1854. She was born on 09 Oct 1832 in Ontario, Canada²⁰. She died on 26 May 1922 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.

Thomas Russell had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ RUSSELL⁶⁶ was born on 25 Oct 1859 in Ontario⁶⁶.
- ii. THOMAS F RUSSELL⁶⁹ was born on 10 Oct 1870 in Ontario⁶⁹.

Thomas Russell and Sarah Gardiner had the following child:

- iii. ALFRED MAKEPEACE RUSSELL was born in 1858 in Durham Ontario Canada. He died on 27 Sep 1932 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- 10. **WILLIAM GARDINER⁴ RUSSELL** (William³, William², Johann Conrad¹)³⁵⁻³⁸ was born on 09 Mar 1834 in Millbrook, Canada³⁵⁻⁴². He died on 27 Jun 1916 in Millbrook, Ontario⁴³. He married (1) **MARGARET ANN BURTON**, daughter of John Lindsay Burton and Margaret Bennet, on 11 Mar 1863¹⁵. She was born on 25 Jun 1841 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴⁻⁴⁸. She died on 29 Jul 1928 in Millbrook, Ontario⁴⁹⁻⁵¹. He married (2) **ISABELLA BURTON**, daughter of John Lindsay Burton and Margaret Bennet, on 18 Nov 1858 in Anglican Church (Church of England) Cavan Parish, Durham Co.⁵²⁻⁵³. She was born on 30 Sep 1839 in Canada⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶. She died on 05 Mar 1860 in Millbrook, Ontario^{15, 57}.



Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for William Gardiner Russell:

According to Harold Russell, the Russells came from England and landed at Port Hope. They then portaged to Millbrook where they settled and built a log cabin on land that is now just north of the Gardiner Cemetery. The log house apparently is now built into a larger home that presently stands (summer 2002).

William Gardiner Russell had the following child:

- i. LEVI RUSSELL⁶¹⁻⁶³ was born on 17 Aug 1881 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁶¹⁻⁶⁴. He died after 1911⁶⁵.

Notes for Levi Russell:

This Levi concerns me. The family group photos only have four children and he is not there. The Marriage to Adelaide now looks like a different family but the 1901 census includes Levi and notes as son - but at age 19 with a different religion than family which seems unusual. Maybe cousin/ nephew??

1911 census has him in Millbrooke with wife and two children

William Gardiner Russell and Margaret Ann Burton had the following children:

12. ii. WILLIAM ELGIN RUSSELL was born on 02 Jan 1864 in Millbrook, Ontario⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸. He died in 1957 in Millbrook, Ontario⁶⁷. He married Annette Graham in 1901⁷⁰. She was born in Mar 1869⁷¹. She died on 28 Dec 1952⁷²⁻⁷³.



13. iii. EDYTHE ISABELLA RUSSELL⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶ was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Canada⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸. She died on 09 Jul 1920 in Millbrook, Ontario⁷⁹⁻⁸⁰. She married Charles Henry Winslow, son of George Winslow and Mary Ann Forster, on 15 Jul 1908 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario^{76, 81-82}. He was born on 13 Jul 1850 in Cavan, Canada⁸²⁻⁸⁵. He died on 03 Aug 1915 in Millbrook, Ontario⁸⁶.



14. iv. JOHN HERBERT RUSSELL was born on 14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario⁸⁷⁻⁸⁹. He died on 14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario⁹⁰⁻⁹¹. He married Ada Alberta Trull, daughter of Alfred Trull and Elizabeth Ann Northcott, on 25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario⁹². She was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario⁹³⁻⁹⁵. She died on 18 Nov 1945 in Millbrook, Ontario⁹⁶⁻⁹⁸.



- v. GEORGE F. RUSSELL⁹⁹ was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Millbrook Village, Durham, Ontario, Canada⁹⁹⁻¹⁰⁰. He died in Nov 1870¹⁰¹.

Notes for George F. Russell:

On the birth registration there is no name for this child. 1871 census has George as born Nov 1870.

I can not find death.

15. vi. ALFRED LINDSAY RUSSELL was born on 22 Apr 1875 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³. He died in 1961 in Balieboro, South Monaghan Twp, Ontario¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁶. He married Florence Edith Preston, daughter of David Hiram Preston and Janet Jarvis Templeton, on 28 Mar 1907 in Napanee, Ontario¹⁰⁷. She was born on 18 Jun 1884¹⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁹. She died on 08 Oct 1930 in Bailieboro, Ontario¹¹⁰.



Generation 4 (cont.)

11. **SAMUEL⁴ RUSSELL** (Isaac³, William², Johann Conrad¹)³² was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Chariton, York, Ontario, Canada³². He died on 20 Apr 1896 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA³². He married Lucy Pratt on 04 Feb 1869 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA³²⁻³³. She was born on 09 Mar 1848 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA³³. She died on 26 Feb 1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA³³.



Samuel Russell and Lucy Pratt had the following child:

- i. **JACOB PARLEY⁵ RUSSELL⁶⁰** was born on 20 Oct 1884 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah, USA⁶⁰. He died on 06 Apr 1935 in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA⁶⁰.

Generation 5

12. **WILLIAM ELGIN⁵ RUSSELL** (William Gardiner⁴, William³, William², Johann Conrad¹) was born on 02 Jan 1864 in Millbrook, Ontario⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸. He died in 1957 in Millbrook, Ontario⁶⁷. He married Annette Graham in 1901⁷⁰. She was born in Mar 1869⁷¹. She died on 28 Dec 1952⁷²⁻⁷³.



William Elgin Russell and Annette Graham had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM GRAHAM⁶ RUSSELL** was born in May 1903 in Millbrook, Ontario^{15, 111-112}. He died on 14 Jan 1984^{67, 113}. He married PEARL LAURA BROWN. She was born in 1905 in Colburn, Ontario¹¹⁴. She died in 1981⁶⁷.



Notes for William Graham Russell:

Was a farmer and postman in Millbrook, Ontario.

Notes for Pearl Laura Brown:

Burton Russell's father was Mr Little. Burt never knew this until he was 19 years old. The marriage of Little and Pearl Brown was a very brief one according to Harold Russell.

13. **EDYTHE ISABELLA⁵ RUSSELL** (William Gardiner⁴, William³, William², Johann Conrad¹)⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶ was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Canada⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸. She died on 09 Jul 1920 in Millbrook, Ontario⁷⁹⁻⁸⁰. She married Charles Henry Winslow, son of George Winslow and Mary Ann Forster, on 15 Jul 1908 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario^{76, 81-82}. He was born on 13 Jul 1850 in Cavan, Canada⁸²⁻⁸⁵. He died on 03 Aug 1915 in Millbrook, Ontario⁸⁶.



Notes for Edythe Isabella Russell:

I have a set of 5 (there were 6 as I recall when I was younger but one was lost along the way) sterling silver butter spreaders with EIR - Edythe Isabella Russell engraved on on them, also 1908 is engraved on the backsides. 1908 was the year of her marriage. The one thing that is a bit odd is that the initial W for Winslow would likely be on these if it was a wedding gift, perhaps they were a gift from him to her or an engagement gift?

Notes for Charles Henry Winslow:

The Peterborough Examiner of October 14, 1961 carries a story about the Winslows'. The story is focused on the objects of art and china that Mrs. Louis H. Winslow (nee Mildred Allen) had in a house named "Shenley" in Millbrook which was built by her father and grandfather. The original of this article is with Arlene Richlark.

Generation 5 (cont.)

The article includes:

- Mrs. Winslow's mother, Mary Linnecar, ?-1930, (there is a portrait of her as a "golden-haired" child) came to Canada in 1888 from Shenley, Herfordshire, England. Her father was William Cartwright Allen (see below).
- Mrs W's great grandmother had been engaged to Josiah Wedgewood a designer of Wedgewood china. He designed a special set of china for her and the mold was broken so as not be able to be reproduced again.
- a painting of Dr. Edward Linnecar. Mrs. W's mother's great-grandfather, he was a physician to the royal family.
- her grandfather was Ven. (venerable) Thomas William Allen, Archdeacon of Peterborough (he served as rector of the Cavan parish for 52 years - his son WC Allen, also a rector was the person who married and baptized many of the Russell family). There is a painting of George Allen, chief justice and librarian of Dublin, Ireland, he was the father of TW Allen.
- she teaches piano, studied at Bishop Strachan in Toronto.

Charles Henry Winslow and Edythe Isabella Russell had the following child:

- ARTHUR CHARLES FARWELL⁶ WINSLOW¹²⁶⁻¹³² was born on 19 May 1894 in Millbrook, Ontario^{128-129, 131, 133}. He died on 11 May 1964 in Shawville, Que^{130-131, 137}. He married ANNA DAVIDSON ROSS. She was born on 16 Oct 1897 in Grey, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴².



Notes for Arthur Charles Farwell Winslow:

In emails in 2019 I met D Winslow Hague and mailed her the originals of the three photos. Deborah Winslow- Hague 89 Pickett Cres Barrie Ontario L4N 8C1 705 791-2400

She wrote: I haven't done any charting on our connection. I actually forgot that my gr. Grandfather married a second time to a Russell. Maybe that's my winter project. I will need your help with some names though.

Not sure when I will be in Toronto as I was just there last weekend. Maybe once more in December..not sure. For sure we can meet up in January.

The army photos could be my grandfather or gr. Grandfather or uncle. My grandfather was in WW1 and WW2. Wounded at Vimy Ridge in 1917.

We will keep in contact and meet up in Toronto in January. Thanks Christoper

14. **JOHN HERBERT⁵ RUSSELL** (William Gardiner⁴, William³, William², Johann Conrad¹) was born on 14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario⁸⁷⁻⁸⁹. He died on 14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario⁹⁰⁻⁹¹. He married Ada Alberta Trull, daughter of Alfred Trull and Elizabeth Ann Northcott, on 25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario⁹². She was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario⁹³⁻⁹⁵. She died on 18 Nov 1945 in Millbrook, Ontario⁹⁶⁻⁹⁸.



Notes for John Herbert Russell:

Herbert and Ada lived next door to his parents William & Margaret (Burton) Russell in a house that was built by Herbert and his brother Bill (William) at 49 King Street. The house at 49 King Street is a duplex built of brick, according to Margaret (Russell) Hamill recalls it was a beautiful house with lovely hardwood floors and stain glass in the front windows. Herbert and his family moved into his fathers'

Generation 5 (cont.)

house (51 King Street) - year not known. The house was willed to Linden and Burton (according to Margaret).

Herbert kept bees and sold the honey, a hobby that was his fathers' as well.

Herbert's daughter Margaret recalls:

- he later brought in coal and sold it to all the "big houses" in Millbrook.
- he was a sawyer which would explain why she previously had recalled that he also sold shingles and other building supplies.

In going through the various census and church records it is noted that Charles Winslow was in the coal business, that Edythe took on this business after Charles' death and it may be through this flow that Herbert became involved in the coal business.

Ada, was a lovely seamstress and made the wedding dresses that Lois and Margaret (bride's maid) wore (see photo of Clyde and Tad, 1929) at Lois's wedding.

Notes for Ada Alberta Trull:

Margaret remembers her parents as always being quite old, she thinks her mother was about 40 when she married (likely more like 35 based on her birth date and first child).

John Herbert Russell and Ada Alberta Trull had the following children:

- i. ALFRED HERBERT LINDEN⁶ RUSSELL was born on 25 Jul 1908 in Millbrook, Ontario¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁸. He died in Apr 1985 in Dist of Hove, Infered Co, Sussex (near Brighton) England⁴⁹. He married (1) VIOLA UNKNOWN. He married (2) EVELYN GLADYS SKENE, daughter of Alexander Skene and Margaret Smith, on 04 May 1941 in St. George Anglican Church, Moncton, New Brunswick¹¹⁹. She was born about 1912 in Toronto, Ontario¹²⁰.



Notes for Alfred Herbert Linden Russell:

According to conversations with Harold Russell (Linden's nephew) and Margaret Russell Hamill (Linden's sister) it appears that Linden first married a lady named Evelyn by telephone, this was done during the war as men rushed off to uncertain futures and they wanted to provide for the women they loved and perhaps ensure they would be waiting for them when they returned from war. Evelyn lived and worked in Toronto.

He then met Viola in England. Linden never returned from England and never returned to his first wife. I have been unable to determine if he divorced her or the outcome of this marriage but it is clear that he made a life with Viola in England.

The stories of Linden are many and include that he made a small fortune in the war selling items he managed to get his hands on through his position as a supply clerk in the war. He seems to have had a very active underground operation going. He was a flamboyant and outgoing person who used his charm to his great advantage.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Perhaps his nickname "Swit" is a derivative of swift - quick.

Linden came back to Canada once after the war, to attend the wedding of his sister Margaret's daughter Noreen. During this trip Harold recalls they toured him around the Peterborough area.

There were no children from either relationship.

- ii. EDITH LOIS ELIZABETH RUSSELL was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario¹²¹⁻¹²². She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario¹²³. She married Charles Clyde Ashby, son of Thomas Henry Ashby and Isabella Cuncannon, on 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario¹²⁴. He was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario¹²⁵.



Notes for Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell:

Tad's death came all too early and came suddenly. She and Clyde had been out shopping and Clyde went to one place and Tad carried on to go to a drug store. She had parked the car and on the short walk to the drug store suffered a heart attach. Once in the drug store she collapsed. The fire department was called (which was the manner of the time). One of the team from the fire station was a friend of John Richlark's who immediately called John and Arlene with the sad news. Arlene and John found their father walking the streets in search of the car and Tad.

- iii. WILLIAM NORTHEY BURTON RUSSELL¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶ was born on 17 May 1912 in Millbrook, Ontario^{134-136, 138-139}. He died after 1966 in Trenton, Ontario⁴⁹. He married Jean Buchanan Campbell Irving, daughter of William Wallace Irving and Rubina Marian Currie, on 26 Apr 1941 in St. Andrews, St John, New Brunswick^{136, 143}. She was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Millbank, Northumberland County, New Brunswick¹⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁵. She died about 1995 in Chatham NB^{49, 145}.
- iv. MARGARET ANNETTE RUSSELL was born on 26 Jun 1915 in Millbrook, Ontario¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷. She died on 06 Mar 2008 in Markham, Ontario¹⁴⁸. She married Charles Norman Alexander Hamill, son of William Howard Hamill and Eliza Mary Anna Argue, on 13 Apr 1946 in Church in the Beaches area of Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 05 Nov 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario^{49, 149}. He died on 30 Nov 1989 in Markham, Ontario^{49, 150}.



Notes for Margaret Annette Russell:

Margaret and Norman lived in Garden Hill for many years. They first lived in a house on the same farm as his father (Margaret has a painting, done by Eva Hamill, of the road leading away from their house and up the farm). Norman was a mechanic and built a shop here that they operated for most of his working life. They then moved to an apartment in Port Hope, then into their daughter Noreen's home. After Norman died Margaret moved to an apartment in Markham.

Generation 5 (cont.)

15. **ALFRED LINDSAY⁵ RUSSELL** (William Gardiner⁴, William³, William², Johann Conrad¹) was born on 22 Apr 1875 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³. He died in 1961 in Balieboro, South Monaghan Twp, Ontario¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁶. He married Florence Edith Preston, daughter of David Hiram Preston and Janet Jarvis Templeton, on 28 Mar 1907 in Napanee, Ontario¹⁰⁷. She was born on 18 Jun 1884¹⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁹. She died on 08 Oct 1930 in Bailieboro, Ontario¹¹⁰.



Notes for Alfred Lindsay Russell:

Died at the age of 90 per Arlene Richlark.

Arlene further recalls that she once asked Jean how her parents met being that Edith lived in Napanee and Alfred in Millbrook, which are quite the distance from each other? Edith was in Millbrook visiting a friend or relative and there was a bicycling event one day. Alfred was in this event and Edith attended it, seems she and he found each other on this day and the romance followed.

Adding to this, there are postcards that show that Florence Edith was living in Toronto in 1905, so was Alfred as this is where he attended Medical school.

Alfred Lindsay Russell and Florence Edith Preston had the following child:

- i. **JANET MARGARET⁶ RUSSELL¹¹⁵** was born on 21 Jan 1908 in Northumberland, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁵. She died on 12 Feb 1993 in Civic Hospital, Peterborough, Ontario¹¹⁶.

Notes for Janet Margaret Russell:

Jean never married and there were great rumors surrounding her father's death that he had buried her boyfriends under the garage - the truth seems to be that the skeletons found were those that a doctor has for medical/research use. Jean became a reclusive in her final years and only saw and spoke to a few people which included Arlene (Ashby) Richlark. Following Jean's death her estate was cared for by Harold Russell and Arlene Richlark. Arlene has a charming broach that carried the picture of Jean's grandfather (her mother's father) on one side and a lock of hair and a piece of wheat on the other side.

Jean attending university (details unknown).

Obituary: RUSSELL, Miss Janet Jean - At Peterborough Civic Hospital on Friday, February 12, 1993. Jean Russell of the City Centre, formerly of Bailieboro, in her 86th year. Beloved Daughter of the late Dr. Alfred Russell and Edith Preston. She will be sadly missed by cousins and friends, A Private service will be held at the Comstock Funeral Home, Tuesday, February 16, 1993. The reverence Reginald McMillen officiating. Internment Napanee Cemetery. In memory of Miss Russell donations to the charity of your choice would be appreciated.

Sources

- 1 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Johann Conrad Russell. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32334350201&indiv=try>.
- 2 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Russell. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=42151350707&indiv=try>.
- 3 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Johann Conrad Russell. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32334350201&indiv=try>.
- 4 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Johann Conrad Russell. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32334350201&indiv=try>.
- 5 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 169.
- 6 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 169. per quote from Samuel EDGAR Russell.
- 7 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 170.

Sources (cont.)

- 8 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Johann Conrad Russell. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=32334350201&indiv=try>.
 - 9 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 168. died at 43 years of age.
 - 10 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 168.
 - 11 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Russell. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12276221133&indiv=try>.
 - 12 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Russell. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12276221136&indiv=try>.
 - 13 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 171.
 - 14 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 171. see details in book re date of marriage.
 - 15 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988.
 - 16 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 172.
 - 17 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 173. could be Feb 3 according to notes in book.
 - 18 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 173.
 - 19 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 173. see notes regarding location of birth.
 - 20 Canadian Genealogist, 1980, Belva Gardiner, first edition.
 - 21 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 2. First edition shows birth as 8th and baptism as 26th.
 - 22 Canadian Genealogist, 1980, Belva Gardiner, first edition. notes show death on 29 or 26th.
 - 23 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Russell.
 - 24 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 27.
 - 25 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel Russell. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12276221193&indiv=try>.
 - 26 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 173. died "near" Richmond.
 - 27 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 24.
 - 28 1901 Ontario Census, T6464 - Millbrook. birth stated as Feb 5 1828, place as Ontario.
 - 29 This index to the 1871 Ontario, Canada Census was created by volunteers from the Ontario Genealogical Society from data supplied by Library and Archives Canada., Ontario, Canada Census Index, 1871 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
 - 30 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Grandview, Marquette, Manitoba; Page: 5; Family No: 48.
 - 31 1901 Ontario Census, T6464.
 - 32 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Russell.
 - 33 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Russell.
 - 34 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 27. could have been born in January.
 - 35 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Cavan, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 37; Family No: 143.
 - 36 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C_13241; Page: 42; Family No: 211.
 - 37 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 129.
 - 38 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 51 - Millbrook, part, Durham, Ontario; Page: 4; Family No: 48.
 - 39 Gravestone listed full birth and death dates.
 - 40 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Marriage record states birth place as Canada.
 - 41 1901 Ontario Census, 9 March 1834, age 66, born in Ontario, racial = English.
 - 42 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes included with bible (copied in my file) state that he "was born on the Russell homestead about 3 miles north east of Millbrook the concession east from the Gardiner school house".
 - 43 Gravestone
 - 44 Gravestone states she died at 87 years
 - 45 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Page 27. Birth June 1841.
 - 46 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 19.
 - 47 1901 Ontario Census, Millbrook. 25 June 1841, age 59 born in Ontario, racial = English.
 - 48 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted June 25, 1841.
 - 49 Margaret Russell Hamill.
 - 50 Gravestone gives full details of date of death.
 - 51 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
 - 52 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Page 27. Marriage date 15 or 18, Nov 1858. Note that in the marriage record William's age is 24 and hers is 19.
 - 53 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, William Russell -24-born in Cavan-parents William and Mary Russell married Isabella Burton - 19-born in Cavan-parents-John and Mary Burton. Witness John Cowan, November 18, 1858. Cavan Parish, Durham Co.
 - 54 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Died at the age of 20 yrs, 5 mths and 4 days.
 - 55 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Marriage record states place of birth as Canada.
 - 56 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted as Sept 30 1839.
 - 57 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), death date noted as Mar 5 1860, matched Belva Gardiner's book.
 - 58 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 27. did age 88 years.
-







Sources (cont.)

- 59 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 28.
 - 60 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Russell.
 - 61 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 119.
 - 62 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Millbrook (Village), Durham (East/est), Ontario; Page: 6; Family No: 66.
 - 63 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 154.
 - 64 1901 Ontario Census, son, 17 August 1881, age 19.
 - 65 1901 Ontario Census, included in the Millbrook 1901 census.
 - 66 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Grandview, Marquette, Manitoba; Page: 5; Family No: 48.
 - 67 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario.
 - 68 Harold Russell, provided birth date (year from cemetery).
 - 69 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Grandview, Marquette, Manitoba; Page: 5; Family No: 48.
 - 70 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible give year of marriage as 1901.
 - 71 1911 Ontario Census, Millbrooke. March 1871 - I have year as 1869 from her grandson.
 - 72 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, For year of death.
 - 73 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, For day of death.
 - 74 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Record of marriage signed by her spells name EDYTHE - I had it as Edith which is how the Rev. Allen spells it in same document but surely she could spell her own name.
 - 75 Arlene (Ashby) Richlark, Arlene has a souvenir book from Ada and Herbert's wedding and in it Edythe writes her name with the Y spelling.
 - 76 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
 - 77 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, gravestone gives full details.
 - 78 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Place of birth recorded as Canada in burial records for Anglican Church. Age at death 54 years.
 - 79 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, gravestone gives full details. It should be noted that Edith is buried here but she is also noted on her husbands family monument located in St. Pauls Anglican Cem. Con 4 Lot 19 in Cavan Twp.
 - 80 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
 - 81 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, This day were married by special license Charles Henry Winslow of the village of Millbrook, Co of Durham and EDITH Isabella Russell of the same place and county by me Wm C Allen, Rector of Cavan. Signed by both - note she signed EDYTHE, witness T (could be S) H Winslow and Mildred Winslow.
 - 82 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
 - 83 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, born in Canada according to burial record.
 - 84 Misc facts, Anglican Church Millbrook, plaque on wall gives July 13, 1850 as birth and Aug 3, 1915 as death. The Winslows were related to the Allen family - the Allens were Vicars of the church for over 75 years and donated 2 stained glass windows.
 - 85 Misc facts.
 - 86 Ancestry.com, Death - all the info I had but finally confirmed he died in Millbrook. Cause apoplexy.
 - 87 Tad Ashby's birthday book for day and month.
Marriage certificate gave age at wedding as 38 years (1906-38=1868)
Millbrook noted as place of birth in Trull family tree and marriage registry.
 - 88 1901 Ontario Census, Millbrook. 14 November 1867, age 33, born in Ontario.
 - 89 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes included with bible give birth as 1867 which matches the 1901 census.
 - 90 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible note his death as 1948.
 - 91 Death Certificate, Ontario, D216618. issue Feb 19, 2003 death date Feb 14, 1948.
 - 92 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reg # 014524. Russell, Herbert John age 38, residence Millbrook, birthplace Millbrook, occupation Machinist. Father Russell, WG, Mother Burton, Maggie. Bride: Trull, Ada A, age 33, residence Leskard, birthplace Clarke Twp, marital status :S, farmer's daughter. Father: Trull, Alfred. Mother: Northcott, Elizabeth. Witnesses: Russell, Dr AL, Millbrook and Trull, Elva, Leskard. Date; April 25, 1906, place Leskard. Groom's Religion Episc, Bride's Meth.. Minister Russell, Rev Edgar.
 - 93 Birth Certificate - Office of the Registrar General
 - 94 Lois Elizabeth Russell, Birthday book for date not year.
 - 95 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism record: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell of Herbert and Ada (Trull), machinist, born 25 August 1910, baptized Dec 4 1910 by Wm Allen. NOTE that the birthdate is 25th - this is wrong, the date is 11th as per her own hand and birth registration.
 - 96 Margaret Russell Hamill, Margaret stated that her mother died in Millbrook.
 - 97 Newspaper article., Arlene Richlark has Peterborough Obituary dated Nov 21 (year not included) which states that the funeral will be on Tuesday and that Ada died in the Civic Hospital on Sunday in her 74th year.
 - 98 Death Certificate, Ontario, Reg #1945-05-076020. Nov 18, 1945, place Peterborough, married, 73 yrs.
 - 99 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913.
 - 100 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Per 1871 Census.
 - 101 1881 Ontario Census, This child is not included in census, also later photos of family only have 4 children.
 - 102 Toronto Reference Library, Index to Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, pg 88. Russell, Alfred L, MD 1875-1961.
 - 103 1901 Ontario Census, 22 April 1867 age 25.
 - 104 Arlene (Ashby) Richlark, Recalls Dr Russell dies about 1960/61 at 90 years.
 - 105 Toronto Reference Library, Index to Riverside Cemetery, pg 88. 1961 year of death.
 - 106 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible give his death as 1961.
-

Sources (cont.)

- 107 Misc facts, Page 67-68. Births, Marriages and Deaths from Napanee Beaver Vol 4, Linda Corupe. Russell, Alfred Lindsay MD, of Baillieboro Ont, March 28 1907 to Florence Edith Preston and D/O DH of Napanee. Marriage in Napanee by Rev. JR Conn.
- 108 Toronto Reference Library, Index to Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, pg 88. Russell, Florence Edith Reston (should be Preston) 1884-1930.
- 109 Jean Russell Birthday book, Jean's book gave day, i had year.
- 110 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 111 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible give birth as 1903.
- 112 1911 Ontario Census, Millbrooke. born May 1903.
- 113 CemSearch Software, Lived in Scarborough; cremated; ashed buried in May 1984. Information from the Gardiner's Cemertery Record of Interments. Husband of Pearl Laura Brown.
- 114 Harold Russell.
- 115 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Janet Margaret Russell.
- 116 Newspaper article., Obituary notes location of death.
- 117 Lois Elizabeth Russell, Birthday Book.
- 118 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism record at Anglican Church - name Alfred Herbert LYNDON Russell, parents Herbert & Ada (Trull) - machanist, birth July 25, 1908, bap on Nov 8, 1908 by Wm. Allen.
- 119 New Brunswick, Province of, Church Record and Licence # 37453. Licence provides address, age and parents of both. Witnesses at wedding were Lindens' brother and sister-in-law Jean.
- 120 New Brunswick, Province of, Marriage registration gives age as 29 years, place of birth as Toronto and parents names.
- 121 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism record at Anglican Church: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell, Herbert and Ada (Trull), machinist, Millbrook, born 25 August 1910, bap't 4 Dec 1910 by Wm Allen.
- 122 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto.
- 123 Buried at Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, ON
- 124 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller (nee Miller), has wedding announcement.
- 125 Buried at Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, ON
- 126 Photograph, Note on Photo states: "To my dear father and mother (hard to read) son keeping up the family tradition, Arthur".
- 127 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism: Arthur Farwell Winslow born May 19, 1894, bap'tz Sept 30 1894. Parents Charles Henry and Lizetta Margaret Winslow, occ: farmer.
- 128 Ancestry.com, Canada, Ocean Arrivals (Form 30A), 1919-1924 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Form 30A Ocean Arrivals (Individual Manifests), 1919-1924; Rolls: T-14939 - T-15248. Record for Arthur Charles Farwell Winslow.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanadaOceanArrivals&h=596583&indiv=try>.
- 129 Ancestry.com, Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for A C F Winslow.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanSoldierWWI&h=764946&indiv=try>.
- 130 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, The Ottawa Journal (Birth, Marriage and Death Notices), 1885-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, City of Ottawa Archive; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Date Range: 1963 - 1964; Microfilm Number: 538.
- 131 Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019), Ancestry.com, The Ottawa Citizen; Publication Date: 12 May/ 1964; Publication Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; URL:
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/459179340/?article=3f6eccdf-9367-45cf-bf4a-3833aa9fbd76&focus=0.5245862,0.2147333,0.63815653,0.3276388&xid=2378>.
- 132 Ancestry.com, Canada, Imperial War Service Gratuities, 1919-1921 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Imperial War Service Gratuities; Reference: RG9-II-F-10; Volume: 357.
- 133 Misc facts, see scrapbook for birth - war document.
- 134 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 54; Census Place: Millbrook (Village), Durham, Ontario; Page Number: 5.
- 135 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS933; Reel: 65.
- 136 Ancestry.com, New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada.
- 137 Passenger List, June 1921.
- 138 Tad Ashby's Birthday Book for day and month
- 139 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism William Northey Burton Russell, Herbert John and Ada Alberta Russell, Coal dealer, Millbrook, 17 May 1912, bap't 15 Oct 1912 by Wm Allen.
- 140 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 141 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Sarawak, Grey (North/Nord), Ontario; Page: 2; Family No: 20.
- 142 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 32 - Sault Ste Marie, Algoma West, Ontario; Page: 5; Family No: 49.
- 143 New Brunswick, Province of, Marriage Registration. Licence number 37166.
- 144 New Brunswick, Province of, Marriage registration gives age as 29, place of birth as Millbank NB and parents names.
- 145 Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 146 Tad Ashby's Birthday Book
- 147 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Her birth as given by herself matches the baptism record - bap't date Oct 20, 1918. Sponsors = Margaret Russell, grandmother, and EDITH Winslow.
- 148 Self, Hamill: Margaret Annette (nee Russell)- At Woodhaven Nursing Home, Markham, Thursday March 6th, 2008 in her 93rd year. Margaret Russell, beloved wife of the late Norman Charles Hamill. Dear mother of Noreen Wiles and her husband Michael of Bloomington Minnesota, Lois Koerber and her husband Rudi. Loving grandmother of Darren (Tanya) and Duncan Koerber, Michael and David McHenry and Jennifer Wiles, step grandmother of Tim, Joshua, Becky, Sarah and Susie Wiles. Great grandmother of Jakob and Holly. Friends are invited to call at the Ross Funeral Chapel, 135 Walton St., Port Hope, Monday March 10th from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11. Interment Union Cemetery. Memorial donations to The Arthritis Society would be appreciated and can be received at www.rossfuneralchapel.com.
- 149 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 159.
- 150 Noreen Hamill.

Family Group Sheet for William Gardiner Russell

Husband:		William Gardiner Russell ¹⁻⁴	
	Birth:	09 Mar 1834 in Millbrook, Canada ¹⁻⁸	
	Marriage:	11 Mar 1863 ⁹	
	Death:	27 Jun 1916 in Millbrook, Ontario ¹⁰	
	Burial:	Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario	
	Father:	William Russell	
	Mother:	Mary Gardiner	
Wife:		Margaret Ann Burton	
	Birth:	25 Jun 1841 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada ¹³⁻¹⁷	
	Death:	29 Jul 1928 in Millbrook, Ontario ¹⁸⁻²⁰	
	Burial:	31 Jul 1928 in Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario	
	Father:	John Lindsay Burton ¹¹⁻¹²	
	Mother:	Margaret Bennet	
Children:			
1	Name:	William Elgin Russell	
M	Birth:	02 Jan 1864 in Millbrook, Ontario ²¹⁻²²	
	Marriage:	1901 ²³	
	Death:	1957 in Millbrook, Ontario ²¹	
	Burial:	Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Annette Graham	
2	Name:	Edythe Isabella Russell ^{26, 31-32}	
F	Birth:	17 Jul 1865 in Canada ²⁴⁻²⁶	
	Marriage:	15 Jul 1908 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario ²⁶⁻²⁸	
	Death:	09 Jul 1920 in Millbrook, Ontario ²⁹⁻³⁰	
	Burial:	11 Jul 1920 in Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Charles Henry Winslow ²⁸	
3	Name:	John Herbert Russell	
M	Birth:	14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario ³³⁻³⁵	
	Marriage:	25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario ³⁶	
	Death:	14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario ³⁷⁻³⁸	
	Burial:	Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario ³⁹	
	Spouse:	Ada Alberta Trull	
4	Name:	George F. Russell ⁴²	
M	Death:	Nov 1870 ⁴⁰	
	Birth:	10 Nov 1870 in Millbrook Village, Durham, Ontario, Canada ⁴¹⁻⁴²	
5	Name:	Alfred Lindsay Russell	
M	Birth:	22 Apr 1875 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario ⁴³⁻⁴⁴	
	Marriage:	28 Mar 1907 in Napanee, Ontario ⁴⁵	
	Death:	1961 in Balieboro, South Monaghan Twp, Ontario ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸	
	Burial:	Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Ontario	
	Spouse:	Florence Edith Preston	

Notes:

William Gardiner Russell

According to Harold Russell, the Russells came from England and landed at Port Hope. They then portaged to Millbrook where they settled and built a log cabin on land that is now just north of the Gardiner Cemetery. The log house apparently is now built into a larger home that presently stands (summer 2002).

Edythe Isabella Russell

I have a set of 5 (there were 6 as I recall when I was younger but one was lost along the way) sterling silver butter spreaders with EIR - Edythe Isabella Russell engraved on on them, also 1908 is engraved on the backsides. 1908 was the year of her marriage. The one thing that is a bit odd is that the initial W for Winslow would likely be on these if it was a wedding gift, perhaps they were a gift from him to her or an engagement gift?

John Herbert Russell

Herbert and Ada lived next door to his parents William & Margaret (Burton) Russell in a house that was built by Herbert and his brother Bill (William) at 49 King Street. The house at 49 King Street is a duplex built of brick, according to Margaret (Russell) Hamill recalls it was a beautiful house with lovely hardwood floors and stain glass in the front windows. Herbert and his family moved into his fathers' house (51 King Street) - year not known. The house was willed to Linden and Burton (according to Margaret).

Herbert kept bees and sold the honey, a hobby that was his fathers' as well.

Herbert's daughter Margaret recalls:

- he later brought in coal and sold it to all the "big houses" in Millbrook.
- he was a sawyer which would explain why she previously had recalled that he also sold shingles and other building supplies.

In going through the various census and church records it is noted that Charles Winslow was in the coal business, that Edythe took on this business after Charles' death and it may be through this flow that Herbert became involved in the coal business.

Ada, was a lovely seamstress and made the wedding dresses that Lois and Margaret (bride's maid) wore (see photo of Clyde and Tad, 1929) at Lois's wedding.

George F. Russell

On the birth registration there is no name for this child. 1871 census has George as born Nov 1870. I can not find death.

Alfred Lindsay Russell

Died at the age of 90 per Arlene Richlark.

Arlene further recalls that she once asked Jean how her parents met being that Edith lived in Napanee and Alfred in Millbrook, which are quite the distance from each other? Edith was in Millbrook visiting a friend or relative and there was a bicycling event one day. Alfred was in this event and Edith attended it, seems she and he found each other on this day and the romance followed.

Adding to this, there are postcards that show that Florence Edith was living in Toronto in 1905, so was Alfred as this is where he attended Medical school.

Notes: (cont.)

Sources:

- 1 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Cavan, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 37; Family No: 143.
- 2 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C_13241; Page: 42; Family No: 211.
- 3 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 129.
- 4 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 51 - Millbrook, part, Durham, Ontario; Page: 4; Family No: 48.
- 5 Gravestone listed full birth and death dates.
- 6 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Marriage record states birth place as Canada.
- 7 1901 Ontario Census, 9 March 1834, age 66, born in Ontario, racial = English.
- 8 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes included with bible (copied in my file) state that he "was born on the Russell homestead about 3 miles north east of Millbrook the concession east from the Gardiner school house".
- 9 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988.
- 10 Gravestone
- 11 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Cavan, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 42; Family No: 164.
- 12 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Barrie, Simcoe North, Ontario; Roll: C_13251; Page: 56; Family No: 276.
- 13 Gravestone states she died at 87 years
- 14 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Page 27. Birth June 1841.
- 15 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 19.
- 16 1901 Ontario Census, Millbrook. 25 June 1841, age 59 born in Ontario, racial = English.
- 17 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted June 25, 1841.
- 18 Margaret Russell Hamill.
- 19 Gravestone gives full details of date of death.
- 20 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 21 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario.
- 22 Harold Russell, provided birth date (year from cemetery).
- 23 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible give year of marriage as 1901.
- 24 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, gravestone gives full details.
- 25 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Place of birth recorded as Canada in burial records for Anglican Church. Age at death 54 years.
- 26 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 27 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, This day were married by special license Charles Henry Winslow of the village of Millbrook, Co of Durham and EDITH Isabella Russell of the same place and county by me Wm C Allen, Rector of Cavan. Signed by both - note she signed EDYTHE, witness T (could be S) H Winslow and Mildred Winslow.
- 28 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 29 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, gravestone gives full details. It should be noted that Edith is buried here but she is also noted on her husbands family monument located in St. Pauls Anglican Cem. Con 4 Lot 19 in Cavan Twp.
- 30 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 31 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Record of marriage signed by her spells name EDYTHE - I had it as Edith which is how the Rev. Allen spells it in same document but surely she could spell her own name.
- 32 Arlene (Ashby) Richlark, Arlene has a souvenir book from Ada and Herbert's wedding and in it Edythe writes her name with the Y spelling.
- 33 Tad Ashby's birthday book for day and month.
Marriage certificate gave age at wedding as 38 years (1906-38=1868)
Millbrook noted as place of birth in Trull family tree and marriage registry.
- 34 1901 Ontario Census, Millbrook. 14 November 1867, age 33, born in Ontario.
- 35 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes included with bible give birth as 1867 which matches the 1901 census.

Sources: (cont.)

- 36 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reg # 014524. Russell, Herbert John age 38, residence Millbrook, birthplace Millbrook, occupation Machinist. Father Russell, WG, Mother Burton, Maggie. Bride: Trull, Ada A, age 33, residence Leskard, birthplace Clarke Twp, marital status :S, farmer's daughter. Father: Trull, Alfred. Mother: Northcott, Elizabeth. Witnesses: Russell, Dr AL, Millbrook and Trull, Elva, Leskard. Date; April 25, 1906, place Leskard. Groom's Religion Episc, Bride's Meth.. Minister Russell, Rev Edgar.
- 37 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible note his death as 1948.
- 38 Death Certificate, Ontario, D216618. issue Feb 19, 2003 death date Feb 14, 1948.
- 39 Margaret Russell Hamill, Margaret advised me that her father is buried with his father and mother, at the large monument. He does not have a gravestone.
- 40 1881 Ontario Census, This child is not included in census, also later photos of family only have 4 children.
- 41 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Per 1871 Census.
- 42 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913.
- 43 Toronto Reference Library, Index to Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, pg 88. Russell, Alfred L, MD 1875-1961.
- 44 1901 Ontario Census, 22 April 1867 age 25.
- 45 Misc facts, Page 67-68. Births, Marriages and Deaths from Napanee Beaver Vol 4, Linda Corupe. Russell, Alfred Lindsay MD, of Baillieboro Ont, March 28 1907 to Florence Edith Preston and D/O DH of Napanee. Marriage in Napanee by Rev. JR Conn.
- 46 Arlene (Ashby) Richlark, Recalls Dr Russell dies about 1960/61 at 90 years.
- 47 Toronto Reference Library, Index to Riverside Cemetery, pg 88. 1961 year of death.
- 48 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible give his death as 1961.

Photo Album for Ada Alberta Trull

Ada Alberta Trull

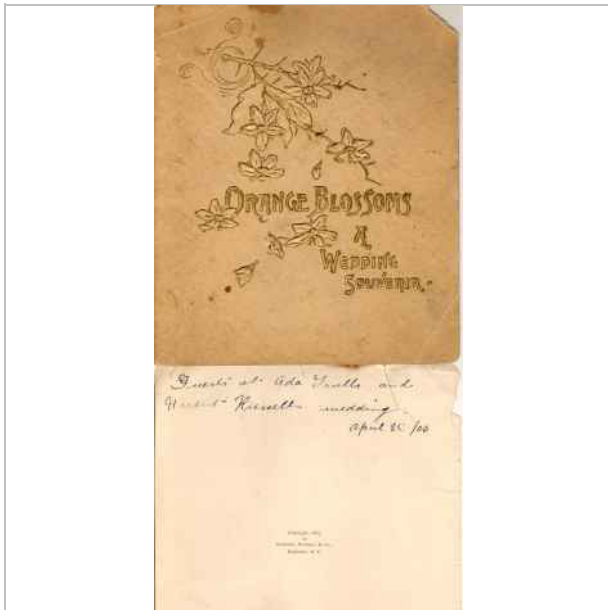
Birth: 21 Nov 1871	Father: Alfred Trull
Death: 18 Nov 1945	Mother: Elizabeth Ann Northcott
Marriage: 25 Apr 1906	Spouse: John Herbert Russell



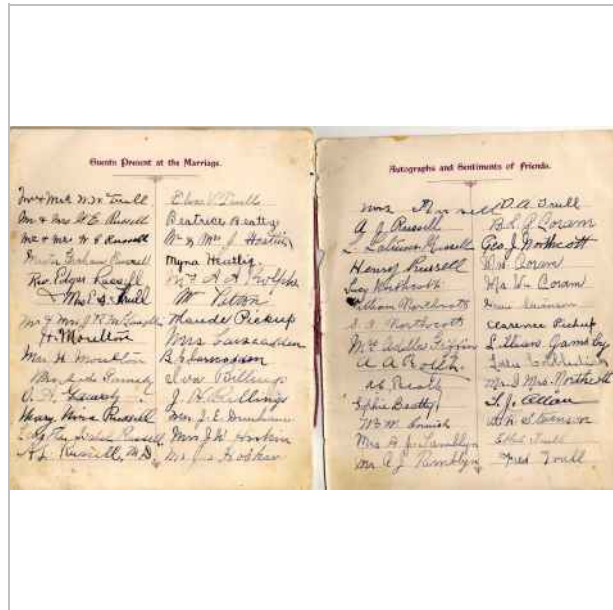
Ada Alberta Trull



Ada Alberta Trull birth



Ada and Alfred Wedding 1906



Ada and Alfred wedding 1906 guest list

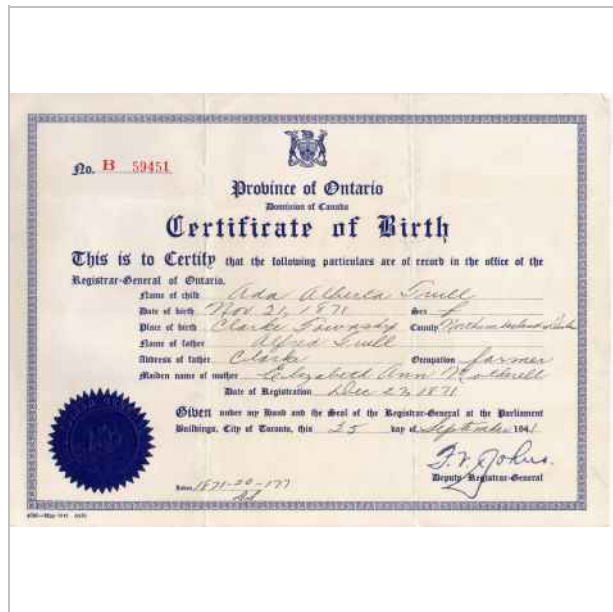
Ada Alberta Trull

Birth: 21 Nov 1871
Death: 18 Nov 1945
Marriage: 25 Apr 1906

Father: Alfred Trull
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Northcott
Spouse: John Herbert Russell



Ada and Herbert John Russell Aug 3 1942 001(1)



Ada Trull birth 1871 001



Six Trull brothers and sisters

Photo Album for John Herbert Russell

John Herbert Russell

Birth: 14 Nov 1867
 Death: 14 Feb 1948
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1906

Father: William Gardiner Russell
 Mother: Margaret Ann Burton
 Spouse: Ada Alberta Trull



49 Mill St, Millbrook



51 Mill St, Millbrook



Ada and Herbert John Russell Aug 3 1942 001



Herbert John Russell 001



J Herbert Russell



June 1 1933



Russell Coal & Lumber ad



Russell Family Herbert standing far right



Russell Family in Millbrooke 001(4)

Photo Album for William Gardiner Russell

William Gardiner Russell

Birth: 09 Mar 1834
Death: 27 Jun 1916
Marriage: 11 Mar 1863

Father: William Russell
Mother: Mary Gardiner
Spouse: Margaret Ann Burton



51 Mill St, Millbrook



Russell Family



Russell Family

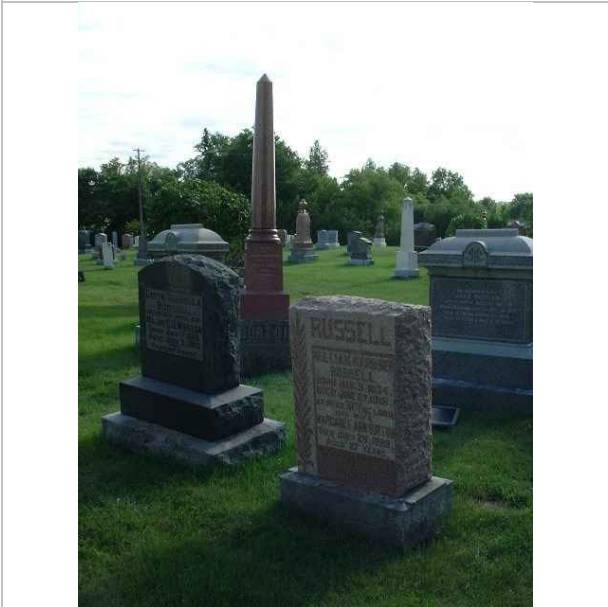


William Gardiner Russell 1834-1916

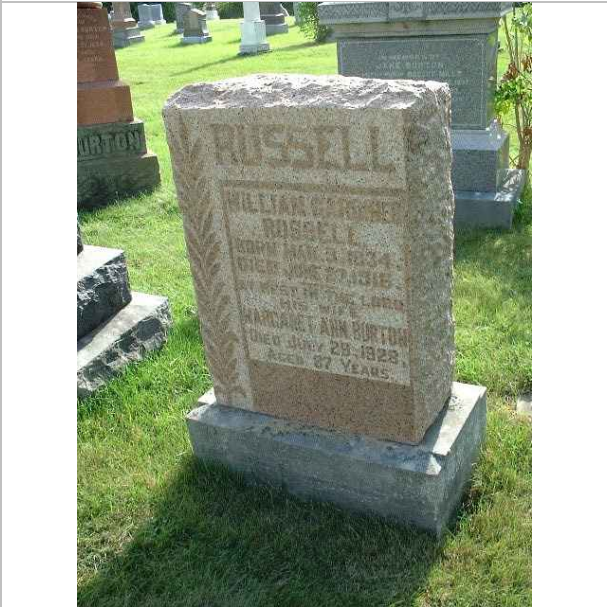
William Gardiner Russell

Birth: 09 Mar 1834
Death: 27 Jun 1916
Marriage: 11 Mar 1863

Father: William Russell
Mother: Mary Gardiner
Spouse: Margaret Ann Burton



Russell Family



William Russell Gravel

Descendants of George Gardiner

Generation 1

1. **GEORGE¹ GARDINER** was born about 1690 in Stanhope, Co Durham, England¹⁻². He died in 1742 in Weardale, Co Durham, England². He married Ann Vickers on 02 May 1715 in Stanhope Parish, Durham Co, England¹. She was born in 1694 in Stanhope, Co Durham, England³. She died in 1723³.

George Gardiner and Ann Vickers had the following child:

2.
 - i. **JOHN WHITFIELD² GARDINER⁴⁻⁵** was born before 12 Sep 1726 in Weardale, Co Durham, England⁴⁻⁵. He died on 14 Mar 1773 in Spot House, Westgate, Co Durham, England^{1, 4-5}. He married (1) **ANN TRUMBLE** about 1750 in Stanhope, Durham, England^{1, 4, 6}. She was born on 16 Jan 1724 in Fellside, Wickham, Durham, England⁶.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN WHITFIELD² GARDINER** (George¹)⁴⁻⁵ was born before 12 Sep 1726 in Weardale, Co Durham, England⁴⁻⁵. He died on 14 Mar 1773 in Spot House, Westgate, Co Durham, England^{1, 4-5}. He married (1) **ANN TRUMBLE** about 1750 in Stanhope, Durham, England^{1, 4, 6}. She was born on 16 Jan 1724 in Fellside, Wickham, Durham, England⁶.

John Whitfield Gardiner had the following child:

- i. **JANE³ GARDINER⁷⁻⁸** was born in 1756 in Spot House, Westgate, Co Durham, England⁷⁻⁸. She died on 18 Apr 1824 in Westgate, Co Durham, England⁸.

John Whitfield Gardiner and Ann Trumble had the following children:

3.
 - ii. **FRANCIS GARDINER⁹⁻¹⁰** was born on 02 Oct 1751 in St. John's Chapel, Stanhope Parish, Durham Co, England (baptism)¹⁰⁻¹¹. He died in 1825 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario^{10, 12}. He married Mary Blades on 13 Jun 1776¹². She was born on 11 Mar 1753 in Appleton-upon-Wiske, England (baptism date)¹².
 - iii. **MARY GARDINER¹³** was born about 1754 in Westgate Weardale Durham, England¹³.
 - iv. **JOHN GARDINER¹⁴** was born about 1756 in Stanhope Parish, Stanhope, Durham, England¹⁴.
 - v. **ELIZABETH GARDINER¹⁵** was born about 1758 in Durham, England¹⁵.
 - vi. **FRANCES GARDINER¹⁶** was born about 1761 in Spothouse, Upper Weardale, Durham, England¹⁶. She died about 1767 in Stanhope Parish, Stanhope, Durham, England¹⁶.
 - vii. **GEORGE GARDINER¹⁷** was born about 1765 in Spothouse, Upper Weardale, Durham, England¹⁷. He died about 1780 in Stanhope Parish, Stanhope, Durham, England¹⁷.
 - viii. **DOROTHY GARDINER¹⁸** was born about 1766 in Spothouse, Upper Weardale, Durham, England¹⁸.
 - ix. **MARGARET GARDINER¹⁹** was born about 1769 in Westgate, Stanhope, Durham, England¹⁹.
 - x. **THOMAS GARDINER²⁰** was born about 1773 in Spothouse, Upper Weardale, Durham, England²⁰.



Generation 3

Generation 3 (cont.)

3. **FRANCIS³ GARDINER** (John Whitfield², George¹)⁹⁻¹⁰ was born on 02 Oct 1751 in St. John's Chapel, Stanhope Parish, Durham Co, England (baptism)¹⁰⁻¹¹. He died in 1825 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario^{10, 12}. He married Mary Blades on 13 Jun 1776¹². She was born on 11 Mar 1753 in Appleton-upon-Wiske, England (baptism date)¹².



Notes for Francis Gardiner:

from "A History of Gardiner and Allied Families Best, Emerson, Russell and Others", Belva M Gardiner, second edition, Delmar, New York 1988.

Chapter 2, pages 10 and 11.

Immigration to Canada and John Gardiner

"Of this Gardiner family, it is known that the parents, Francis and Mary (Blades) Gardiner, emigrated to Canada before 1820 along with seven of their adult children who were John, Francis, James, Joseph, William, Matthew and Ann who was the wife of Matthew Emerson. It was originally thought that they all came as a group in 1817. But there is indication that James Gardiner may have come as early as 1814 or 1815. Others may have come in among the Emersons and it is likely that John has his 16 year old son Thomas and 14 year old daughter Mary with him. They were on the scene quite early. There is a recorded report of the voyage in 1817 which is produced some noteworthy experiences.

Here follows a short account of the migration and arrival in Canada, much of which has been abstracted from a booklet "A Short History of our People" by James and J. Murray Emerson. James wrote about it as he had heard it from his elders, probably about 1900. We are grateful to these family members whose historical perspective has preserved these dramatic events for posterity. In this abridged form, the passages in quotes are from the booklet.

"The year was 1817 when an adventurous group of Gardiners, Emersons and possibility others from Weardale set sail from Sunderland, England, for Upper Canada. In this little band were Francis and Mary (Blade) Gardiner, six sons and one daughter, Ann, who was the wife of Matthew Emerson. The sons were John, Francis, James, Joseph, William and Matthew. John's son Thomas and daughter Mary, the Emerson children and several children of Francis were in the group.

"In a storm they were soon shipwrecked among the Orkney Islands with no loss of life but great loss of property. One would think this might have dampened their pioneer spirit a little but in time, they set sail again. This time they reached the point of no return before stormy weather again wrecked their ship on the banks of Newfoundland! Luckily and thankfully no lives were lost. To continue their journey, they purchased a large boat called a bateau. In this, they packed human cargo and all they had left and started on the long voyage up the Gulf and River of St. Lawrence to Quebec City.

"Sometimes they sailed and sometimes they had to row. They landed every night on the banks of the river, started a fire and spent the night as best they could. Sometimes they suffered from the rain and cold and at other times for want of food. At one time our people had to live three days on a few peas, could not get anything else but fish." Then! Another shipwreck! "One day while sailing at good speed, all trying to cheer up and take fresh courage, the boat struck a sharp snag of timber

Generation 3 (cont.)

which broke a hole in their boat and water came rushing in. They got to the bank of the river as fast as they could and found their boat badly damaged." They had no tools or wherewithal to repair the damage! Matthew Emerson and Joseph Gardiner went to see a priest living in the area who sent his carpenter to help them. They offered to pay the priest for this assistance but he would not accept anything, saying, it was a pleasure to him to do what he could for them. They were very grateful and with renewed courage, once again started on their way. The people they encountered along the way were French who spoke little English, but were kind and generous. The Indians they saw never harmed them.

" It took six weeks to reach Quebec City, a distance of 800 miles, more or less, from Newfoundland - the exact starting point is unknown. They sold their boat "for very little". At Kingston, some of them stopped to settle. Others went on to Durham county farther west, perhaps to Port Hope, Ontario. "The money they had when leaving England was most of it gone...." gives an idea of their financial status at this time. What additional comments are necessary? Surely there was no time and energy to waste on self pity for having experienced three shipwrecks."

It now seems evident that this saga took place fairly early in 1817. Joseph, William and Matthew Gardiner and Matthew Emerson must have applied for land grants at the same time for they have the Order-in-Council date, 18 June 1817. But it was John and Joseph Gardiner and Matthew Emerson who actually were given the first location tickets on 17 October 1817. Others were placed in the summer of 1818. This was in Cavan Twp in Durham Co. of what was then called Newcastle District, Upper Canada. These locations are in the Land Records Index. It involves 700 acres in Cavan Twp which went to our family, most of it forest. In the Russell branch, there were 500 acres and in the Best branch, still more.

We might speculate about what they were doing between June and October 1817. They had exhausted their financial reserve in the unexpected aspects of the journey and they probably needed to work to earn money on which to live and pay various fees. Land at that time could be obtained without purchase after fulfillment of certain requirements but there were fees along the way. They would have needed some simple tools and an animal or two, probably a cow to serve the dual purpose of a source of milk and beast of burden, or, if more affluent a cow and an ox. A horse seems to have been a later acquisition for most settlers. They would have needed the wherewithal to live while they cleared a space to build a log shanty and grow some food like potatoes and wheat. They would have needed warm, heavy duty clothing for the upcoming winter which in Ontario is more severe than in England. It could be they were exploring possibilities in other locations and learning how to cope with life in the bush. It was a very different environment in which these transplanted English miners now found themselves. Unless they had already constructed a log shelter, it is unthinkable that they went up into the forest for the first time as late as the middle of October.

It is perhaps significant that they seem to have had a place to which they would some times go in those first difficult years. The earliest census in Cavan was 1819 when only John and William were named and the total population of the township was counted at 244. Certainly 1818 and 1817 would have shown a much smaller number of hardy souls. In 1820, they were all there except John and James and the total had almost doubled to 412. In 1821 Francis and Joseph were not named but the population continued to increase - it was then 574. The next year, it was 653 and so it continued for a number of years. It must have looked rather bleak to even these

Generation 3 (cont.)

adventurous people for they had come from a developed and relatively advanced homeland."

Francis Gardiner and Mary Blades had the following children:

4. i. JOHN⁴ GARDINER was born on 30 May 1777 in St. John's Chapel, Stanhope Parish, Durham Co, England (baptism)²¹. He died on 24 Apr 1859 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario²². He married (1) HANNAH FORSTER on 15 Jun 1799²³. She was born on 19 Aug 1781 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died about 1806 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England²⁴. He married (2) BARBARA RICHARDSON on 24 May 1823²³. She was born on 24 Mar 1793 in Howick Parish, Northumberland, England²³. She died on 27 Sep 1837 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario²³.
5. ii. JOSEPH GARDINER was born on 08 Aug 1790 in Spothouse, England²⁵. He died on 29 Nov 1873²⁶. He married Ann Russell, daughter of William Russell and Isabella Peart, on 15 Jul 1818²⁷. She was born on 12 Sep 1797 in Cheshire, England²⁸. She died in Sep 1858²⁷.



Generation 4

4. **JOHN⁴ GARDINER** (Francis³, John Whitfield², George¹) was born on 30 May 1777 in St. John's Chapel, Stanhope Parish, Durham Co, England (baptism)²¹. He died on 24 Apr 1859 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario²². He married (1) **HANNAH FORSTER** on 15 Jun 1799²³. She was born on 19 Aug 1781 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England. She died about 1806 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire, England²⁴. He married (2) **BARBARA RICHARDSON** on 24 May 1823²³. She was born on 24 Mar 1793 in Howick Parish, Northumberland, England²³. She died on 27 Sep 1837 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario²³.



John Gardiner and Hannah Forster had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁵ GARDINER was born on 28 Dec 1800²³. He died in 1881³¹. He married SARAH FREEMAN.
6. ii. MARY GARDINER was born on 01 Aug 1803 in Westgate, Durham Co, England³². She died on 22 Aug 1845³². She married William Russell, son of William Russell and Isabella Peart, on 03 Aug 1822 in Probably in Cavan³². He was born on 23 Aug 1798 in Whitehaven, Chshr, England³³. He died on 16 Jul 1865³².
- iii. JOHN GARDINER was born on 05 Aug 1806²³. He died on 29 Jul 1807²³.

John Gardiner and Barbara Richardson had the following children:

- iv. JOHN GARDINER was born about 1824 in Canada. He married MARY THOMPSON.
- v. JOSEPH GARDINER was born in 1825 in Canada²³. He died in Feb 1864²³.
- vi. RALPH GARDINER was born on 15 Aug 1827 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario³⁴. He died in 1910 in Ridgetown, Ontario³⁵. He married Frances Carr on 21



Generation 4 (cont.)

Feb 1853. She was born on 30 Jan 1833³⁶. She died on 13 May 1902 in Morpeth, Ontario³⁵.

- vii. ANN GARDINER was born in 1830 in Canada²³. She died on 31 Aug 1833 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario²³.
- viii. BARBARA GARDINER was born in 1832 in Canada²³. She died on 25 Jul 1917²³.
- ix. MATTHEW R GARDINER was born on 16 Feb 1835 in Cavan Twp., Durham Co., Ontario³⁷. He died on 24 Nov 1923³⁸. He married Jane Carr on 02 May 1864³⁸. She was born on 26 Mar 1839³⁸. She died on 30 May 1913³⁸.
- x. ANNE GARDINER was born on 24 Sep 1837 in Canada³¹. She died in 1918³¹. She married DAVID MCROBERTS. He was born in 1837³¹. He died in 1920³¹.



5. **JOSEPH⁴ GARDINER** (Francis³, John Whitfield², George¹) was born on 08 Aug 1790 in Spothouse, England²⁵. He died on 29 Nov 1873²⁶. He married Ann Russell, daughter of William Russell and Isabella Peart, on 15 Jul 1818²⁷. She was born on 12 Sep 1797 in Cheshire, England²⁸. She died in Sep 1858²⁷.

Joseph Gardiner and Ann Russell had the following child:

- 7. i. SARAH⁵ GARDINER was born on 09 Oct 1832 in Ontario, Canada²⁷. She died on 26 May 1922 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada. She married Thomas Russell, son of William Russell and Mary Gardiner, about 1854. He was born on 19 Jun 1828 in Ontario²⁹⁻³⁰.

Generation 5

6. **MARY⁵ GARDINER** (John⁴, Francis³, John Whitfield², George¹) was born on 01 Aug 1803 in Westgate, Durham Co, England³². She died on 22 Aug 1845³². She married William Russell, son of William Russell and Isabella Peart, on 03 Aug 1822 in Probably in Cavan³². He was born on 23 Aug 1798 in Whitehaven, Chshr, England³³. He died on 16 Jul 1865³².

William Russell and Mary Gardiner had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁶ RUSSELL was born on 05 Feb 1826³⁹. He married (1) LATITIA GARDINER. She was born on 27 Feb 1830²⁷. She died on 16 Jun 1853. He married (2) MARY ANN GARDINER, daughter of William Gardiner and Ann Hunter, on 01 Jan 1854²⁷. She was born on 14 Sep 1836²⁷.
- 8. ii. THOMAS RUSSELL²⁹⁻³⁰ was born on 19 Jun 1828 in Ontario²⁹⁻³⁰. He married (1) SARAH GARDINER, daughter of Joseph Gardiner and Ann Russell, about 1854. She was born on 09 Oct 1832 in Ontario, Canada²⁷. She died on 26 May 1922 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. SAMUEL JOHN RUSSELL was born on 20 Mar 1831. He died on 02 Oct 1876. He married Elizabeth Ann Petch, daughter of Robert Petch and Elizabeth Russell, on 01 Mar 1855⁴⁰. She was born on 31 May 1830.
- 9. iv. WILLIAM GARDINER RUSSELL⁴¹⁻⁴⁴ was born on 09 Mar 1834 in Millbrook, Canada⁴¹⁻⁴⁸. He died on 27 Jun 1916 in Millbrook, Ontario⁴⁹. He married (1) MARGARET ANN BURTON, daughter of John Lindsay Burton and Margaret Bennet, on 11 Mar 1863⁴⁰. She was born on 25 Jun 1841 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁵⁰⁻⁵⁴. She died on 29 Jul 1928 in Millbrook, Ontario⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷. He married (2) ISABELLA BURTON, daughter of John Lindsay Burton and Margaret Bennet, on 18 Nov 1858 in Anglican Church (Church of England) Cavan Parish, Durham Co.⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹. She was born on 30 Sep 1839 in Canada⁶⁰⁻⁶². She died on 05 Mar 1860 in Millbrook, Ontario^{40, 63}.



Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. MARY RUSSELL was born on 14 Sep 1836 in Canada³². She died on 24 Nov 1905³². She married ZACHARIAH BARNHART. He was born about 1832⁶⁴. He died on 02 Jan 1920⁴⁰.
 - vi. ANN RUSSELL was born on 17 Apr 1839³⁵. She died date Unknown. She married EDMOND GARNETT. He was born about 1833³⁵. He died date Unknown.
 - vii. MATTHEW RUSSELL was born on 10 Jul 1841³⁵. He died before 1871³⁵.
 - viii. HANNAH RUSSELL was born on 10 Jul 1843³⁵. She died between 1900-1905³⁵. She married SAMUEL J MCKEE. He was born in Mar 1848³⁵. He died after 1915³⁵.
7. SARAH⁵ GARDINER (Joseph⁴, Francis³, John Whitfield², George¹) was born on 09 Oct 1832 in Ontario, Canada²⁷. She died on 26 May 1922 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada. She married Thomas Russell, son of William Russell and Mary Gardiner, about 1854. He was born on 19 Jun 1828 in Ontario²⁹⁻³⁰.

Thomas Russell and Sarah Gardiner had the following child:

- iii. ALFRED MAKEPEACE RUSSELL was born in 1858 in Durham Ontario Canada. He died on 27 Sep 1932 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.

Generation 6

8. THOMAS⁶ RUSSELL (Mary⁵ Gardiner, John⁴ Gardiner, Francis³ Gardiner, John Whitfield² Gardiner, George¹ Gardiner)²⁹⁻³⁰ was born on 19 Jun 1828 in Ontario²⁹⁻³⁰. He married (1) SARAH GARDINER, daughter of Joseph Gardiner and Ann Russell, about 1854. She was born on 09 Oct 1832 in Ontario, Canada²⁷. She died on 26 May 1922 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.

Thomas Russell had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ RUSSELL⁶⁵ was born on 25 Oct 1859 in Ontario⁶⁵.
- ii. THOMAS F RUSSELL⁶⁶ was born on 10 Oct 1870 in Ontario⁶⁶.

Thomas Russell and Sarah Gardiner had the following child:

- iii. ALFRED MAKEPEACE RUSSELL was born in 1858 in Durham Ontario Canada. He died on 27 Sep 1932 in Grandview, Manitoba, Canada.

9. WILLIAM GARDINER⁶ RUSSELL (Mary⁵ Gardiner, John⁴ Gardiner, Francis³ Gardiner, John Whitfield² Gardiner, George¹ Gardiner)⁴¹⁻⁴⁴ was born on 09 Mar 1834 in Millbrook, Canada⁴¹⁻⁴⁸. He died on 27 Jun 1916 in Millbrook, Ontario⁴⁹. He married (1) MARGARET ANN BURTON, daughter of John Lindsay Burton and Margaret Bennet, on 11 Mar 1863⁴⁰. She was born on 25 Jun 1841 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada⁵⁰⁻⁵⁴. She died on 29 Jul 1928 in Millbrook, Ontario⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷. He married (2) ISABELLA BURTON, daughter of John Lindsay Burton and Margaret Bennet, on 18 Nov 1858 in Anglican Church (Church of England) Cavan Parish, Durham Co.⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹. She was born on 30 Sep 1839 in Canada⁶⁰⁻⁶². She died on 05 Mar 1860 in Millbrook, Ontario^{40, 63}.



Notes for William Gardiner Russell:

According to Harold Russell, the Russells came from England and landed at Port Hope. They then portaged to Millbrook where they settled and built a log cabin on land that is now just north of the Gardiner Cemetery. The log house apparently is now built into a larger home that presently stands (summer 2002).

William Gardiner Russell had the following child:

- i. LEVI RUSSELL⁶⁷⁻⁶⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1881 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁶⁷⁻⁷⁰. He died after 1911⁷¹.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Levi Russell:

This Levi concerns me. The family group photos only have four children and he is not there. The Marriage to Adelaide now looks like a different family but the 1901 census includes Levi and notes as son - but at age 19 with a different religion than family which seems unusual. Maybe cousin/ nephew??

1911 census has him is Millbrooke with wife and two children

William Gardiner Russell and Margaret Ann Burton had the following children:

- ii. WILLIAM ELGIN RUSSELL was born on 02 Jan 1864 in Millbrook, Ontario⁷²⁻⁷³. He died in 1957 in Millbrook, Ontario⁷². He married Annette Graham in 1901⁷⁴. She was born in Mar 1869⁷⁵. She died on 28 Dec 1952⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷.



- iii. EDYTHE ISABELLA RUSSELL⁷⁸⁻⁸⁰ was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Canada⁸⁰⁻⁸². She died on 09 Jul 1920 in Millbrook, Ontario⁸³⁻⁸⁴. She married Charles Henry Winslow, son of George Winslow and Mary Ann Forster, on 15 Jul 1908 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario^{80, 85-86}. He was born on 13 Jul 1850 in Cavan, Canada⁸⁶⁻⁸⁹. He died on 03 Aug 1915 in Millbrook, Ontario⁹⁰.



Notes for Edythe Isabella Russell:

I have a set of 5 (there were 6 as I recall when I was younger but one was lost along the way) sterling silver butter spreaders with EIR - Edythe Isabella Russell engraved on on them, also 1908 is engraved on the backsides. 1908 was the year of her marriage. The one thing that is a bit odd is that the initial W for Winslow would likely be on these if it was a wedding gift, perhaps they were a gift from him to her or an engagement gift?

Notes for Charles Henry Winslow:

The Peterborough Examiner of October 14, 1961 carries a story about the Winslows'. The story is focused on the objects of art and china that Mrs. Louis H. Winslow (nee Mildred Allen) had in a house named "Shenley" in Millbrook which was built by her father and grandfather. The original of this article is with Arlene Richlark.

The article includes:

- Mrs. Winslow's mother, Mary Linnecar ,?-1930, (there is a portrait of her as a "golden-haired" child) came to Canada in 1888 from Shenley, Herfordshire, England. Her father was William Cartwright Allen (see below).
- Mrs W's great grandmother had been engaged to Josiah Wedgewood a designer of Wedgewood china. He designed a special set of china for her and the mold was broken so as not be be able to be reproduced again.
- a painting of Dr. Edward Linnecar. Mrs. W's mother's great-grandfather, he was a physician to the royal family.
- her grandfather was Ven. (venerable) Thomas William Allen, Archdeacon of Peterborough (he served as rector of the Cavan parish for 52 years - his son WC Allen, also a rector was the person who

Generation 6 (cont.)

married and baptized many of the Russell family). There is a painting of George Allen, chief justice and librarian of Dublin, Ireland, he was the father of TW Allen.

- she teaches piano, studied at Bishop Strachan in Toronto.

- iv. JOHN HERBERT RUSSELL was born on 14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario⁹¹⁻⁹³. He died on 14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario⁹⁴⁻⁹⁵. He married Ada Alberta Trull, daughter of Alfred Trull and Elizabeth Ann Northcott, on 25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario⁹⁶. She was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario⁹⁷⁻⁹⁹. She died on 18 Nov 1945 in Millbrook, Ontario¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰².



Notes for John Herbert Russell:

Herbert and Ada lived next door to his parents William & Margaret (Burton) Russell in a house that was built by Herbert and his brother Bill (William) at 49 King Street. The house at 49 King Street is a duplex built of brick, according to Margaret (Russell) Hamill recalls it was a beautiful house with lovely hardwood floors and stain glass in the front windows. Herbert and his family moved into his fathers' house (51 King Street) - year not known. The house was willed to Linden and Burton (according to Margaret).

Herbert kept bees and sold the honey, a hobby that was his fathers' as well.

Herbert's daughter Margaret recalls:

- he later brought in coal and sold it to all the "big houses" in Millbrook.
- he was a sawyer which would explain why she previously had recalled that he also sold shingles and other building supplies.

In going through the various census and church records it is noted that Charles Winslow was in the coal business, that Edythe took on this business after Charles' death and it may be through this flow that Herbert became involved in the coal business.

Ada, was a lovely seamstress and made the wedding dresses that Lois and Margaret (bride's maid) wore (see photo of Clyde and Tad, 1929) at Lois's wedding.

Notes for Ada Alberta Trull:

Margaret remembers her parents as always being quite old, she thinks her mother was about 40 when she married (likely more like 35 based on her birth date and first child).

- v. GEORGE F. RUSSELL¹⁰³ was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Millbrook Village, Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁴. He died in Nov 1870¹⁰⁵.

Notes for George F. Russell:

Generation 6 (cont.)

On the birth registration there is no name for this child. 1871 census has George as born Nov 1870.

I can not find death.

- vi. ALFRED LINDSAY RUSSELL was born on 22 Apr 1875 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁷. He died in 1961 in Balieboro, South Monaghan Twp, Ontario¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹⁰. He married Florence Edith Preston, daughter of David Hiram Preston and Janet Jarvis Templeton, on 28 Mar 1907 in Napanee, Ontario¹¹¹. She was born on 18 Jun 1884¹¹²⁻¹¹³. She died on 08 Oct 1930 in Bailieboro, Ontario¹¹⁴.



Notes for Alfred Lindsay Russell:

Died at the age of 90 per Arlene Richlark.

Arlene further recalls that she once asked Jean how her parents met being that Edith lived in Napanee and Alfred in Millbrook, which are quite the distance from each other? Edith was in Millbrook visiting a friend or relative and there was a bicycling event one day. Alfred was in this event and Edith attended it, seems she and he found each other on this day and the romance followed.

Adding to this, there are postcards that show that Florence Edith was living in Toronto in 1905, so was Alfred as this is where he attended Medical school.

Sources

- 1 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 1.
- 2 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Gardiner.
- 3 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Gardiner.
- 4 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 5 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Gardiner.
- 6 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 7 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 8 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Gardiner.
- 9 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Gardiner.
- 10 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 11 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, 2.
- 12 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 2.
- 13 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 14 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 15 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 16 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 17 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.

Sources (cont.)

- 18 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 19 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 20 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Whitfield Gardiner.
- 21 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 12 and page 2.
- 22 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 12 and 13.
- 23 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 12.
- 24 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 27. "her mother died when she was three years " - this in reference to Mary Gardiner.
- 25 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 2. First edition shows birth as 8th and baptism as 26th.
- 26 Canadian Genealogist, 1980, Belva Gardiner, first edition. notes show death on 29 or 26th.
- 27 Canadian Genealogist, 1980, Belva Gardiner, first edition.
- 28 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 170.
- 29 This index to the 1871 Ontario, Canada Census was created by volunteers from the Ontario Genealogical Society from data supplied by Library and Archives Canada., Ontario, Canada Census Index, 1871 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
- 30 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Grandview, Marquette, Manitoba; Page: 5; Family No: 48.
- 31 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 13.
- 32 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 27.
- 33 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Russell.
- 34 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 12 and 28.
- 35 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 28.
- 36 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 28. could be 31st of January.
- 37 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 12 and 30.
- 38 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 30.
- 39 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 27. could have been born in January.
- 40 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988.
- 41 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Cavan, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 37; Family No: 143.
- 42 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C_13241; Page: 42; Family No: 211.
- 43 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 129.
- 44 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 51 - Millbrook, part, Durham, Ontario; Page: 4; Family No: 48.
- 45 Gravestone listed full birth and death dates.

- 46 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Marriage record states birth place as Canada.
- 47 1901 Ontario Census, 9 March 1834, age 66, born in Ontario, racial = English.
- 48 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes included with bible (copied in my file) state that he "was born on the Russell homestead about 3 miles north east of Millbrook the concession east from the Gardiner school house".
- 49 Gravestone

- 50 Gravestone states she died at 87 years

- 51 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Page 27. Birth June 1841.
- 52 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 19.
- 53 1901 Ontario Census, Millbrook. 25 June 1841, age 59 born in Ontario, racial = English.
- 54 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted June 25, 1841.
- 55 Margaret Russell Hamill.
- 56 Gravestone gives full details of date of death.

- 57 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 58 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Page 27. Marriage date 15 or 18, Nov 1858. Note that in the marriage record William's age is 24 and hers is 19.

Sources (cont.)

- 59 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, William Russell -24-born in Cavan-parents William and Mary Russell married Isabella Burton - 19-born in Cavan-parents-John and Mary Burton. Witness John Cowan, November 18, 1858. Cavan Parish, Durham Co.
- 60 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Died at the age of 20 yrs, 5 mths and 4 days.
- 61 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Marriage record states place of birth as Canada.
- 62 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted as Sept 30 1839.
- 63 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), death date noted as Mar 5 1860, matched Belva Gardiner's book.
- 64 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, 27. did age 88 years.
- 65 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Grandview, Marquette, Manitoba; Page: 5; Family No: 48.
- 66 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Grandview, Marquette, Manitoba; Page: 5; Family No: 48.
- 67 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 119.
- 68 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Millbrook (Village), Durham (East/est), Ontario; Page: 6; Family No: 66.
- 69 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 154.
- 70 1901 Ontario Census, son, 17 August 1881, age 19.
- 71 1901 Ontario Census, included in the Millbrook 1901 census.
- 72 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario.
- 73 Harold Russell, provided birth date (year from cemetery).
- 74 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible give year of marriage as 1901.
- 75 1911 Ontario Census, Millbrooke. March 1871 - I have year as 1869 from her grandson.
- 76 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, For year of death.
- 77 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, For day of death.
- 78 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Record of marriage signed by her spells name EDYTHE - I had it as Edith which is how the Rev. Allen spells it in same document but surely she could spell her own name.
- 79 Arlene (Ashby) Richlark, Arlene has a souviner book from Ada and Herbert's wedding and in it Edythe writes her name with the Y spelling.
- 80 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 81 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, gravestone gives full details.
- 82 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Place of birth recorded as Canada in burial records for Anglican Church. Age at death 54 years.
- 83 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, gravestone gives full details. It should be noted that Edith is buried here but she is also noted on her husbands family monument located in St. Pauls Anglican Cem. Con 4 Lot 19 in Cavan Twp.
- 84 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 85 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, This day were married by special license Charles Henry Winslow of the village of Millbrook, Co of Durham and EDITH Isabella Russell of the same place and county by me Wm C Allen, Rector of Cavan. Signed by both - note she signed EDYTHE, witness T (could be S) H Winslow and Mildred Winslow.
- 86 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928.
- 87 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, born in Canada according to burial record.
- 88 Misc facts, Anglican Church Millbrook, plaque on wall gives July 13, 1850 as birth and Aug 3, 1915 as death. The Winslows were related to the Allen family - the Allens were Vicars of the church for over 75 years and donated 2 stained glass windows.
- 89 Misc facts.
- 90 Ancestry.com, Death - all the info I had but finally confirmed he died in Millbrook. Cause apoplexy.
- 91 Tad Ashby's birthday book for day and month.
Marriage certificate gave age at wedding as 38 years (1906-38=1868)
Millbrook noted as place of birth in Trull family tree and marriage registry.
- 92 1901 Ontario Census, Millbrook. 14 November 1867, age 33, born in Ontario.
- 93 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes included with bible give birth as 1867 which matches the 1901 census.
- 94 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible note his death as 1948.
- 95 Death Certificate, Ontario, D216618. issue Feb 19, 2003 death date Feb 14, 1948.

Sources (cont.)

- 96 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reg # 014524. Russell, Herbert John age 38, residence Millbrook, birthplace Millbrook, occupation Machinist. Father Russell, WG, Mother Burton, Maggie. Bride: Trull, Ada A, age 33, residence Leskard, birthplace Clarke Twp, marital status :S, farmer's daughter. Father: Trull, Alfred. Mother: Northcott, Elizabeth. Witnesses: Russell, Dr AL, Millbrook and Trull, Elva, Leskard. Date; April 25, 1906, place Leskard. Groom's Religion Episc, Bride's Meth.. Minister Russell, Rev Edgar.
- 97 Birth Certificate - Office of the Registrar General
- 98 Lois Elizabeth Russell, Birthday book for date not year.
- 99 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism record: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell of Herbert and Ada (Trull), machinist, born 25 August 1910, baptized Dec 4 1910 by Wm Allen. NOTE that the birthdate is 25th - this is wrong, the date is 11th as per her own hand and birth registration.
- 100 Margaret Russell Hamill, Margaret stated that her mother died in Millbrook.
- 101 Newspaper article., Arlene Richlark has Peterborough Obituary dated Nov 21 (year not included) which states that the funeral will be on Tuesday and that Ada died in the Civic Hospital on Sunday in her 74th year.
- 102 Death Certificate, Ontario, Reg #1945-05-076020. Nov 18, 1945, place Peterborough, married, 73 yrs.
- 103 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869-1913.
- 104 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Per 1871 Census.
- 105 1881 Ontario Census, This child is not included in census, also later photos of family only have 4 children.
- 106 Toronto Reference Library, Index to Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, pg 88. Russell, Alfred L, MD 1875-1961.
- 107 1901 Ontario Census, 22 April 1867 age 25.
- 108 Arlene (Ashby) Richlark, Recalls Dr Russell dies about 1960/61 at 90 years.
- 109 Toronto Reference Library, Index to Riverside Cemetery, pg 88. 1961 year of death.
- 110 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible give his death as 1961.
- 111 Misc facts, Page 67-68. Births, Marriages and Deaths from Napanee Beaver Vol 4, Linda Corupe. Russell, Alfred Lindsay MD, of Baillieboro Ont, March 28 1907 to Florence Edith Preston and D/O DH of Napanee. Marriage in Napanee by Rev. JR Conn.
- 112 Toronto Reference Library, Index to Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, pg 88. Russell, Florence Edith Reston (should be Preston) 1884-1930.
- 113 Jean Russell Birthday book, Jean's book gave day, i had year.
- 114 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.

Family Group Sheet for John Burton

Husband: John Lindsay Burton¹⁻²

Birth: 09 Jun 1811 in Charlottenburg, Glengarry, Ontario, Canada¹⁻⁵
 Marriage: 03 Aug 1833 in Charlottenburg, Glengarry, Ontario, Canada⁶
 Death: 21 Jul 1884 in Millbrook, Ontario⁷
 Burial: 23 Jul 1885 in Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario⁸
 Father: Henry Burton
 Mother: Elizabethe Margarita "Margaret" Alguire



Wife: Margaret Bennet

Birth: 28 Feb 1817 in Canada⁹⁻¹¹
 Death: 20 Sep 1886 in Millbrook, Ontario¹²
 Burial: 23 Sep 1886 in Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario¹³
 Father:
 Mother:



Children:


1 Name: William Burton
 M Birth: 27 Jun 1834 in Canada¹⁴⁻¹⁶
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1858 in Anglican Church (Church of England) Cavan Parish, Durham Co.¹⁷⁻¹⁸
 Death: 22 Dec 1874
 Burial: Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario
 Spouse: Mary Jane Harden

2 Name: George Burton
 M Birth: 12 Dec 1835 in Cornwall, Stormont, Ontario, Canada¹⁹
 Marriage: 06 Nov 1858 in Victoria, Ontario, Canada
 Death: 10 Jun 1869 in Lake Simcoe, Barrie, Ontario; Drowned in Lake Simcoe²⁰
 Spouse: Margaret Cain²¹

3 Name: Jane Burton
 F Birth: 30 Dec 1837 in Glengarry Co.¹²
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1857²²⁻²³
 Death: 20 Mar 1893 in Cavan Co, Ontario
 Burial: Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario
 Spouse: Mister Robertson



4 Name: Isabella Burton
 F Birth: 30 Sep 1839 in Canada²⁵⁻²⁷
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1858 in Anglican Church (Church of England) Cavan Parish, Durham Co.²⁸⁻²⁹
 Death: 05 Mar 1860 in Millbrook, Ontario³⁰⁻³¹
 Burial: Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario
 Spouse: William Gardiner Russell³²⁻³⁵

5	Name:	Margaret Ann Burton	
F	Birth:	25 Jun 1841 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada ³⁶⁻⁴⁰	
	Marriage:	11 Mar 1863 ³⁰	
	Death:	29 Jul 1928 in Millbrook, Ontario ⁴¹⁻⁴³	
	Burial:	31 Jul 1928 in Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario	
	Spouse:	William Gardiner Russell ³²⁻³⁵	
6	Name:	Eliza Burton ⁴⁶	
F	Birth:	25 Feb 1843 in Canada ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵	
	Marriage:	25 Aug 1874 in Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada ⁴⁶	
	Death:	01 Mar 1928 ⁴⁷	
	Spouse:	George Foster ^{46, 48}	
7	Name:	Sarah Burton	
F	Birth:	28 Dec 1844 in Canada ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰	
	Spouse:	Lachlin Kennedy ⁵¹	
8	Name:	John Burton	
M	Birth:	11 Nov 1846 in Canada ⁵²⁻⁵³	
	Death:	Bef. Jan 1886 ⁵⁴	
9	Name:	James Lindsay Burton ⁵⁸	
M	Birth:	25 Dec 1848 in Millbrook, Durham, Ontario, Canada ⁵⁵	
	Marriage:	03 Jun 1875 in Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶	
	Death:	04 Jan 1910 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada ^{20, 55, 57}	
	Spouse:	Florence M Thompson ⁵⁶	
10	Name:	Martin Burton	
M	Birth:	30 Oct 1850 ⁵⁹	
	Death:	14 Jan 1914 ²⁰	
	Spouse:	Emma Thomson	
11	Name:	Clara Burton ⁶¹	
F	Birth:	11 Nov 1852 ⁶⁰	
	Spouse:	L Buller ⁶²	
12	Name:	Granville Lindsay Burton ⁶⁴	
M	Marriage:	1883 ⁶³⁻⁶⁴	
	Birth:	12 Sep 1883 in Assiniboia, Manitoba, Canada ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵	
	Death:	15 Dec 1934 in New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA	
	Spouse:	Cassandra Burton ⁶³	

Notes:

George Burton

Robert Halfyard wrote (Jan 2006) : Audrey gave me a beautiful book "Beautiful Barrie, The City and Its People, an Illustrated History of Barrie, Ontario" by Su Murdoch, B. E. S. Rudachyk and K. H. Schick 106 is very interesting. It begins: "The Burtons" Lumberman John Burton left Millbrook about 1860 to settle his young family in Barrie. His sons, Martin, James L., and George launched the steamboat Ida Burton in 1866." It goes on to tell about their endeavours and give the death dates of the three brothers. There are also pictures of James & two Burton houses. One, at 105 Toronto St. was still standing in 2003 & I think

Notes: (cont.)

still is. I'm very familiar with it.

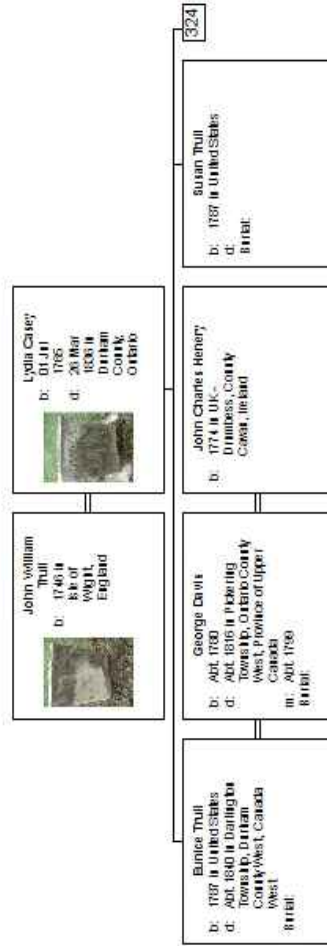
Sources:

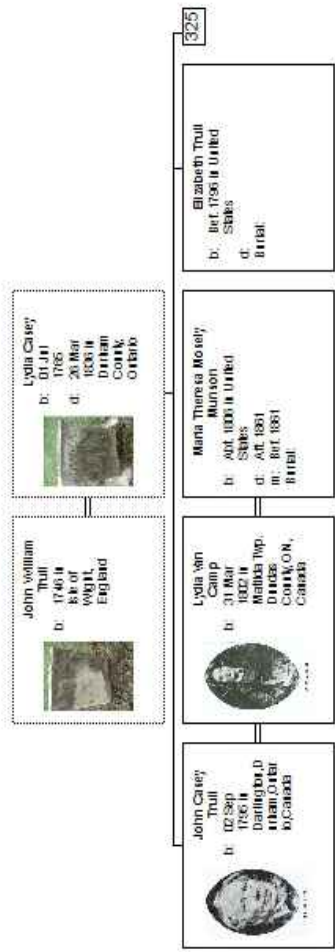
- 1 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Cavan, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 42; Family No: 164.
- 2 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Barrie, Simcoe North, Ontario; Roll: C_13251; Page: 56; Family No: 276.
- 3 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, death age 74 yrs.
- 4 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, record of burial states place of birth as Ireland.
- 5 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario).
- 6 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), wedding date noted: Aug 6 1833.
- 7 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, photo of monument on file.
- 8 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, John Burton, 74 yrs, farmer, born in Ireland, died of "general decay", buried July 23, 1885 in Gardiner Cemetery. Note that the date is 1885 - this is clear in the church records (as it is also clear on grave monument that death was 1884).
- 9 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario, death age 68 yrs, 6 mths.
- 10 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, record of burial states place of birth as Canada.
- 11 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), gives birthdate as Feb 28, 1817.
- 12 Gardiner Cemetery, Millbrook, Ontario.
- 13 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, 69 years, husband was gentleman, died of Heart Disease, buried Sept 23, 1886 in Gardiner Cemetery.
- 14 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, age at marriage on June 5, 1858 (wedding) was 24 years, therefor birth abt 1834, place of birth noted as Canada.
- 15 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 25, place of birth noted as Canada.
- 16 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), Wm Burton birth June 27, 1834.
- 17 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto.
- 18 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), wedding date noted (same as the Anglican records).
- 19 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), Dec 12 1835.
- 20 Documents, Beautiful Barrie, The City and Its People, an Illustrated History of Barrie, Ontario" by Su Murdoch, B. E. S. Rudachyk and K. H. Schick.
- 21 Documents, Book - Beautiful Barrie. mentions that George's wife Margaret remarried.
- 22 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, In marriage to Robert Mills in 1867 she is noted as Jane Robertson, therefore she was a widow.
- 23 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), Two marriage dates are noted: Feb 3, 1857 and Mar 10 1881. The first date must be the marriage to Robertson based on notes of her name being Robertson when she married in 1867 to Mills. The second wedding date noted in bible does not match with the Anglican Church Archive records.
- 24 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Robert Mills-40-Cavan-Ireland-parents Robert and Mary Mills married Jane ROBERTSON -29-Cavan-Canada- parents John and Margaret Burton. Witness John Henry Burton Sept 27, 1867.
- 25 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Died at the age of 20 yrs, 5 mths and 4 days.
- 26 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Marriage record states place of birth as Canada.
- 27 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted as Sept 30 1839.
- 28 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Page 27. Marriage date 15 or 18, Nov 1858. Note that in the marriage record William's age is 24 and hers is 19.
- 29 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, William Russell -24-born in Cavan-parents William and Mary Russell married Isabella Burton - 19-born in Cavan-parents-John and Mary Burton. Witness John Cowan, November 18, 1858. Cavan Parish, Durham Co.
- 30 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988.
- 31 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), death date noted as Mar 5 1860, matched Belva Gardiner's book.
- 32 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Cavan, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C-9979; Page: 37; Family No: 143.
- 33 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario; Roll: C_13241; Page: 42; Family No: 211.
- 34 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: Millbrook, Durham East, Ontario, Canada; Roll: T-6332; Family No: 129.

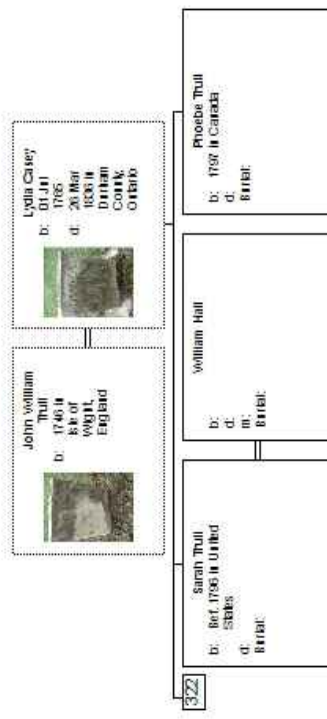
Sources: (cont.)

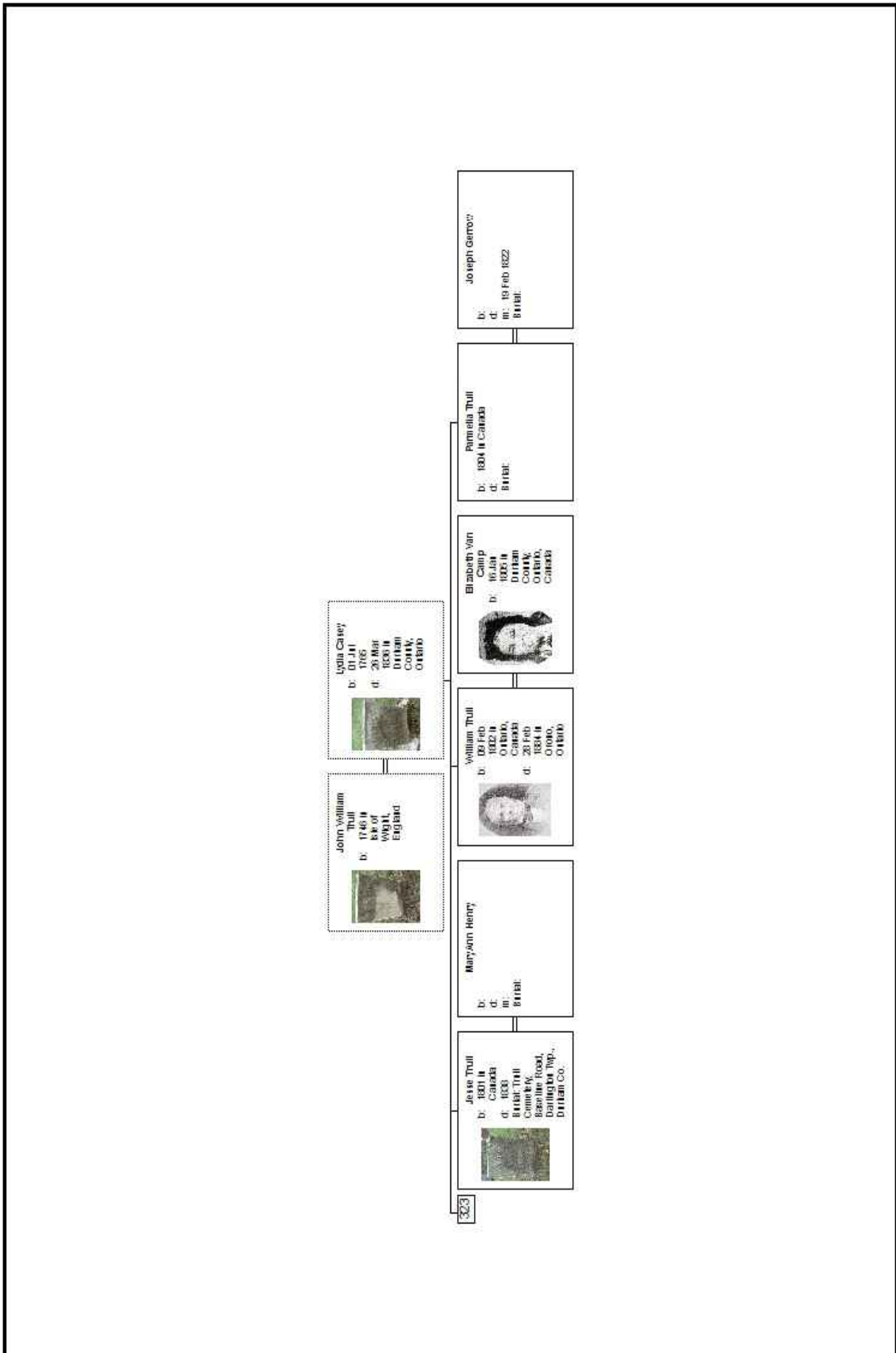
- 35 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 51 - Millbrook, part, Durham, Ontario; Page: 4; Family No: 48.
- 36 Gravestone states she died at 87 years
- 37 Gardiner and Allied Families, a History of, by Belva Gardiner 1988, Page 27. Birth June 1841.
- 38 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 19.
- 39 1901 Ontario Census, Millbrook. 25 June 1841, age 59 born in Ontario, racial = English.
- 40 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted June 25, 1841.
- 41 Margaret Russell Hamill.
- 42 Gravestone gives full details of date of death.
- 43 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 44 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 17 years.
- 45 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted Feb 25, 1843.
- 46 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Burton.
- 47 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), death noted Mar 1st, 1928.
- 48 Will, Will of Margaret Burton lists her daughters and their husbands (1886).
- 49 1861 Ontario Census, Age stated as 15.
- 50 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted Dec 28 1844 (note that the last 4 was corrected at some point from what may have been a 5).
- 51 Will, Margaret Burtons' will, Jan 1886, lists her daughters and their husbands. The will is had written and the name "Lachlin" is as I understand the writing.
- 52 1861 Ontario Census, C1017 Durham, Cavan Twp Dist One. Age stated as 14.
- 53 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted Nov 11 1846.
- 54 Will, Margaret Burton's will of January 1886 does not include this son.
- 55 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James L Burton.
- 56 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James L Burton.
- 57 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Lindsay Burton.
- 58 Will, Will of Margaret Bennet Burton noted his name, family bible also has him as James L Burton.
- 59 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted Oct 30 1850.
- 60 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth date Nov 11, 1852.
- 61 Will, Margaret Burtons' will. This name is difficult to read could be Alara.
- 62 Will, Margaret Burton's will. The first name of Buller could be Len, Lou or something else.
- 63 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Louisville Ward 7, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: 530; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1240530.
- 64 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Louisville Ward 7, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: 530; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1240530.
- 65 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), birth noted Jan 6, 1860. The 6 has been corrected from what may have been a 2.

**Descendant Chart for
John William Trull born 1740 - 1830**

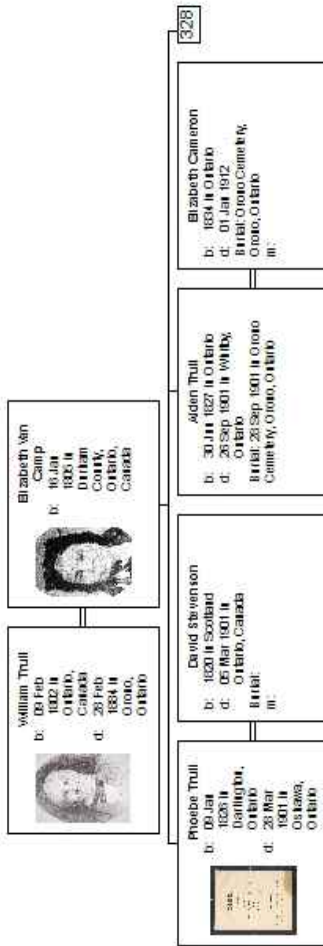


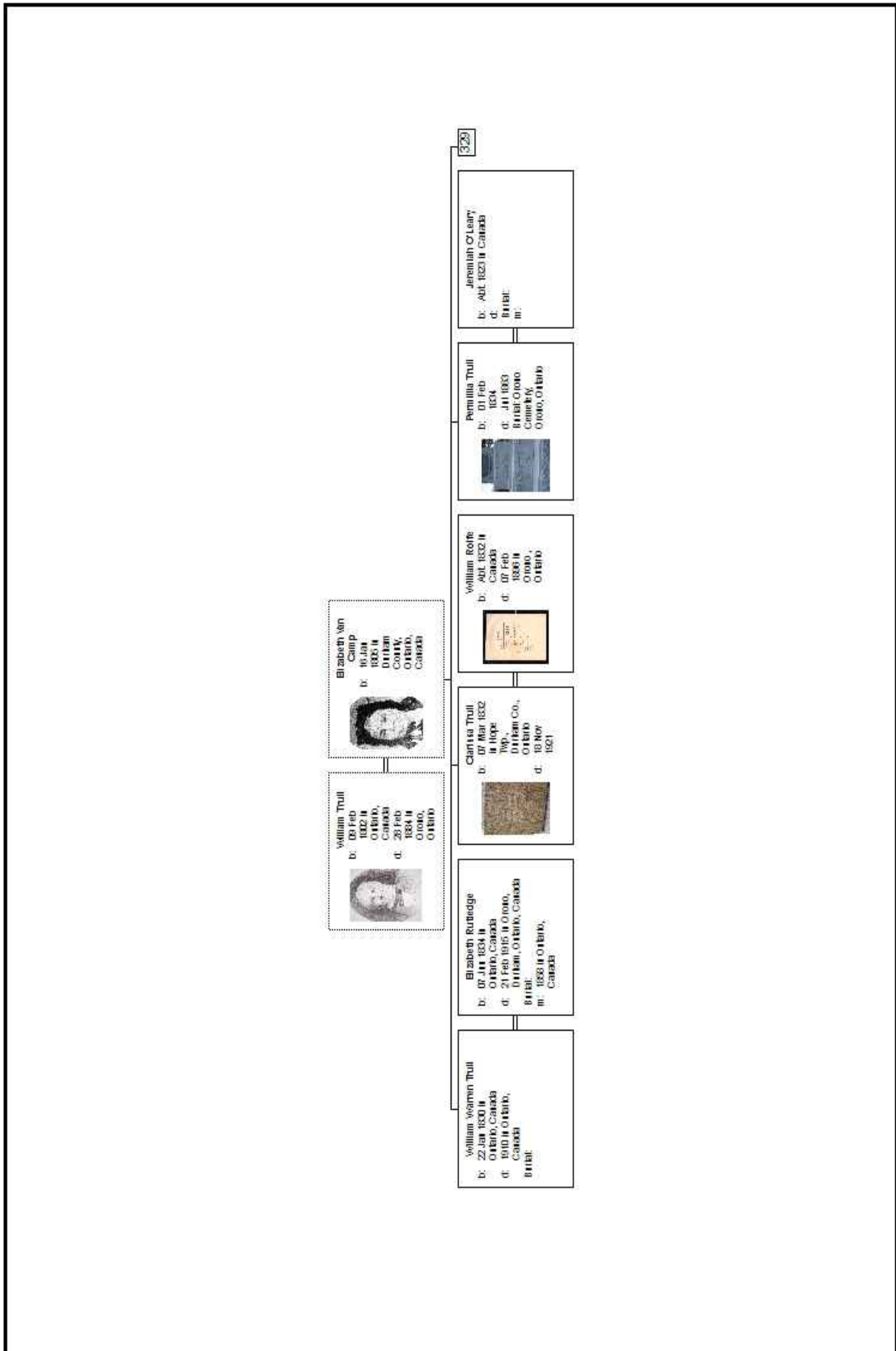






Descendant Chart for
William Trull 1802 - 1884





326

Lydia Margaret Trull
b: 13 Dec 1835 in Ontario
d: 1911

William Patton
b: Apt. 1832 in Ontario
d: 28 Jul 1883 in Toronto, Ontario
m: 14 Oct 01 Jul 1883 in Oroon, County, Ontario, Ontario

Eliza Jane Trull
b: 30 Sep 1837 in Darlington, Ontario, Canada
d: 17 Apr 1838 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada

Denton (Dorland) Janson Gambley
b: 22 Jul 1836 in Eshta, Ore
d: 1911 in 70K, Ontario, Canada

Martha Anne Trull
b: 30 Aug 1840 in Darlington
d: 17 Sep 1915 in Durham, Ontario, Canada

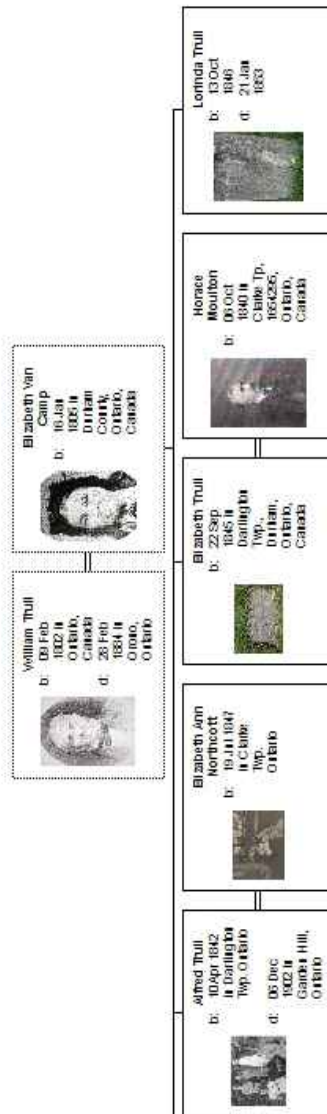
Amanda Gambley
b: 13 Apr 1857 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario
d: 1911

Elizabeth Ann Camp
b: 1826 in Durham County, Ontario, Canada



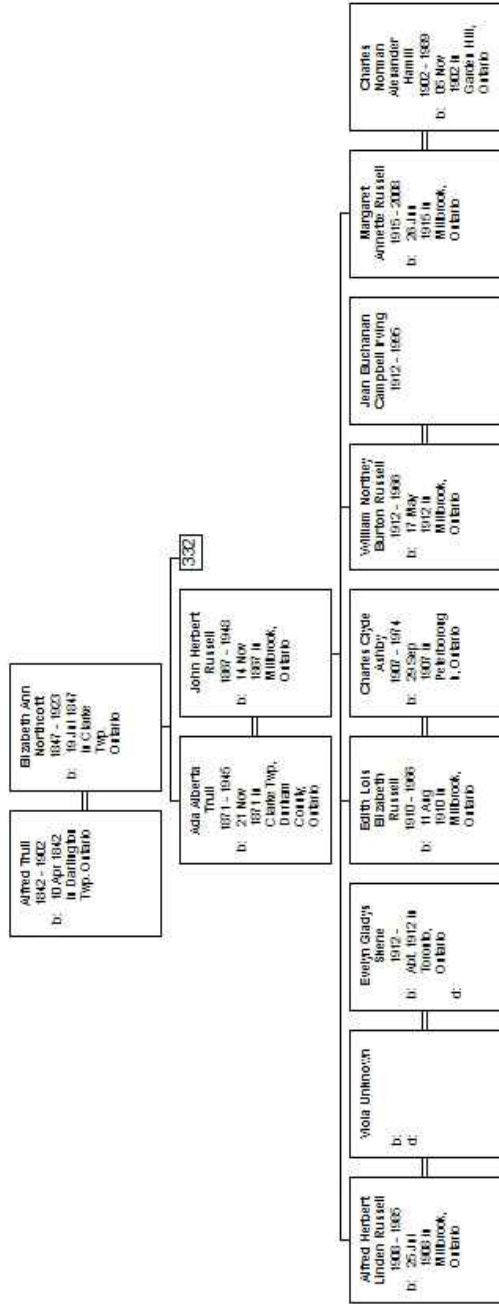
William Trull
b: 1814 in Ontario, Canada
d: 28 Feb 1884 in Oroon, Ontario

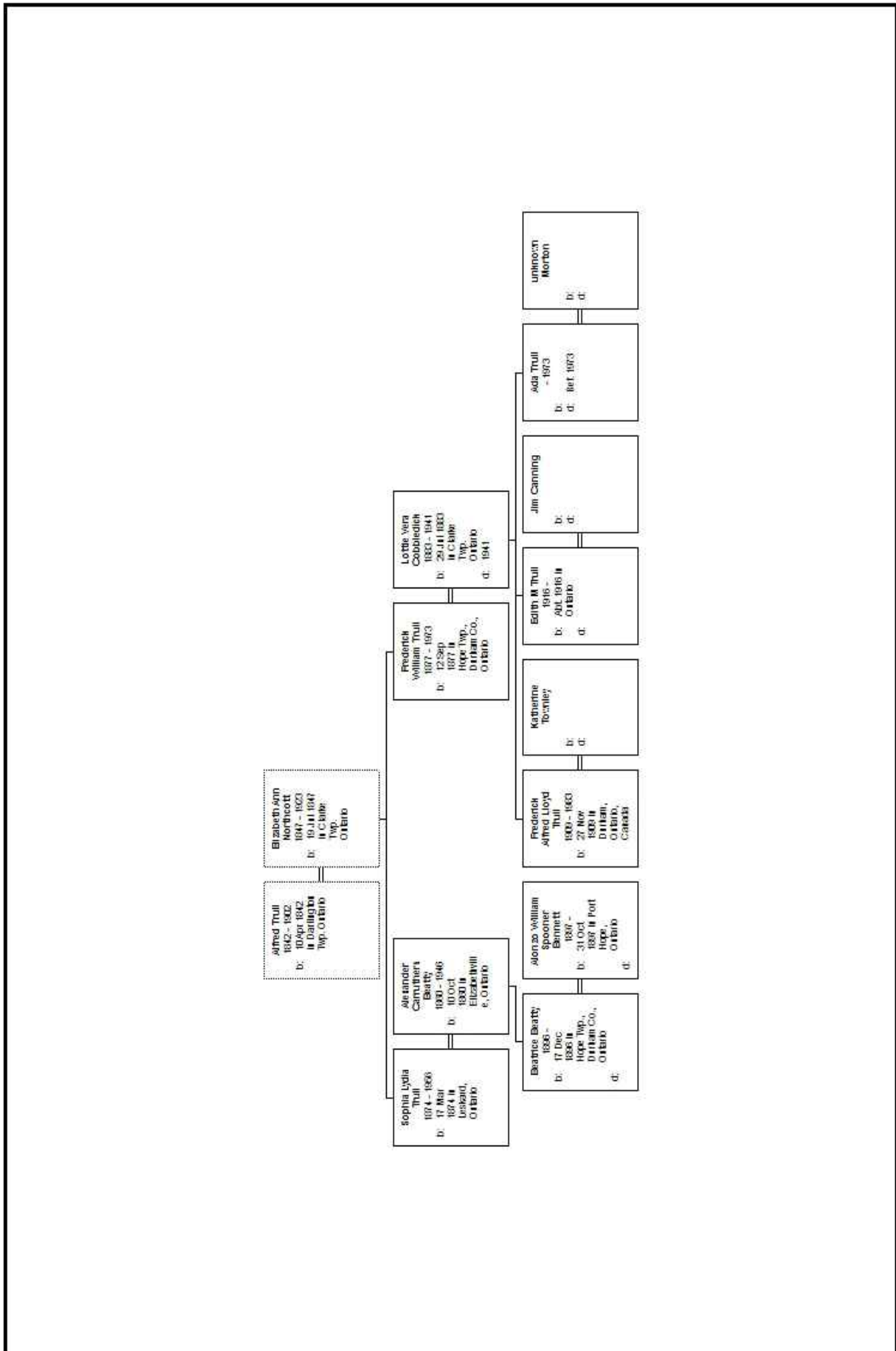




327

Descendant Chart for
Alfred Trull 1842-1902





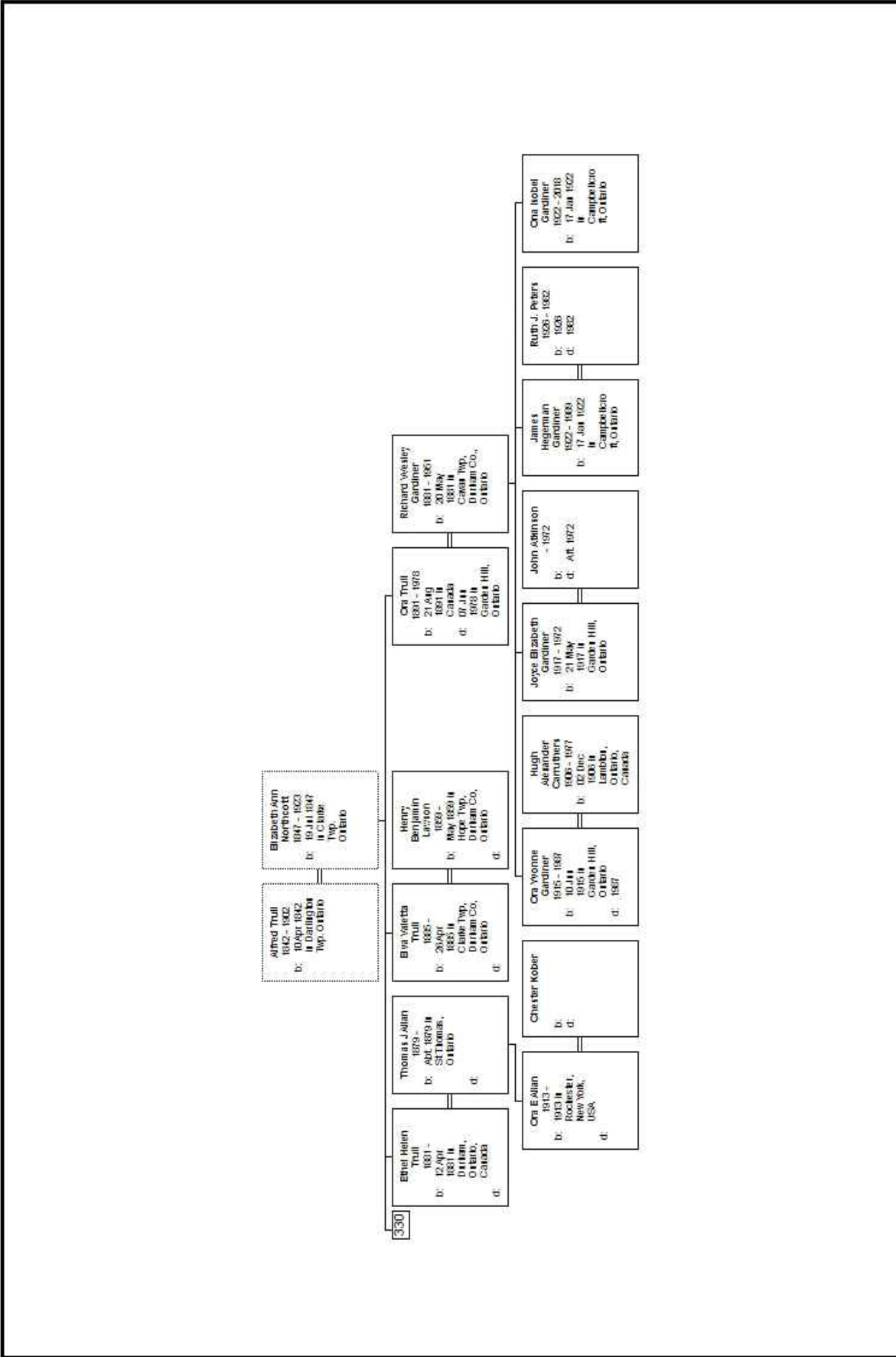


Photo Album for William Trull

William Trull

Birth: 09 Feb 1802
 Death: 28 Feb 1884
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1825

Father: John William Trull
 Mother: Lydia Casey
 Spouse: Elizabeth Van Camp



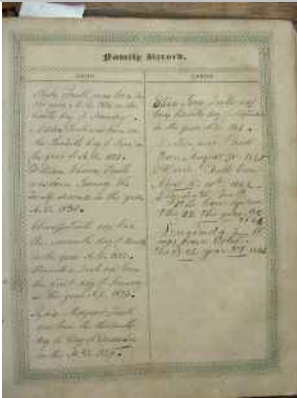
Orono Cemetery Wm & Eliz' Trull
066.JPG



Orono Cemetery Wm & Eliz' Trull
067.JPG



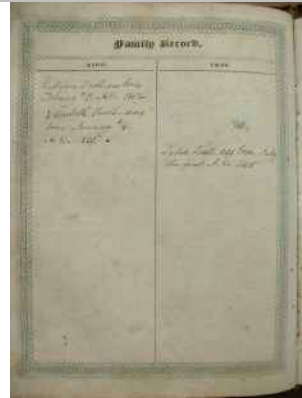
Orono Cemetery Wm & Eliz' Trull
069.JPG



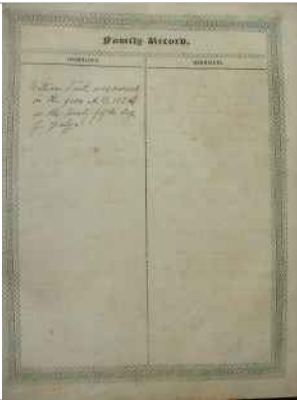
Trull Bible



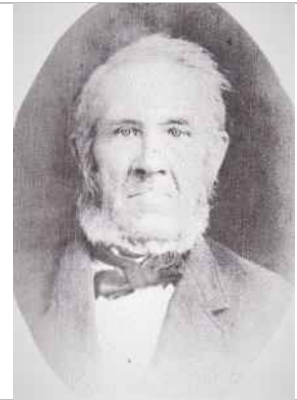
Trull Bible



Trull Bible



Trull Bible



Wm Trull(1)



Wm Trull.jpg

OUR PROGENITOR

by Edna McKnight

John W. Trull, the original pioneer was born on the Isle of Wight, England, in 1746. He was pressed into service at thirteen years of age, on a Man-of-War named "Irando". Several years later when a ship he was on was engaged in the Slave trade in Africa, and while waiting for a load of slaves it is recorded he remarked, "that he could see the flash of arms like lighting bugs on the shore."

At the period of the American Revolutionary War, Captain Trull was at Tewsbury Mass. which is twenty miles northwest of Boston. He was awakened by a messenger at 200 a. m., April 19th, 1775, and according to a prearranged signal fired the shot that warned Dracut across the Merrimack river, and served His Sovereign with the British Militia.

At the end of the Revolutionary War, many families who had settled in the United States, and remained true to the British Connection, were persecuted by the triumphant insurgents for their loyalty. There was a general confiscation of their possessions and they were driven to seek a home elsewhere. Thousands of the Loyalists, including some of the best educated and wealthiest of the colonists, left the country fleeing to Canada. These people were induced to come to this country by the land bounty, a proclamation issued by Col. John Graves Simcoe (then Lieutenant Governor of Canada) that all males of the age of eighteen years, who settled in the country, should be entitled to two hundred acres of land. At this time John W. Trull began to consider withdrawing to British soil which he did in 1794.

In the War of 1812 between Canada and the United States, he played his part in defending his new home. His large sail boat, which he had built out of native timbers, the government pressed into service for taking prisoners from York (Toronto) to Kingston.

He died in 1830 at the age of 84 years, and was buried in Lot 32 on the broken front Bowmanville Bass Line.

The ORIGIN and GROWTH of the TRULL FAMILY

While engaged in military service John W. Trull met the family of Dr. Casey, who had a daughter named Lydia. It seems that it was love at first sight. It is told they eloped and were married in 1782, when Lydia was seventeen years old. While living in the United States Eunice and Susan, who were twins, and also Elizabeth and Sarah were born.

It is said the relatives of Lydia Casey migrated to Canada by way of Adolphustown. In the writings of W.S. Herrington (history of County of Lennox) we note Willet and Wm. were among the U.E.L's who came to Adolphustown by way of Lake of Champlain. They were born in Rhode Island where their father was killed during the war, but it is not known if this was Dr. Casey. The descendants of Dr. Casey migrated to Canada by way of Adolphustown and settled in Napanee, Ontario.

John W. Trull filled with a desire to live peaceably under the British Flag came with John Burk, Roger Conant, and their families to Canada.

Leaving the old home in the Susquehannah River Area New York State, September the first, they travelled by way of Mohawk Valley to Oswego. Their families, household effects were placed on board a large open Batteau (rude boat) which coasted the south shore of Lake Ontario, running into bays and inlets to avoid stress of weather and for the purpose of cooking their meals, and camping during the night. The old pioneers have recorded the following

"There were no roads on either side of Lake Ontario at that time. On a journey (that now can made in a few hours) we spent a month and a day. The journey was tedious, toilsome and not without danger. It was a month of storms on the lake, and when one of the frequent gales came up, we had to pull our boats ashore and camp in the woods that then covered the whole country from the lake front to the farthest north. Matches were then an invention of the future and we had to depend on a flint, or rubbing together of two sticks, to start a fire, a difficult operation at best, and almost impossible of accomplishment when rain was falling. Our cooking utensils were pots hung on stakes over an open fire and our food consisted of fish caught in the lake, game obtained from the forest, and bread hastily cooked from flour we carried with us. Sleep was broken, quite frequently by the howling of wolves, and some of the party had to remain on guard all night".

Reaching Newark (Niagara-on-the-Lake) they were sent by Governor Simcoe to settle in Upper Canada. Continuing their journey along the north shoreline of the lake they soon reached Barber's Creek, Port Darlington which changed its name to Bowmanville in 1823, and on the second of October camped in front of where the settlement was formed.

Their stock which consisted of a horse and two cows, were driven around the shore, and the tedious journey crossing swamps, creeks and marshes on the way, may well be imagined. Those in charge of the boats having crossed the Niagara river into Canada, were received at Newark (Niagara-on-the-Lake) with great kindness by the Governor, who sent a man back to assist in bringing around the stock as far as York, now Toronto. The small band reached their destination in safety, after surmounting all obstacles.

At Barber's Creek they found a flat marsh, the grass quite free from the forest trees, which then were universal above the water's edge of Lake Ontario. Here the settlers at once set to work to prepare against the approach of winter, the creek and lake formed two sides of a triangle for defence from wolves, leaving only one side to be protected. They built log shanties that had bark roofs, plastered on the inside with mud, and swailgrass was used as filling for their bed ticks. In the spring the Trulls settled three miles west of Barbers Creek, and here the homestead still remains where Jay Trull, a great grandson of John W. Trull still farms. The Burk family took land between the Trulls and Barber's Creek. Less than a year later on September 2, 1795, John Casey Trull arrived, the first member of the family that was born on Canadian soil, and the first white child to be born in the County' of Durham.

The first actual settlement of Darlington Township, County of Durham, Province of Ontario, took place in the year 1794 and in the years to follow John Casey, Phoebe, Jesse, William and Parmelia were born.

The few settlers had no neighbours but the Indians, for two or three years. There was not a house within thirty miles to the west, and none to the east, short of Smith's Creek (Ganaraska river) Port Hope.

The hardships of pioneer life hadn't ended when the Darlington settlement was reached. Rather they had only begun. It was not then a drive of only a few miles, over paved roads, to the nearest town, when groceries were needed, Kingston and York (Toronto) were the nearest markets and the journey made in dug-outs (boats fashioned from hollow logs) was a matter of days. Even when schooners appeared on the lake, transportation was no easy matter. In the absence of wharves, the vessels had to lie out in the lake while farm produce was transported to them in open boats. Trade and commerce were most difficult in this new country where there were few neighbours or persons traveling who possessed money. Furs were one of the few commodities which could be exchanged for currency.

During the winter these pioneers spent most of the time trapping and hunting. The deer and bear were so plentiful that an abundance of animal food could be procured with very little trouble. The furred animals were also very numerous and required but very little skill to trap them. Sugar making was another pursuit which tho' it did not add great wealth to the settler's pocket, at any rate did increase his home comforts.

A very great inconvenience felt among them was the want of a mill to grind their grain and corn, the nearest being Myer's Mill (Belleville) situated at foot of Lake Ontario sixty miles distant. Those who went to mill usually took two weeks to go and return, using a canoe for the purpose of hauling it up on the shore at night, and camping in the woods. When a storm occurred, they were weather-bound until it passed over. On the arrival at the mill, they waited till the grist was ground, then they returned home in the same manner.

As going to mill was no light undertaking and attended with so many obstacles and perils, a great many expedients were resorted to in order to obviate this necessity. Some of the settlers had brought large coffee mills with them and these were used to grind or crack their grain. Other contrivances were improvised, one method very much in vogue was to make a rude mortar by hollowing out a stump. Sometimes this was done by boring or chiseling, but it was quite frequently burnt out, and the cavity spots were removed. Then they had a wooden pounder attached to a swing pole. They put the corn into the cavity, and pounded it with this rude pestle. This bruised corn was known as *Samp*, and when pounded fine was made into JohnnyCake, and the coarse being boiled into mush. Another nutritious and wholesome article of food was found in the wild rice, which grew in most of the marshes and in great abundance in Rice Lake.

HARDSHIPS

Our present generation can't even surmise what were the difficulties and hardships encountered, both in that shore cruise to the Bowmanville area and their early pioneer years. Even later the 'summerless' year of 1816 no language can depict how the baying of the wolves, poverty and lack of everything but the hard, haunted the doorstep of the refugees.

The Indians were very troublesome, and caused considerable anxiety, being armed and equipped,

and very different from the present remnants of the broken tribes occasionally seen today. In 1878 Captain John C. Trull relates an incident which occurred at his father's house when he was a boy. His father was absent having gone to Meyer's Mill (Belleville) when a squaw with four papooses came to the house and asked his mother for naw-pah,nee (flour). The article being extremely scarce, his mother refused giving her any, the squaw then searched through the house and found the flour in a kneading trough. She brought it forth and commenced to divide it equally to everyone in the room, by giving a double-handful to his mother, then to herself, and to each white child & papoose until it was all divided, then she took her share in a bag and travelled off through the woods.

Open hostilities were as a general thing avoided, and there is only one instance recorded of a white person being killed by the Indians, although most of the settlers were in considerable dread of them.

RELIGIOUS SERVICES

In the early days religious meetings were held in barns for as of yet there were no chapels in Darlington. One summer two Christian men came in August and conducted meetings, preaching the Word of God with power sinners wept and some cried aloud for mercy and it was a solemn time. One pioneer, T. Henry, tells "It was a time of sealing former convictions, and humbling the stoutest-hearted sinner. I saw Capt. John Trull bathed in tears, and made my way to him, for we had always been intimate friends. We took each other by the hand, and made a vow to seek God together".

To determine exactly the origin of the Church in Darlington (Methodist) is somewhat difficult, but it is pretty certain that the preacher was seldom far behind the early settlers, perhaps coming from the same locality.

Wm. Warren Trull received his first class certificate from Toronto Normal school in 1853 and taught in various places. In 1866 his name appears for the first time in the list of preachers Disciples of Christ Church. For more than 40 years he served his church as a Preacher and as a Clerk.

MARRIAGE DIFFICULTIES

As there was no regular clergyman near at hand, the law gave the magistrate power to conduct the marriage ceremony. The written certificate of marriage between Joseph Gerow and Parmelia Trull reads.

"Where Joseph Gerow and Parmelia Trull, both of the township of Darlington ,district of Newcastle, in the province of Upper Canada were desirous of intermarrying with each other, and there being no minister of the Church of England, living within eighteen miles of them, or either of them, they have applied to me for that purpose. Now these are to certify, that in pursuance of the powers granted by the act of the Legislature of this Province passed in the thirty-third year of His Majesty's Reign, that I, Alex F. Esquire, one of His Majestys' Justices of the Peace having caused the previous notice of the statutes required to be given, have this day married the said Joseph Gerow and Parmelia Trull together and they are become legally contracted to each other in marriage 19th February, 1822."

MEDICAL EXPEDIENCY

Dr. Lydia -Heroine of the North Shore, or Grandmother Trull wife of John William Trull, as she was known was a woman of wonderful endurance, tall with jet black hair and when well along in her 70's remained straight and active as in her youth. Hers was a strong character which left its mark on the settlement.

One of the heirlooms which came down through the Trull Family was a small iron pot (which may be seen in the Bowmanville museum). It is made of thick cast iron with legs about two inches long and a handle. Connected with this pot is a story which reveals the difficulties of the pioneer days, and the resourcefulness of Grandma Trull, in this pot Grandmother Trull mixed the herbs that served all medical requirements of the settlers, and accompanied her on her gratuitous missions of mercy to the sick.

Her motherly neighbourly make-up together with a medical book on curative herbs, and directions in midwifery and healing of the sick, which she brought along with their few worldly belongings from New York State caused her to be known as Doctor from Highland Creek to Cobourg. In the early days there was no Doctor between (Toronto) little York and Napanee, and here she acted as a physician to all the early inhabitants for forty miles near her home.

There were no bridges over the streams as in these days, her husband Captain John W., got her a fine saddle black mare, and frequently she could be seen on this mare swimming up and down the shore of Lake Ontario. His idea was to teach this mare to swim the swollen streams with her fair charge on the saddle.

It was related of her that she was very courageous and allowed nothing to intervene between her and seeing her patients, Redman and pale-faced alike, on horseback and alone, along the winding blazed trail, holding aloft a turpentine blazing pine knot by night to guide the marking, fording swollen streams in spring and fall and sitting out watchful, fateful consoling hours with her and her God the only hope of an isolated household in their hour of sorrow.

A FATAL EVENT

A fatal event was the death of Jesse Trull, son of John and Dr. Lydia Trull. He was the owner of one of the few schooners, which plied Lake Ontario in the early years of the 19th Century. During the MacKenzie Rebellion of 1837, Jesse used to spirit hunt Rebels across Lake Ontario in his boat to the United States shore away from the Loyalist Militia Forces.

Incidentally, it is interesting to note that Captain John C. was in the Government Loyalist Forces which were hunting the Rebels for the Hangman's Noose, he often inspected his own brother's boat before it sailed across the lake.

When schooners appeared on the lake, transportation was no easy matter, in the absence of wharves, vessels had to lie out in the lake while farm produce was being transported to them in open boats. One of the tragedies of the early days of settlement happened when a son of John W. Trull, by the name of Jesse Trull was drowned while transferring grain from a row/boat to a

schooner, near the Bowmanville Harbour.

EDUCATION

Previous to 1878 the majority of early settlers possessed but very limited education. There was always a small number whose education was even excellent, but the great bulk of the early pioneers had not enjoyed opportunities for a common education.

The state of society for many years found fault with the teaching of youth. The chances for learning had been exceedingly slender, and what with the early struggles for existence, and to hew out a home in the forest there was not the time even were there the inclination to acquire an education. Among many of the old sturdy farmers who themselves had no learning, and who had got along without much, if any, and had no books to read, there was maintained a belief that it was not only unnecessary, but was likely to have a bad effect upon their sons, disqualifying them for the duties of husbandry. If one could read, sign his own name, and cast interest, it was looked upon as quite sufficient for a farmer. But gradually there sprung up an increased desire to acquire an education and a willingness to supply the means therefore. After about seventy-five years in Durham township people now felt the need of an education, and by 1876 some 101 schools had been built.

THE CEMETERY

Death as well as Cupid hovered near by. On a gentle slope on the Trull homestead, the little Trull cemetery of some six acres is located. Here many of the first settlers in Darlington sleep their last sleep, while the winds sing a nightly requiem in the tops of the murmuring pines that stand like sleepless sentinels guarding the hallowed ground. Mr. Jesse Trull, grandson of John W. Trull, created it on his farm and gathered to it a few Trull gravestones earlier located on the Capt. John Casey Trull homestead. It was further improved some years later by the clan.

Within the acreage is a second bastion, as a wrought iron fence, maples, and adjacent creek willows keep vigil over the dead. Its location is unique. At the time of the original gravestones, there were no roads. Today on the northern boundary is the elevated C.P.R. trackage, while at the immediate south the Broken Front road, a few rods away the 401 Highway & paralleling it the C.N.R. railway.

Near the center of the plot is a marble headstone bearing the inscription "John W. Trull, died February 19, 1830, aged 84 years, and nearby a small stone Lydia Casey 1836". Close at hand is the resting-place of "John Casey Trull, captain in H.M.S., born September 2, 1795, and died May 13, 1880". In all, there are twenty some stones in the Trull cemetery enclosure. Besides the name Trull, Samuel Hall's name is seen on a very old stone, on another George Shurtliff and his wife Mary J. Trull. Most recent stones are Private Albert, son of Cameron Trull, died 1927 from effects of gas in World War I, also Louis Trull and his wife Mary Elizabeth Bowman. This cemetery marks the graves of the first of the Trulls of Darlington.

Descendants of John William Trull

Generation 1

1. **JOHN WILLIAM¹ TRULL** was born in 1746 in Isle of Wight, England¹. He died on 19 Feb 1830 in Durham County, Ontario¹. He married Lydia Casey, daughter of Doctor Casey, in 1782 in Susquehanna River area of New York State, USA². She was born on 01 Jul 1765³⁻⁵. She died on 26 Mar 1836 in Durham County, Ontario⁶⁻⁷.



Notes for John William Trull:

Page 28, History of Hope Township, page 28 (pub 1967) : "Land Grants: In some cases, many years elapsed between the application and the receipt of the Patent. John Trull, Lot 1, Concession 1, waited fourteen years before receiving his deed." Also in the book, page 39 "There is conflict regarding who were the first settlers to arrive but agreement that Almus Peck and Jesse Trull, who both settled on the Lake Shore Road, were the last to arrive that year (1793), making six families and a total of thirty-six persons. Stevens settled on Lot 2, Concession 2; Johnson on Lot 1, Concession 2; Ashford on Lot 1, Concession 1, Harris Lot 3, Concession 1. The first warrants of survey or location tickets were given to J. Walton, Elias Smith, Johnson, Harris, Stevens, Ashford, TRULL, and Peck"

Page 2, Out of the Mist "soon after the Conants came the Burks and the Trulls". Roger Conant had settled in 1794 at Barber's Creek.

In June 2010 I visited the Canadian Archives in Ottawa and located that petition for land for John Trull, the document is located with reference volume 495, bundle T2, petition 36. This petition reads: to his Excellency John Graves Simcoe, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor, and Commander in Chief of the Province of Upper Canada in Council, the petition of John Trull . Petition has been upon lots number fourteen in in the Township of Hope, first concession about one year and half has been made ___ (just?) improvements we are the same. That your petition is desirous to settle on the lands of the Crown in this Province, being in a condition to cultivate and improve the same. That he is ready to take the usual dose, ___? Two subscribe the declaration, that he professes the Christian Religion, and obedience to the laws, and has lived inoffensively in the country which he has left. Prays your Excellency, we would be pleased to grant him (can not read this well but could be 1 lot, sh, 7, 8 lons m,) 400 acres of land upon the terms and conditions expressed in your Excellency's proclamation bearing date the seventh day of February 1792, of such other quantity of land as to his Excellency in your wisdom may think meets. And your petition as in duties bound will ever pray.

The document is then signed. York, August 10, 1796, John Trull.

The next page is quite interesting and provides details on John Trull and family, it reads: by virtue of arrames (sic?) to meet made by his excellence John Graves Simcoe (sic Efg?) Llieutenant Governor I do hereby assign to John Trull lot number 14 in the first concession in the Township of Hope. For at York Upper Canada this 10th day of August 1796, sign : Elias Smith.

Mr. John Trull has a wife and six children and is now living in the Township of Hope and I think will make a very quiet respectable and good settler and it is my wish to recommend him to Government that he may also have number 21 in the fourth concession. Dawn at York this 10th day of August 1796 signed Elias Smith.

Notes for Lydia Casey:

As noted in "Out of the Mist" by H. Schmid and S. Rutherford, page 77:

Generation 1 (cont.)

"Before this area of Upper Canada had such men (doctors) Grandmother Trull dispensed her herbs and cures in the Darlington area. One of her best known treatments was the ground up root of wild turnip which seemed to relieve colic. Grandmother Trull was formerly Lydia Casey, the daughter of Dr. Casey, who had eloped with John W. Trull and settles three miles west of Barber's Creek. Lydia was a remarkable woman whose knowledge of herbs and midwifery inspired the ailing to call her 'doctor'. Her first child John Casey Trull, in 1795, was the first white child born in Durham County."

In The Settlement of Prince Edward Co by Mika, page 230: Land Grant East side of East Lake - Willet Casey 1/2 of Lot 14, 10 acres, Conc #2.

Old Quaker Gravestones near Adolphoston, ON: In memory of Elizabeth Casey relect to the late Doctor Hiram Weekes (who died March 8 1835 39 years, 6 mths 14 days) who died Nov 13, 1847 age 55, 7m 24 days

John William Trull and Lydia Casey had the following children:

2. i. EUNICE² TRULL was born in 1787 in United States⁸⁻⁹. She died about 1840 in Darlington Township, Durham County West, Canada West. She married (1) GEORGE DAVIS about 1799. He was born about 1780. He died about 1816 in Pickering Township, Ontario County West, Province of Upper Canada. She married (2) JOHN CHARLES HENERY about 1817. He was born in 1774 in UK - Drumbess, County Cavan, Ireland. He died on 04 Jul 1838 in Oshawa - Port Oshawa-on-the-Lake, East Whitby Township, Ontario County South, Province of Upper Canada.
- ii. SUSAN TRULL was born in 1787 in United States¹⁰⁻¹¹.
3. iii. JOHN CASEY TRULL was born on 02 Sep 1795 in Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada¹². He died on 13 May 1880 in Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{6, 12-13}. He married (1) LYDIA VAN CAMP, daughter of Peter Van Campen and Rhoda Brundage, in 1821^{12, 14}. She was born on 31 Mar 1802 in Matilda Twp. Dundas County, ON, Canada¹⁴⁻¹⁵. She died on 16 Jan 1844 in Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada¹⁴. He married (2) MARIA THERESA MOSELY MUNSON before 1861¹⁶. She was born about 1806 in United States¹⁷. She died after 1861¹⁸.
- iv. ELIZABETH TRULL was born before 1796 in United States¹⁹.
- v. SARAH TRULL was born before 1796 in United States²⁰. She married WILLIAM HALL.



Notes for William Hall:



Buried in the Trull Cemetery in Darlington Twp is Samuel Hall d Oct 10, 1869 50 yrs and 7 mth- one can speculate that he would be the father of William Hall.

Further in the Hall family is a stone for Alexander son of Samuel and Jane Hall d Aug 20, 1817 aged 1 year and 9 months.

So we might figure that Samuel and Jane Hall had at least two sons - William who married Sarah, and Alexander who died as an infant. Elizabeth Hall, who married Henry Trull (son on John and Lydia) appears to be of the next generation (granddaughter of Samuel)?

- vi. PHOEBE TRULL²¹ was born in 1797 in Canada²¹.

Generation 1 (cont.)

- vii. **JESSE TRULL** was born in 1801 in Canada²²⁻²³. He died in 1838⁶. He married **MARY ANN HENRY**.
- 
4. viii. **WILLIAM TRULL** was born on 09 Feb 1802 in Ontario, Canada²⁴. He died on 28 Feb 1884 in Orono, Ontario²⁵. He married Elizabeth Van Camp, daughter of Peter Van Campen and Rhoda Brundage, on 25 Jul 1825²⁶. She was born on 16 Jan 1805 in Durham County, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁻²⁸. She died on 19 Oct 1883 in Orono, Ontario²⁹.
- 
5. ix. **PARMELIA TRULL** was born in 1804 in Canada. She married Joseph Gerrow on 19 Feb 1822.


Generation 2

2. **EUNICE² TRULL** (John William¹) was born in 1787 in United States⁸⁻⁹. She died about 1840 in Darlington Township, Durham County West, Canada West. She married (1) **GEORGE DAVIS** about 1799. He was born about 1780. He died about 1816 in Pickering Township, Ontario County West, Province of Upper Canada. She married (2) **JOHN CHARLES HENERY** about 1817. He was born in 1774 in UK - Drumbess, County Cavan, Ireland. He died on 04 Jul 1838 in Oshawa - Port Oshawa-on-the-Lake, East Whitby Township, Ontario County South, Province of Upper Canada.

Notes for Eunice Trull:

Eunice and Susan are twins.

George Davis and Eunice Trull had the following child:

- i. **ELIZABETH 'BETSEY'³ DAVIS** was born on 01 Sep 1800. She died on 12 Nov 1829 in Oshawa - 'Henry House' - Port Oshawa-on-the-Lake, East Whitby Township, Ontario County South, Ontario.
3. **JOHN CASEY² TRULL** (John William¹) was born on 02 Sep 1795 in Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada¹². He died on 13 May 1880 in Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{6, 12-13}. He married (1) **LYDIA VAN CAMP**, daughter of Peter Van Campen and Rhoda Brundage, in 1821^{12, 14}. She was born on 31 Mar 1802 in Matilda Twp. Dundas County, ON, Canada¹⁴⁻¹⁵. She died on 16 Jan 1844 in Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada¹⁴. He married (2) **MARIA THERESA MOSELY MUNSON** before 1861¹⁶. She was born about 1806 in United States¹⁷. She died after 1861¹⁸.
- 







Notes for John Casey Trull:

Jeff Jefferys wrote on Ancestry site regarding the house (see media photo) :This house was built in 1855. It was built by Lieut. Colonel John Casey Trull and John's second wife Maria Teresa (Mosely) Munson. From personal experience, I know that several of John Casey Trull's direct descendents did live in this house. My wife's mother used to visit Helen Gordanier (Helen who suffered from tuberculosis lived in this house as a child with her parents, Almon & Winnifred (Trull) Gordanier), a great ganddaughter of John Casey Trull and granddaughter of Casey John Trull - who as the last born son probably inherited this house. Casey John Trull's 12 children were probably born in this house. I also know that Mary 'Grace' Trull, daughter of Otto LeRoy Trull and granddaughter of Casey John Trull did live in this house before going to a retirement home in Courtice where my wife knew Grace. My wife really thought highly of Grace who died Dec 28 2010 at Hillsdale Nursing Home in Oshawa. Also, at the tlme that Grace lived in the house, one of my Metcalf cousins rented out the front part of the house. The house was located on the Baseline Road facing north, east of Courtice Road less than two miles east of the

Generation 2 (cont.)

Trull Cemetery. Unfortunately, the house became derelict and was torn down - what a shame. The Trull Cemetery is located beside Dom's Auto Wreckers which was originally the property of Jesse Trull. The beautiful stone house that Jesse built in 1872 still stands today and there is a possibility that Dom's may attempt to have the house moved further west. John Jeffrey of Oshawa Posted Aug 14 2012

John Casey Trull and Lydia Van Camp had the following children:

- i. NANCY³ TRULL was born about 1821 in Canada. She married Malcolm Cameron, son of Donald Cameron and Christina Blew, on 16 Mar 1851 in Home District, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 19 Feb 1824 in Campbeltown, Argyll, Scotland³⁴. He died on 10 Apr 1912 in Carpenter, South Dakota, USA³⁴.
6. ii. ALEXANDER TRULL³⁸⁻⁴⁰ was born in 1822 in Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada³⁸⁻⁴¹. He died on 11 Apr 1891 in Durham, , Ontario, Canada (Buriel Trull Cemetary, Courtice , Darlington Township Ontario Canada^{6, 40}). He married ELIZABETH RUNDLE. She was born in 1826 in England⁴²⁻⁴³. She died on 01 Oct 1900⁴⁴. 
7. iii. JESSE TRULL⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ was born in 1825⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ in Darlington Twp., Durham Co., ON. He died on 09 Nov 1912 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada⁵⁴. He married Christina Cameron, daughter of Donald Cameron and Christina Blew, on 16 Mar 1851 in Home District, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1832⁵⁷. She died on 13 Dec 1903 in Durham, , Ontario, Canada⁵⁸. 
8. iv. ALLAN TRULL was born between 1827-1829⁶⁶. He died on 15 Dec 1909⁶⁷. He married ELIZA ANN ECK. 
- v. IRA TRULL was born on 03 Sep 1832⁶. He died on 27 May 1856⁶. 
- vi. MARY JANE TRULL was born about 1835⁷³. She died on 05 Jun 1895⁷⁴. She married GEORGE SHURTLIFF. He was born in 1834⁷⁸. He died on 23 May 1900⁶. 
9. vii. HENRY TRULL⁸³ was born on 30 Aug 1836 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada^{6, 84}. He died in 1920⁶. He married ELIZABETH HALL. She was born on 05 Nov 1843 in Ontario, Canada^{6, 87-89}. She died on 17 Oct 1912 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁸⁷. 
- viii. ALMIRA TRULL.

John Casey Trull and Maria Theresa Mosely Munson had the following children:

10. ix. CASEY JOHN TRULL was born on 16 Apr 1846 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. He died in 1931 in Darlington Tp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸. He married Mary Adelaide Grange, daughter of James Grange and Harriet Bicknell, on 27 Mar 1872 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 27 Sep

Generation 2 (cont.)

1853 in Napanee, Lennox & Addington, Ontario, Canada^{96, 101}. She died on 23 Oct 1937 in Durham, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸.

- x. ELIZA M TRULL was born about 1848¹¹³.
- xi. MARIA TRULL.

4. **WILLIAM² TRULL** (John William¹) was born on 09 Feb 1802 in Ontario, Canada²⁴. He died on 28 Feb 1884 in Orono, Ontario²⁵. He married Elizabeth Van Camp, daughter of Peter Van Campen and Rhoda Brundage, on 25 Jul 1825²⁶. She was born on 16 Jan 1805 in Durham County, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁻²⁸. She died on 19 Oct 1883 in Orono, Ontario²⁹.



Notes for William Trull:

From Out of the Mists, H. Schmid, page 200: "Kendal House or King William Third Hotel was first licensed in 1857 to Jeremiah O'Leary, followed by William Trull, Edward Theobald...."

There is a story about William Trull who had taken over the hotel from his son-in-law O'Leary in 1859. It seems that William wanted to rid Kendal of cats. He kept two vicious dogs around the hotel. One was trained to grasp the cat by the neck, the other by the tail, and in this fashion pulled the cat until his spinal column was severed. Kendal was the favourite haunt of lumberman, but certainly was no safe place for cats".

Notes for Elizabeth Van Camp:

There is a death of John VanCamp May 1851 in Matilda Twp, Dundas Co.

Picton Archives (July 2007) The Settlement of Prince Edward County by Nick & Helma Mika, page 228 - disbanded Troops and Loyalists: Settles in Township No 5, Mustered the 13th Oct 1784: Vancamp, James; Vancamp, Janet; Vancamp, John





1851 Darlington Twp Census Page 11 has two VanCamp families (did not note details).

William Trull and Elizabeth Van Camp had the following children:

- 11. i. **PHOEBE³ TRULL** was born on 09 Jan 1826 in Darlington, Ontario²⁴. She died on 28 Mar 1901 in Oshawa, Ontario³⁰. She married (1) **DAVID STEVENSON**. He was born in 1820 in Scotland³¹⁻³³. He died on 05 Mar 1901 in Ontario, Canada³².
- 12. ii. **ALDEN TRULL³⁵** was born on 30 Jun 1827 in Ontario^{24, 35}. He died on 26 Sep 1901 in Whitby, Ontario³⁶. He married **ELIZABETH CAMERON**. She was born in 1834 in Ontario³⁷. She died on 01 Jan 1912.
- 13. iii. **WILLIAM WARREN TRULL⁴⁵** was born on 22 Jan 1830 in Ontario, Canada^{24, 45-46}. He died in 1910 in Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Rutledge, daughter of James Rutledge and Margaret Elliott, in 1858 in Ontario, Canada. She was born on 07 Jun 1834 in Ontario, Canada⁴⁷⁻⁵¹. She died on 21 Feb 1915 in Orono, Durham, Ontario, Canada⁵²⁻⁵³.
- 14. iv. **CLARISSA TRULL⁵⁹** was born on 07 Mar 1832 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario^{24, 59}. She died on 18 Nov 1921⁶⁰⁻⁶¹. She married William Rolfe, son of Benjamin Rolfe, on 20 Jan 1858 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada^{59, 62-63}. He was born about 1832 in Canada⁶²⁻⁶⁴. He died on 07 Feb 1896 in Orono, Ontario⁶⁵.



Generation 2 (cont.)

15. v. PERMILLIA TRULL was born on 01 Feb 1834²⁴. She died in Jul 1863⁶⁸. She married JEREMIAH O'LEARY. He was born about 1823 in Canada⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰. 
16. vi. LYDIA MARGARET TRULL⁷¹ was born on 13 Dec 1835 in Ontario^{24, 71-72}. She married WILLIAM PATTON. He was born about 1832 in Ontario⁷⁵⁻⁷⁷. He died on 28 Jun 1893 in Toronto, Ontario⁷⁹.
17. vii. ELIZA JANE TRULL⁸⁰ was born on 30 Sep 1837 in Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{24, 80-81}. She died on 17 Apr 1903 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She married Dorlon (Dorland) Anson Gamsby, son of Jones Reuben Gamsby and Sarah Moulton, on 18 Jan 1859 in Ontario, Canada^{80, 82}. He was born on 22 Jun 1835 in Eaton, Que^{82, 85}. He died after 1911 in York, Ontario, Canada⁸⁶.
18. viii. MARTHA ANNE TRULL⁹⁰⁻⁹¹ was born on 30 Aug 1840 in Darlington^{24, 90-93}. She died on 17 Sep 1915 in Durham, Ontario, Canada⁹¹. She married Almerick Gamsby, son of Jones Gamsby and Sally Moulton, on 03 Jun 1861 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada^{90, 94}. He was born on 13 Apr 1837 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁹⁴⁻⁹⁵.
19. ix. ALFRED TRULL⁹⁹ was born on 10 Apr 1842 in Darlington Twp. Ontario^{24, 99-100}. He died on 06 Dec 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹⁰². He married Elizabeth Ann Northcott, daughter of William Northcott and Thomasin Northey, on 26 May 1870 in Residence of William Patton (brother-in-law to Alfred) , Clarke Township¹⁰³. She was born on 19 Jul 1847 in Clarke Twp. Ontario¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰. She died on 02 Jun 1923 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹¹¹⁻¹¹². 
20. x. ELIZABETH TRULL was born on 22 Sep 1845 in Darlington Twp., Durham, Ontario, Canada²⁴. She died on 12 Mar 1893 in Orono , Ontario¹¹⁴. She married Horace Moulton, son of Hiram Moulton and Azuba "Zuby" Blodgett, on 12 Nov 1866 in Durham County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 06 Oct 1840 in Clarke Tp, 1654295, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁵. He died on 05 Feb 1920 in Orono, Ontario, Canada. 
- xi. LORINDA TRULL was born on 13 Oct 1846^{6, 24}. She died on 21 Jan 1853¹¹⁶. 
5. **PARMELIA² TRULL** (John William¹) was born in 1804 in Canada. She married Joseph Gerrow on 19 Feb 1822.
- Joseph Gerrow and Parmelia Trull had the following children:
21. i. JOSEPH³ GERROW was born in 1836². He died in 1913². He married ANGARONA PIERCE. She was born in 1840². She died in 1930².
- ii. WILLIAM GERROW.
- iii. ELIJAH GERROW.
- iv. JOHN GERROW.
- v. LYDIA GERROW.
- vi. PHOEBE GERROW.
-

Generation 2 (cont.)

vii. ELIZABETH GERROW.

Generation 3

6. **ALEXANDER³ TRULL** (John Casey², John William¹)³⁸⁻⁴⁰ was born in 1822 in Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada³⁸⁻⁴¹. He died on 11 Apr 1891 in Durham, , Ontario, Canada (Buriel Trull Cemetary, Courtice , Darlington Township Ontario Canada^{6, 40}). He married **ELIZABETH RUNDLE**. She was born in 1826 in England⁴²⁻⁴³. She died on 01 Oct 1900⁴⁴.



Notes for Alexander Trull:

The 1861 census it states that their house was frame and built in 1830.

Notes for Elizabeth Rundle:

Buried next to Elizabeth Rundle are Philip Rundle d. May 25, 1862, 63 yrs, 6 mths and his wife Jane d. Feb 15, 1886 at 82 yrs, 9 mths. These are likely Elizabeth's parents.

Alexander Trull and Elizabeth Rundle had the following children:

- i. **MARY CHARLOTTE⁴ TRULL** was born about 29 Mar 1847¹²⁶. She died on 25 Sep 1848⁶.

Notes for Mary Charlotte Trull:

Note there are two daughters to Alex and Elizabeth with the name Mary Charlotte - one buried at Trull Cemetery and the other at Ebenezer United Church Cemetery.

- ii. **JAMES RUNDLE TRULL** was born on 17 Dec 1848 in Darlington Township, Durham Co., Ont.. He died in 1920. He married **BELLE MCLELLAN**.
- iii. **MARY CHARLOTTE TRULL¹⁸⁰** was born in 1851 in Canada West¹⁸⁰. She died on 17 May 1867 in Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹.
22. iv. **JOHN HENRY TRULL¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁸** was born about 1856 in Darlington, Ontario¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁸. He died on 27 Feb 1930 in Durham, Ontario, Canada (Age: 76¹⁹⁶). He married **PHOEBE MARIA CLARKE**. She was born in Aug 1855 in Ontario^{197, 199}.
- v. **IRA TRULL²¹⁷** was born on 30 Mar 1858 in Ontario, Canada²¹⁷. He died on 29 Dec 1928 in Ontario, Canada²¹⁷.
- vi. **FRANKLIN M TRULL²²⁰** was born on 22 Feb 1862 in Darlington Township, Durham Co., Ont.^{220, 222}. He married Lucy Sanders on 29 Sep 1880 in Darlington Co., Ontario. She was born about 1860²²⁵.
23. vii. **IRVIN TRULL** was born on 04 May 1867 in Darlington Ontario, Canada²³⁵. He died on 02 Nov 1934 in Durham, Ontario, Canada²³⁵. He married Margaret Ellen Peters on 06 Dec 1887 in Darlington, Ontario, Canada²³⁵⁻²³⁶. She was born on 18 Jun 1864 in Darlington Township²³⁶. She died on 17 Feb 1927²³⁶.
- viii. **ALDON CHURCHILL TRULL²³⁸** was born on 05 Oct 1869 in Darlington Township, Durham Co., Ont.²³⁸. He died on 19 Aug 1931 in Durham, Ontario, Canada (Age: 64²³⁸). He married **IDA BOND**.



7. **JESSE³ TRULL** (John Casey², John William¹)⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ was born in 1825⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ in Darlington Twp., Durham Co., ON. He died on 09 Nov 1912 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada⁵⁴. He married Christina Cameron, daughter of Donald Cameron and Christina Blew, on 16 Mar 1851 in Home District, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1832⁵⁷. She died on 13 Dec 1903 in Durham, , Ontario, Canada⁵⁸.



Notes for Jesse Trull:

Generation 3 (cont.)





1861 Census for Clarke (R #C1016) shows children (age): Lewis (9), Agnes (7), Lydia (5), Ira (3) and Daniel (1). The Trull book shows 6 children: Cameron, Ira, John, Lewis, Nancy and Lydia.

The sturdy stone home was built in 1872 and as on Summer 2002 still stands - see photographs.

In the summer of 2002 I visited the house on Brokenline Road in Bowmanville. The house has not been well cared for over the years but is still lived in. the present occupants have been there for 30 years (moved in December 31, 1969) and they were happy to show me through the house. The lady of the house says that there is a ghost in the house, a pleasant one, that is a man named Robert (there is no Robert Trull that I am aware of). The current occupants have boxes and belongings around all places and the rooms have been modified over the may years but you can see that this house was built to stand many years.

The couple gave me two copies from a book (name unknown) about the history of Bowmanville and in this book there is a note and photo on the death of Jesse Trull " Mr. Trull commenced his extremely active and profitable farming career with 80 acres of land and at the time of his death in November 1912 owned some 400 acres". The land has since been divided and the land the house stands on is owned by Mr. Vetere who operates car wrecking business (a place to buy auto parts from).

Jesse Trull and Christina Cameron had the following children:

24. i. LOUIS^d TRULL was born on 08 Jul 1852 in Darlington Twp Durham Co ON Canada¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁹. He died in Nov 1931 in Darlington Twp., Durham Co., ON., Canada¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁹. He married Mary Elizabeth Bowman on 10 Nov 1891 in At the home of her father in Hampton, Ontario¹⁵⁰. She was born in 1859¹⁴⁸. She died in 1938¹⁴⁸.

- ii. AGNES CHRISTINA TRULL¹⁶⁵ was born in Sep 1855 in Darlington Twp., Durham Co., ON¹⁶⁵. She died in Omaha, Newbraska¹⁶⁵.

- iii. LYDIA JANE TRULL¹⁷⁶ was born about 1856 in Darlington Twp Durham Co ON Canada¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷. She died on 03 Mar 1929 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada¹⁷⁶. She married Edwin Dehart on 21 Apr 1892 in Durham County, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁸. He was born in 1844¹⁷⁹.
- iv. IRA ALEXANDER TRULL¹⁹³ was born on 30 Mar 1858 in Darlington Twp., Durham Co., ON., Canada¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴. He died on 28 Dec 1928. He married SARAH JANE RICHARDS. She was born on 02 Dec 1861. She died on 25 May 1934.

25. v. DONALD CAMERON TRULL²⁰⁹⁻²¹³ was born on 10 Jan 1860 in Ontario, Canada^{209-210, 213}. He died in 1946 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{209, 213-214}. He married Annetta Powers Courtice, daughter of Lawrence Mason Courtice and Mary Powers, on 24 May 1882 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada²¹⁵⁻²¹⁶. She died on 23 Feb 1929 in 194 Division St., Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cancer of pancreas, myocardial failure²¹⁵⁻²¹⁶).


Generation 3 (cont.)

26. vi. JOHN CALVIN TRULL²²¹ was born on 12 Apr 1862 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada²²¹. He died on 31 Oct 1930 in York, Ontario, Canada^{221, 224}. He married MARGARET WILLIAMS. She was born in 1866 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada²²⁶. She died on 29 Nov 1931 in York, Toronto, ON., Canada²²⁶.
- vii. NANCY TRULL.
8. ALLAN³ TRULL (John Casey², John William¹) was born between 1827-1829⁶⁶. He died on 15 Dec 1909⁶⁷. He married ELIZA ANN ECK.



Allan Trull and Eliza Ann Eck had the following children:

- i. LYDIA HELENA⁴ TRULL was born about 1855²³⁹. She died on 11 Dec 1862⁶.
- ii. THOMAS ECK TRULL was born about 1858. He died on 04 Apr 1939⁶.
- iii. IDA LOUESA TRULL was born about 1864²⁴⁰. She died on 02 Mar 1870⁶.
- iv. JOHN WILMOT TRULL was born about 1866²⁴¹. He died on 27 Apr 1902⁶.
- v. EVY GERTUDE TRULL was born about 1869²⁴². She died on 17 Mar 1874⁶.
- Notes for Evy Gertude Trull:
Edna McKingths' book has name as Evy Gertrude - gravestone notes EvA J.
- vi. MINNIE TRULL was born in Jul 1873²⁴³. She died on 10 Oct 1873⁶.
- vii. CHARLES M TRULL was born in Jan 1876²⁴⁴. He died on 12 Jul 1876⁶.
9. HENRY³ TRULL (John Casey², John William¹)⁸³ was born on 30 Aug 1836 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada^{6, 84}. He died in 1920⁶. He married ELIZABETH HALL. She was born on 05 Nov 1843 in Ontario, Canada^{6, 87-89}. She died on 17 Oct 1912 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario⁸⁷.



Henry Trull and Elizabeth Hall had the following children:

27. i. JOHN HERBERT⁴ TRULL¹¹⁸ was born on 01 Jan 1866 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁸⁻¹¹⁹. He died after 1910 in Harmony, East Whitby Twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁸. He married Ada Isabell Abraham on 09 Nov 1904 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada^{118, 120}. She was born on 13 Feb 1875 in Whitby Twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, Canada¹²⁰. She died after 1910 in Harmony, East Whitby Twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, Canada¹²⁰.
- ii. ALONZO TRULL was born on 27 Jan 1867⁶. He died on 18 Aug 1867¹⁴⁷.
- iii. ARTHUR TRULL was born on 29 Jul 1868⁶. He died on 29 Nov 1881⁶.



Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. EDITH TRULL was born on 17 Apr 1872⁶. She died on 09 Sep 1875⁶.



- v. EDGAR TRULL.

10. **CASEY JOHN³ TRULL** (John Casey², John William¹) was born on 16 Apr 1846 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. He died in 1931 in Darlington Tp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸. He married Mary Adelaide Grange, daughter of James Grange and Harriet Bicknell, on 27 Mar 1872 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 27 Sep 1853 in Napanee, Lennox & Addington, Ontario, Canada^{96, 101}. She died on 23 Oct 1937 in Durham, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸.

Casey John Trull and Mary Adelaide Grange had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK GRANGE⁴ TRULL was born on 22 Dec 1875¹²⁴⁻¹²⁵. He died on 31 Oct 1958 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married SYBIL LOUISE JEWELL.
28. ii. WINNIEFRED TRULL¹⁵³ was born on 30 Dec 1876 in Ontario, Canada¹⁵³⁻¹⁵⁴. She married (1) JAMES A GOEDANIER on 17 Dec in Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1877 in Canada. He died in Jun 1946 in Pike, Wyoming, New York, United States.
29. iii. LYDIA TRULL was born on 12 Jan 1878¹⁶⁶. She died on 18 Feb 1964. She married DONALD CAMERON.
30. iv. MABEL TRULL was born on 07 Jun 1881¹⁴². She died in 1966¹⁸². She married ERNEST BENNET.
31. v. SYBIL TRULL was born on 24 Feb 1883¹⁴². She married ARTHUR MCKNIGHT. He was born in Jul 1878²⁰³.
32. vi. LEROY TRULL was born on 22 Feb 1885²¹⁸. He married BERNICE TAIT.
33. vii. EDRA HERMINE "HELEN" TRULL was born on 26 Sep 1887 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1971 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada²²³. She married (1) JACK PRICE. She married (2) JOHN THOMAS PRICE on 17 Jun 1914 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 19 Jun 1885 in Medonte, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. He died on 17 Apr 1925 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada.
- viii. JAY TRUEMAN TRULL was born on 21 Nov 1889¹⁴². He died in 1963²³⁷.
34. ix. MARY TRULL was born on 21 Oct 1895¹⁴². She married IRWIN SEXSMITH.
- x. HATTIE TRULL.
- xi. HELEN TRULL. She married SAMUEL TRIMBLE.
- xii. GORDON TRULL.



11. **PHOEBE³ TRULL** (William², John William¹) was born on 09 Jan 1826 in Darlington, Ontario²⁴. She died on 28 Mar 1901 in Oshawa, Ontario³⁰. She married (1) **DAVID STEVENSON**. He was born in 1820 in Scotland³¹⁻³³. He died on 05 Mar 1901 in Ontario, Canada³².



Phoebe Trull had the following child:

- i. DAVID⁴ STEVENSON was born in 1853 in Ontario, Canada.

Generation 3 (cont.)

David Stevenson and Phoebe Trull had the following children:

35. i. WILLIAM JOHN⁴ STEVENSON was born in 1850 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1930. He married LAITICIA ANN ROUSE. She was born in 1852 in Whitby, Ontario¹⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁵.
36. ii. ELIZA JANE STEVENSON was born in 1855 in Ontario, Canada. She married (1) ROBERT DUNSEITH KENNEDY. He was born on 03 Mar 1856 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Mar 1929 in Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She married an unknown spouse on 01 Jan 1877 in Ontario, Ontario, Ontario, Canada.
 - iii. BARBARA ANN STEVENSON was born in 1859 in Ontario, Canada.
 - iv. ALFRED STEVENSON¹⁸⁶ was born in 1867 in Darlington Township, Durham Co., Ont.¹⁸⁶.
12. ALDEN³ TRULL (William², John William¹)³⁵ was born on 30 Jun 1827 in Ontario^{24, 35}. He died on 26 Sep 1901 in Whitby, Ontario³⁶. He married ELIZABETH CAMERON. She was born in 1834 in Ontario³⁷. She died on 01 Jan 1912.

Alden Trull and Elizabeth Cameron had the following children:

37. i. ADELLA⁴ TRULL²¹⁹ was born about 1858 in Ontario²¹⁹. She died on 28 Oct 1906. She married ALFRED GRIFFIN.
 - ii. LOVINA TRULL was born about 1860. She died on 31 Aug 1895.
 - iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR TRULL was born about 1875. He died on 10 Jun 1952.
 - iv. ROWLAND TRULL.
13. WILLIAM WARREN³ TRULL (William², John William¹)⁴⁵ was born on 22 Jan 1830 in Ontario, Canada^{24, 45-46}. He died in 1910 in Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Rutledge, daughter of James Rutledge and Margaret Elliott, in 1858 in Ontario, Canada. She was born on 07 Jun 1834 in Ontario, Canada⁴⁷⁻⁵¹. She died on 21 Feb 1915 in Orono, Durham, Ontario, Canada⁵²⁻⁵³.

Notes for William Warren Trull:

The Twp of Darlington and Clarke by John Squair published 1927, page 110:

William Warren Trull was related to the Trulls of Darlington. He received his First Class Certificate from the Toronto Normal School (term for teaching college) June 18, 1853 and taught school in various places, amongst others in SS No#9 Darlington. He was initiated a Son of Temperance Feb 22, 1860 (Orono Division), professional teacher withdrew May 8, 1867. Mr Trull belonged to the Christian Denomination.

Notes for Elizabeth Rutledge:

In the and papers from Arlene Ashby Richlark there is a death notice for Susan Rutledge wife of Dr R A Corbett. I can not find who Susan is but likely related to Elizabeth. I found that Dr A R A = Robert Astley Corbett

William Warren Trull and Elizabeth Rutledge had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES⁴ TRULL was born about Mar 1856. He died on 02 Dec 1859¹⁴⁶.
- ii. JAMES TRULL was born in 1860 in Clarke Township, Durham Co., Ontario, Canada.
- iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM TRULL¹⁷⁵ was born in Mar 1863 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario¹⁷⁵. He died on 18 Jun 1906 in Vallejo, CA.



Generation 3 (cont.)

38. iv. MARION E. TRULL was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁷⁻¹⁸⁸. She died in 1957 in Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁹. She married JAMES DICKSON. He was born on 11 Jan 1876¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹¹. He died in 1939¹⁹².



v. MINNIE TRULL was born about 1877 in Ontario.

vi. JAMES TRULL.

14. CLARISSA³ TRULL (William², John William¹)⁵⁹ was born on 07 Mar 1832 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario^{24, 59}. She died on 18 Nov 1921⁶⁰⁻⁶¹. She married William Rolfe, son of Benjamin Rolfe, on 20 Jan 1858 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada^{59, 62-63}. He was born about 1832 in Canada⁶²⁻⁶⁴. He died on 07 Feb 1896 in Orono, Ontario⁶⁵.



Notes for William Rolfe:

There is a Benjamin Rolph and Elizabeth Rolph age 55 and 52 he a Yeoman from US and she from Canada on the same page as Moulton and Gamsby.

William Rolfe and Clarissa Trull had the following children:

39. i. WELLINGTON F⁴ ROLFE was born on 26 Sep 1857¹²¹⁻¹²². He died in 1934. He married MARY PATTERSON. She was born on 13 Feb 1862¹²³. She died in 1929.



ii. ALFRED ROLFE was born in 1860. He died in 1937¹⁵¹. He married ELIZABETH A WALKER. She was born in 1857. She died in 1941¹⁵².



15. PERMILLIA³ TRULL (William², John William¹) was born on 01 Feb 1834²⁴. She died in Jul 1863⁶⁸. She married JEREMIAH O'LEARY. He was born about 1823 in Canada⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰.



Notes for Jeremiah O'Leary:

From Out of the Mist :

Mr Jeremiah O'Leary was another teacher and we liked him very much.

and later:

The excitement of the civil war attracted a promising young teacher from Clarke to cross the border. This was Jeremiah O'Leary who at one time kept hotel in Kendal. Jeremiah married Amelia Trull, the daughter of William Trull of Orono. According to the late Fred Trull, Jeremiah made his way to Michigan at the beginning of the war and became involved in an escapade that required Amelia's brother to go to his rescue. In an exuberant mood induced by alcohol, Jeremiah enlisted in the Northern Army. Some members of the family believe he died in the war. Mrs. Percy Lunn of Orono is the descendant of J. O'Leary.

Other notes show the hotel noted above was the Kendal House or King William III Hotel in Clarke Township. The hotel was first licensed in 1857. In 1859 the hotel was licensed to William Trull.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Jeremiah O'Leary and Permillia Trull had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ O'LEARY was born about 1854¹⁷.
- ii. ADA O'LEARY was born about 1857¹⁷. She died on 02 Jan 1863¹³⁹.



- iii. ALFRED O'LEARY.

Notes for Alfred O'Leary:

There is a Arthur in the 1861 census age 9 (born 1852), could be same?

16. **LYDIA MARGARET³ TRULL** (William², John William¹)⁷¹ was born on 13 Dec 1835 in Ontario^{24, 71-72}. She married **WILLIAM PATTON**. He was born about 1832 in Ontario⁷⁵⁻⁷⁷. He died on 28 Jun 1893 in Toronto, Ontario⁷⁹.

William Patton and Lydia Margaret Trull had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁴ PATTON¹¹⁷ was born about 1873 in Ontario¹¹⁷.
- ii. LEWIS PATTON.

17. **ELIZA JANE³ TRULL** (William², John William¹)⁸⁰ was born on 30 Sep 1837 in Darlington, Durham, Ontario, Canada^{24, 80-81}. She died on 17 Apr 1903 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She married Dorlon (Dorland) Anson Gamsby, son of Jones Reuben Gamsby and Sarah Moulton, on 18 Jan 1859 in Ontario, Canada^{80, 82}. He was born on 22 Jun 1835 in Eaton, Que^{82, 85}. He died after 1911 in York, Ontario, Canada⁸⁶.

Notes for Dorlon (Dorland) Anson Gamsby:

From the book "Out of the Mist, A History of Clarke Twp" page 296: Dorland Gamsby and Eliza Jane Trull (merchant) moved to Sweaburg West, Oxford Twp in 1893, from Orono. This info led me to the 1901 and 1911 census and was able to confirm birth dates, added marriage of daughter and her children.

Dorlon (Dorland) Anson Gamsby and Eliza Jane Trull had the following children:

40. i. EFFIE JANE⁴ GAMSBY was born on 22 Jun 1862 in Ontario¹⁴⁰. She married XXXX BEST. He died before 1901¹⁴¹.
 41. ii. ELDON D. GAMSBY¹⁶² was born on 20 Nov 1865 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁶²⁻¹⁶³. He died on 04 Oct 1917 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Margaret Maredia Armstrong on 09 Jan 1889 in Stouffville, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 26 Dec 1871 in King, Ontario¹⁶⁴.
18. **MARTHA ANNE³ TRULL** (William², John William¹)⁹⁰⁻⁹¹ was born on 30 Aug 1840 in Darlington^{24, 90-93}. She died on 17 Sep 1915 in Durham, Ontario, Canada⁹¹. She married Almerick Gamsby, son of Jones Gamsby and Sally Moulton, on 03 Jun 1861 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada^{90, 94}. He was born on 13 Apr 1837 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario⁹⁴⁻⁹⁵.

Almerick Gamsby and Martha Anne Trull had the following children:

- i. ORME⁴ GAMSBY was born on 17 Nov 1863 in Orono, Ontario¹⁴²⁻¹⁴³.
- ii. LILLIAN GAMSBY was born on 01 Jul 1879¹⁴².







19. **ALFRED³ TRULL** (William², John William¹)⁹⁹ was born on 10 Apr 1842 in Darlington Twp. Ontario^{24, 99-100}. He died on 06 Dec 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹⁰². He married Elizabeth Ann Northcott, daughter of William Northcott and Thomasin Northey, on 26 May 1870 in Residence of William Patton (brother-in-law to Alfred), Clarke Township¹⁰³. She was born on 19 Jul 1847 in Clarke Twp. Ontario¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰.



Generation 3 (cont.)

She died on 02 Jun 1923 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹¹¹⁻¹¹².

Alfred Trull and Elizabeth Ann Northcott had the following children:

42. i. ADA ALBERTA⁴ TRULL was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario¹²⁷⁻¹²⁹. She died on 18 Nov 1945 in Millbrook, Ontario¹³⁰⁻¹³². She married John Herbert Russell, son of William Gardiner Russell and Margaret Ann Burton, on 25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario¹³³. He was born on 14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶. He died on 14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario¹³⁷⁻¹³⁸. 
43. ii. SOPHIA LYDIA TRULL¹⁵⁵ was born on 17 Mar 1874 in Leskard, Ontario¹⁵⁶⁻¹⁵⁷. She died on 18 Feb 1956 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹⁵⁸. She married Alexander Carruthers Beatty, son of Alexander Beatty and Sophia Carruthers, on 05 Feb 1896 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹⁵⁹. He was born on 10 Oct 1860 in Elizabethtown, Ontario¹⁶⁰. He died on 14 Sep 1946 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹⁶¹. 
44. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM TRULL¹⁶⁷ was born on 12 Sep 1877 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁷¹. He died on 22 Mar 1973¹⁷². He married Lottie Vera Cobbledick, daughter of Amos Cobbledick and Mary Ann Gilbank, on 25 Jun 1908. She was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Clarke Twp. Ontario¹⁷³. She died in 1941¹⁷⁴. 
45. iv. ETHEL HELEN TRULL¹⁸³⁻¹⁸⁴ was born on 12 Apr 1881 in Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁸³⁻¹⁸⁴. She married Thomas J Allan on 12 Aug 1907 in Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁵. He was born about 1879 in St Thomas, Ontario¹⁸⁵. 
- v. ELVA VALETTA TRULL was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Clarke Twp, Durham Co, Ontario²⁰⁰⁻²⁰². She married Henry Benjamin Lawson on 14 Feb 1911 in Methodist Church, Leskard, Ontario²⁰⁴⁻²⁰⁵. He was born in May 1859 in Hope Twp, Durham Co, Ontario^{202, 205-208}.
- Notes for Elva Valetta Trull:
19921 Census for Winnipeg has Elva Trull, SINGLE. She was the head of a house and had 7 lodgers : 477 Ellsie Ave.
46. vi. ORA TRULL²²⁷⁻²²⁸ was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Canada²²⁷⁻²²⁹. She died on 07 Jun 1978 in Garden Hill, Ontario²³⁰. She married Richard Wesley Gardiner, son of William James Gardiner and Lucy Mariah Thornton, on 06 Sep 1913 in Monroe, New York, USA^{228, 231}. He was born on 20 May 1881 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co., Ontario^{229, 231-233}. He died in 1951 in Garden Hill, Ontario²³⁴. 
20. **ELIZABETH³ TRULL** (William², John William¹) was born on 22 Sep 1845 in Darlington Twp., Durham, Ontario, Canada²⁴. She died on 12 Mar 1893 in Orono , Ontario¹¹⁴. She married Horace Moulton, son of Hiram Moulton and Azuba "Zuby" Blodgett, on 12 Nov 1866 in Durham County, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 06 Oct 1840 in Clarke Tp, 1654295, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁵. He died on 05 Feb 1920 in Orono, Ontario, Canada. 

Horace Moulton and Elizabeth Trull had the following child:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. ADDIE⁴ MOULTON was born on 27 Nov 1869 in Northumberland, Ontario, Canada. She died on 18 Dec 1940 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada; Death Age: 71.



21. JOSEPH³ GERROW (Parmelia² Trull, John William¹ Trull) was born in 1836². He died in 1913². He married ANGARONA PIERCE. She was born in 1840². She died in 1930².

Joseph Gerrow and Angarona Pierce had the following children:

- i. CLARA⁴ GERROW was born in 1872². She died in 1946². She married CHARLES SWEETMAN.
47. ii. EVALINA GERROW was born in 1879². She died in 1920². She married JOHN SANDO.
48. iii. SAYLES GERROW. He married EVA BRIMMACOMBE.
- iv. LYDIA GERROW. She married SIDNEY CULBERT.

Generation 4

22. JOHN HENRY⁴ TRULL (Alexander³, John Casey², John William¹)¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁸ was born about 1856 in Darlington, Ontario¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁸. He died on 27 Feb 1930 in Durham, Ontario, Canada (Age: 76¹⁹⁶). He married PHOEBE MARIA CLARKE. She was born in Aug 1855 in Ontario^{197, 199}.

John Henry Trull and Phoebe Maria Clarke had the following children:

- i. VIOLA PEARL⁵ TRULL²⁵¹ was born in Jul 1889 in Ontario²⁵¹.



- ii. ELIZABETH T TRULL²⁶⁸ was born in Nov 1891 in Ontario²⁶⁸.

- iii. META S TRULL²⁷⁶ was born in May 1896 in Ontario²⁷⁶.



- iv. AUDREY CLARKE TRULL²⁸⁵ was born in May 1898 in Ontario²⁸⁵. She died on 26 Nov 1983 in Oshawa, Ontario County South, Ontario, Canada. She married William 'Allan' LAVIS - Barber - Grocer - Deputy Reeve for East Whitby Township on 16 Jan 1918 in Hampton, Darlington Township, Durham County West, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 28 Jan 1894 in Whitby Township, Ontario County South, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 Oct 1983 in Oshawa, Ontario County South, Ontario, Canada.



23. IRVIN⁴ TRULL (Alexander³, John Casey², John William¹) was born on 04 May 1867 in Darlington Ontario, Canada²³⁵. He died on 02 Nov 1934 in Durham, Ontario, Canada²³⁵. He married Margaret Ellen Peters on 06 Dec 1887 in Darlington, Ontario, Canada²³⁵⁻²³⁶. She was born on 18 Jun 1864 in Darlington Township²³⁶. She died on 17 Feb 1927²³⁶.

Irvin Trull and Margaret Ellen Peters had the following children:

- i. EDNA ELIZABETH⁵ TRULL³⁰⁷ was born on 06 Aug 1891 in Ontario³⁰⁷. She died in 1951³⁰⁷.
- ii. LORENZO T TRULL³¹⁷ was born on 17 Apr 1894 in Ontario³¹⁷.

Generation 4 (cont.)

iii. MURIEL TRULL³²³ was born in 1899 in Ontario³²³.

24. LOUIS⁴ TRULL (Jesse³, John Casey², John William¹) was born on 08 Jul 1852 in Darlington Twp Durham Co ON Canada¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁹. He died in Nov 1931 in Darlington Twp., Durham Co., ON., Canada¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁹. He married Mary Elizabeth Bowman on 10 Nov 1891 in At the home of her father in Hampton, Ontario¹⁵⁰. She was born in 1859¹⁴⁸. She died in 1938¹⁴⁸.



Notes for Louis Trull:

In the Trull Family Tree, Edna McKnight states his name is Lewis yet his gravestone states Louis. I have selected Louis.

This couple had 6 children: Jesse, Lewis 1893-1943, Earl 1894-1970, Bruce 1897-1917, Angus 1897-1970 and Gordon 1903-1919. See Trull Family Tree for more detail.

On the gravestone there is also a Sarah 1898-1900. Could this have been a child missed by Miss. McKnight?

Louis Trull and Mary Elizabeth Bowman had the following children:

i. ANGUS BOWMAN⁵ TRULL was born in 1887²⁶⁷. She died in 1970.



ii. LEWIS BOWMAN TRULL was born in 1893²⁷⁴. He died in 1943²⁷⁵.



iii. EARL BOWMAN TRULL was born in 1894²⁸³. He died in 1970²⁸⁴.



iv. BRUCE TRULL was born in 1897²⁹⁶. He died in 1917²⁹⁷.



v. SARAH TRULL was born in 1898³⁰¹. She died in 1900³⁰².



vi. GORDON TRULL was born in 1903³⁰⁹. He died in 1919³¹⁰.



vii. JESSE TRULL³²¹.

Generation 4 (cont.)

25. **DONALD CAMERON⁴ TRULL** (Jesse³, John Casey², John William¹)²⁰⁹⁻²¹³ was born on 10 Jan 1860 in Ontario, Canada^{209-210, 213}. He died in 1946 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario^{209, 213-214}. He married Annetta Powers Courtice, daughter of Lawrence Mason Courtice and Mary Powers, on 24 May 1882 in Oshawa, Ontario. She was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada²¹⁵⁻²¹⁶. She died on 23 Feb 1929 in 194 Division St., Oshawa, Ontario, Canada (Cancer of pancreas, myocardial failure²¹⁵⁻²¹⁶).



Donald Cameron Trull and Annetta Powers Courtice had the following children:

- i. **CLARENCE COURTICE⁵ TRULL**²⁵⁷⁻²⁵⁸ was born on 24 Aug 1884 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁷⁻²⁵⁸. He died in Sep 1966 in Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸. He married (1) **EDITH FLORENCE BONGARD** on 18 Jun 1910 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario, Canada^{258, 261}. She was born on 16 Jul 1884 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario, Canada²⁶¹. She died in 1974 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., ON., Canada²⁶¹.
- ii. **ELVA TRULL**²⁷³ was born on 26 Jun 1886 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario²⁷³. She died in 1901 in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario²⁷³.
- iii. **JESSIE OLIVE TRULL**²⁸¹ was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada²⁸¹. She died on 19 Aug 1906 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario, Canada²⁸¹.



- iv. **ARAC MARJORIE TRULL**²⁹⁴ was born on 04 Sep 1890 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁴. She died in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario²⁹⁴.
- v. **ALBERT LAWRENCE TRULL**³⁰⁰ was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁰. He died on 12 Jul 1927 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁰.



- vi. **LLOYD STANFORD TRULL**³⁰⁸ was born on 25 Jan 1899 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁸. He died in Manvers Township, Durham County, Ontario³⁰⁸.
- vii. **CYRIL CAMERON TRULL**³¹⁸ was born in Jun 1902 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada³¹⁸. He died on 23 Apr 1903 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada³¹⁸.



- viii. **WILMA JEAN TRULL**³²⁴ was born on 13 Aug 1905 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario, Canada³²⁴. She died on 08 Oct 1905 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario, Canada³²⁴.



26. **JOHN⁴ CALVIN TRULL** (Jesse³ Trull, John Casey² Trull, John William¹ Trull)²²¹ was born on 12 Apr 1862 in Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario, Canada²²¹. He died on 31 Oct 1930 in York, Ontario, Canada^{221, 224}. He married **MARGARET WILLIAMS**. She was born in 1866 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada²²⁶. She died on 29 Nov 1931 in York, Toronto, ON., Canada²²⁶.



John Calvin Trull and Margaret Williams had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. LORNE WILLARD⁵ TRULL²⁴⁷⁻²⁵⁰ was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Durham, Ontario, Canada^{247, 250}. He died on 14 Aug 1941 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁰. He married Alice Evelyn Hutchinson on 29 Aug 1917 in Toronto, Ontario. She was born on 14 May 1896. She died on 07 Feb 1969.



Notes for Lorne Willard Trull:

Founder of the Trull Funeral Home company.

From the Gignity website:

In 1912 Lorne Trull started his first funeral business, The Trull Burial Company. Shortly after opening, he partnered with Mr. William Booth to purchase a 1912 McLaughlin ambulance and began to actively promote the ambulance business. That business was dissolved a year later however when the funeral business began to flourish. In 1914 Trulls served 42 families with an average funeral cost of \$4.

After returning home from the war in 1918 Lorne built his first complete funeral home at 172 Danforth Avenue, Toronto. This new facility was used by Trull until it was sold in 1925. Trull moved the business to a storefront at 1100 Danforth Avenue. In 1931, Lorne purchased an unfinished apartment building across the street and renovated it to become his new funeral home. Trull Danforth still operates from this location. In 1931 Lorne Trull re-established his ambulance service, which provided an advertising vehicle with local doctors and families. This service ran for many years.

Today, we are proud to be a member of the Dignity Memorial® network of funeral, cremation and cemetery service providers. Dignity Memorial providers offer exclusive benefits, including National Transferability of Prearranged Services, the Bereavement Travel Program, the 24-Hour Compassion Helpline® and access to an acclaimed grief management library. As North America's premier provider of funeral, cremation and cemetery services, the Dignity Memorial brand is your assurance of quality, value, caring service and exceptional customer satisfaction.

- ii. KATHLEEN ROBLIN TRULL²⁷⁹ was born on 24 Oct 1895 in Durham Co., ON., Canada²⁷⁹. She died on 18 Sep 1900 in Durham, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁹.
- iii. HELEN MAUD TRULL²⁸⁸ was born on 07 Jan 1897 in Durham Co., ON, Canada²⁸⁸. She died in 1988 in Kitchener, Ontario Canada²⁸⁸.
- iv. DOROTHY TRULL²⁹⁹ was born in 1907 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁹. She died in 1907 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁹.



27. **JOHN HERBERT⁴ TRULL** (Henry³, John Casey², John William¹)¹¹⁸ was born on 01 Jan 1866 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁸⁻¹¹⁹. He died after 1910 in Harmony, East Whitby Twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁸. He married Ada Isabell Abraham on 09 Nov 1904 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada^{118, 120}. She was born on 13 Feb 1875 in Whitby Twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, Canada¹²⁰. She

Generation 4 (cont.)

died after 1910 in Harmony, East Whitby Twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, Canada¹²⁰.

John Herbert Trull and Ada Isabell Abraham had the following children:

- i. RUSSELL ABRAHAM⁵ TRULL²⁵²⁻²⁵³ was born on 06 Aug 1905 in Darlington Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada²⁵²⁻²⁵³.
- ii. STILLBORN TRULL²⁶⁹ was born on 06 Aug 1905 in Darlington Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada²⁶⁹. He died on 06 Aug 1905 in Darlington Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada²⁶⁹.
- iii. OLIVE LORRAINE TRULL²⁷⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1907 in Sifton, Manitoba, Canada²⁷⁷. She married James Thomas Gamble on 01 Sep 1927 in Ontario, Canada²⁷⁸. He was born in 1897 in Quebec, Quebec²⁷⁸.
- iv. MARION EVELYN TRULL²⁸⁶ was born on 20 Dec 1908 in Sifton, Manitoba, Canada²⁸⁶. She died on 20 Mar 1985 in Santa Clara, California, USA²⁸⁷.



- v. JOSEPH BYRON TRULL²⁹⁸ was born on 04 Oct 1910 in Harmony, East Whitby Twp, Ontario Co, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁸. He died on 13 Jul 1936 in East Whiby, Ontario.

28. WINNIEFRED⁴ TRULL (Casey John³, John Casey², John William¹)¹⁵³ was born on 30 Dec 1876 in Ontario, Canada¹⁵³⁻¹⁵⁴. She married (1) JAMES A GOEDANIER on 17 Dec in Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1877 in Canada. He died in Jun 1946 in Pike, Wyoming, New York, United States.



James A Goedanier and Winniefred Trull had the following children:

- i. HELEN⁵ GOEDANIER was born about 1906 in Canada.
- ii. HELEN GORDANIER.

29. LYDIA⁴ TRULL (Casey John³, John Casey², John William¹) was born on 12 Jan 1878¹⁶⁶. She died on 18 Feb 1964. She married DONALD CAMERON.

Donald Cameron and Lydia Trull had the following children:

- i. BESSIE⁵ CAMERON. She married ATHUR GOWER.
- ii. CLARA CAMERON. She married CHARLES BOTTOMLEY.

30. MABEL⁴ TRULL (Casey John³, John Casey², John William¹) was born on 07 Jun 1881¹⁴². She died in 1966¹⁸². She married ERNEST BENNET.

Ernest Bennet and Mabel Trull had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE⁵ BENNET. She married GEORGE DOBBINS.

31. SYBIL⁴ TRULL (Casey John³, John Casey², John William¹) was born on 24 Feb 1883¹⁴². She married ARTHUR MCKNIGHT. He was born in Jul 1878²⁰³.



Arthur McKnight and Sybil Trull had the following child:

- i. EDRA⁵ MCKNIGHT was born on 24 Jan 1909.

32. LEROY⁴ TRULL (Casey John³, John Casey², John William¹) was born on 22 Feb 1885²¹⁸. He married BERNICE TAIT.

Leroy Trull and Bernice Tait had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. GRACE⁵ TRULL.
- ii. HAZEL TRULL.
- iii. GORDON TRULL.

33. **EDRA HERMINE "HELEN"⁴ TRULL** (Casey John³, John Casey², John William¹) was born on 26 Sep 1887 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1971 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada²²³. She married (1) **JACK PRICE**. She married (2) **JOHN THOMAS PRICE** on 17 Jun 1914 in Durham, Ontario, Canada. He was born on 19 Jun 1885 in Medonte, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. He died on 17 Apr 1925 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada.

Jack Price and Edra Hermine "Helen" Trull had the following child:

- i. VELMA⁵ PRICE.

John Thomas Price and Edra Hermine "Helen" Trull had the following child:

- i. VELMA RUTH⁵ PRICE was born about 1916 in Porcupine, Timiskaming, Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Nov 1925 in Timiskaming, Ontario, Canada.

34. **MARY⁴ TRULL** (Casey John³, John Casey², John William¹) was born on 21 Oct 1895¹⁴². She married **IRWIN SEXSMITH**.

Irwin Sexsmith and Mary Trull had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁵ SEXSMITH.
- ii. NORMA SEXSMITH.

35. **WILLIAM JOHN⁴ STEVENSON** (Phoebe³ Trull, William² Trull, John William¹ Trull) was born in 1850 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1930. He married **LAITICIA ANN ROUSE**. She was born in 1852 in Whitby, Ontario¹⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁵.

Notes for William John Stevenson:

May have married a second time to Blance Clmens. I had this recorded but the spelling of Clmens looks like it is missing a least one letter and his first wife was in 1921 census.

William John Stevenson and Laiticia Ann Rouse had the following children:

- i. FRANK⁵ STEVENSON was born in 1875. He died in 1881.
- ii. HATTIE JEMIONA LOUISA STEVENSON was born on 12 Jan 1879 in Whitby, Ontario²⁷⁰. She died in 1916.
- iii. HECTOR STEVENSON was born in 1888. He died in 1953. He married JESSIE BAILEY.

36. **ELIZA JANE⁴ STEVENSON** (Phoebe³ Trull, William² Trull, John William¹ Trull) was born in 1855 in Ontario, Canada. She married (1) **ROBERT DUNSEITH KENNEDY**. He was born on 03 Mar 1856 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Mar 1929 in Ontario, Ontario, Canada. She married an unknown spouse on 01 Jan 1877 in Ontario, Ontario, Ontario, Canada.

Robert Dunseith Kennedy and Eliza Jane Stevenson had the following children:

- i. ALBERTA BEATRICE VICTORIA⁵ KENNEDY was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Oshawa, Durham Ontario. She died on 11 Aug 1880 in York, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. EDWIN LORNE KENNEDY was born on 05 Feb 1879 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada. He died on 07 Sep 1924 in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois.
- iii. ELLA LAUREN KENNEDY was born on 05 Feb 1879 in Oshawa, Durham Ontario.
- iv. MILDRED MAUD HELENA KENNEDY was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Oshawa, Durham Ontario. She died in Oct 1881 in Ontario, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. DAVID KENNEDY was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Ontario.
 - vi. OLIVE MAY KENNEDY was born on 29 Aug 1886 in Oshawa, Durham Ontario. She died in Jan 1983 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne, Michigan, United States of America.
 - vii. MARIE GERTRUDE KENNEDY was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Ontario.
37. **ADELLA⁴ TRULL** (Alden³, William², John William¹)²¹⁹ was born about 1858 in Ontario²¹⁹. She died on 28 Oct 1906. She married **ALFRED GRIFFIN**.

Alfred Griffin and Adella Trull had the following child:

- i. **UNA MAY⁵ GRIFFIN** was born in Jan 1883. She died on 11 Dec 1895 in East Whitby, Ontario²⁴⁵.
38. **MARION E.⁴ TRULL** (William Warren³, William², John William¹) was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁷⁻¹⁸⁸. She died in 1957 in Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁹. She married **JAMES DICKSON**. He was born on 11 Jan 1876¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹¹. He died in 1939¹⁹².



James Dickson and Marion E. Trull had the following children:

- i. **FREDERICK JAMES⁵ DICKSON** was born in 1906. He died in 1907²⁷².
 - ii. **MARION DICKSON** was born in Jul 1908²⁸². She married **HUBERT TURLAY**.
 - iii. **FLOYD DICKSON** was born in 1910. He died in 1910²⁹⁵.
 - iv. **MARGARET DICKSON**. She married **JOHN MILLSON**.
39. **WELLINGTON F.⁴ ROLFE** (Clarissa³ Trull, William² Trull, John William¹ Trull) was born on 26 Sep 1857¹²¹⁻¹²². He died in 1934. He married **MARY PATTERSON**. She was born on 13 Feb 1862¹²³. She died in 1929.



Wellington F Rolfe and Mary Patterson had the following child:

- i. **CLARA⁵ ROLFE** was born on 10 Nov 1895³²².
40. **EFFIE JANE⁴ GAMSBY** (Eliza Jane³ Trull, William² Trull, John William¹ Trull) was born on 22 Jun 1862 in Ontario¹⁴⁰. She married **XXXX BEST**. He died before 1901¹⁴¹.

XXXX Best and Effie Jane Gamsby had the following children:

- i. **WILFRED⁵ BEST** was born on 07 Jun 1893²⁴⁶.
 - ii. **EFFIE BEST** was born on 16 Sep 1896²⁶⁰.
41. **ELDON D.⁴ GAMSBY** (Eliza Jane³ Trull, William² Trull, John William¹ Trull)¹⁶² was born on 20 Nov 1865 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁶²⁻¹⁶³. He died on 04 Oct 1917 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He married Sarah Margaret Maredia Armstrong on 09 Jan 1889 in Stouffville, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 26 Dec 1871 in King, Ontario¹⁶⁴.

Eldon D. Gamsby and Sarah Margaret Maredia Armstrong had the following child:

- i. **ELDRED ESTELLE⁵ GAMSBY** was born on 09 Mar 1903 in York, Ontario, Canada.

Generation 4 (cont.)

42. **ADA ALBERTA⁴ TRULL** (Alfred³, William², John William¹) was born on 21 Nov 1871 in Clarke Twp, Durham County, Ontario¹²⁷⁻¹²⁹. She died on 18 Nov 1945 in Millbrook, Ontario¹³⁰⁻¹³². She married John Herbert Russell, son of William Gardiner Russell and Margaret Ann Burton, on 25 Apr 1906 in Leskard, Ontario¹³³. He was born on 14 Nov 1867 in Millbrook, Ontario¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶. He died on 14 Feb 1948 in Millbrook, Ontario¹³⁷⁻¹³⁸.



Notes for Ada Alberta Trull:

Margaret remembers her parents as always being quite old, she thinks her mother was about 40 when she married (likely more like 35 based on her birth date and first child).

Notes for John Herbert Russell:

Herbert and Ada lived next door to his parents William & Margaret (Burton) Russell in a house that was built by Herbert and his brother Bill (William) at 49 King Street. The house at 49 King Street is a duplex built of brick, according to Margaret (Russell) Hamill recalls it was a beautiful house with lovely hardwood floors and stain glass in the front windows. Herbert and his family moved into his fathers' house (51 King Street) - year not known. The house was willed to Linden and Burton (according to Margaret).

Herbert kept bees and sold the honey, a hobby that was his fathers' as well.

Herbert's daughter Margaret recalls:

- he later brought in coal and sold it to all the "big houses" in Millbrook.
- he was a sawyer which would explain why she previously had recalled that he also sold shingles and other building supplies.

In going through the various census and church records it is noted that Charles Winslow was in the coal business, that Edythe took on this business after Charles' death and it may be through this flow that Herbert became involved in the coal business.

Ada, was a lovely seamstress and made the wedding dresses that Lois and Margaret (bride's maid) wore (see photo of Clyde and Tad, 1929) at Lois's wedding.

John Herbert Russell and Ada Alberta Trull had the following children:

- i. **ALFRED HERBERT LINDEN⁵ RUSSELL** was born on 25 Jul 1908 in Millbrook, Ontario²⁶²⁻²⁶³. He died in Apr 1985 in Dist of Hove, Infereed Co, Sussex (near Brighton) England²⁶⁴. He married (1) **VIOLA UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **EVELYN GLADYS SKENE**, daughter of Alexander Skene and Margaret Smith, on 04 May 1941 in St. George Anglican Church, Moncton, New Brunswick²⁶⁵. She was born about 1912 in Toronto, Ontario²⁶⁶.



Notes for Alfred Herbert Linden Russell:

According to conversations with Harold Russell (Linden's nephew) and Margaret Russell Hamill (Linden's sister) it appears that Linden first married a lady named Evelyn by telephone, this was done during the war as men rushed off to uncertain futures and they wanted to provide for the women they loved and perhaps ensure they would be waiting for them when they returned from war. Evelyn lived and

Generation 4 (cont.)

worked in Toronto.

He then met Viola in England. Linden never returned from England and never returned to his first wife. I have been unable to determine if he divorced her or the outcome of this marriage but it is clear that he made a life with Viola in England.

The stories of Linden are many and include that he made a small fortune in the war selling items he managed to get his hands on through his position as a supply clerk in the war. He seems to have had a very active underground operation going. He was a flamboyant and outgoing person who used his charm to his great advantage. Perhaps his nickname "Swit" is a derivative of swift - quick.

Linden came back to Canada once after the war, to attend the wedding of his sister Margaret's daughter Noreen. During this trip Harold recalls they toured him around the Peterborough area.

There were no children from either relationship.

- ii. EDITH LOIS ELIZABETH RUSSELL was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Millbrook, Ontario²⁸⁹⁻²⁹⁰. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Peterborough, Ontario²⁹¹. She married Charles Clyde Ashby, son of Thomas Henry Ashby and Isabella Cuncannon, on 31 Jul 1929 in Anglican Church, Millbrook, Ontario²⁹². He was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Ontario. He died on 31 Oct 1974 in Peterborough, Ontario²⁹³.



Notes for Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell:

Tad's death came all too early and came suddenly. She and Clyde had been out shopping and Clyde went to one place and Tad carried on to go to a drug store. She had parked the car and on the short walk to the drug store suffered a heart attach. Once in the drug store she collapsed. The fire department was called (which was the manner of the time). One of the team from the fire station was a friend of John Richlark's who immediately called John and Arlene with the sad news. Arlene and John found their father walking the streets in search of the car and Tad.

- iii. WILLIAM NORTHEY BURTON RUSSELL³¹¹⁻³¹³ was born on 17 May 1912 in Millbrook, Ontario³¹¹⁻³¹⁵. He died after 1966 in Trenton, Ontario²⁶⁴. He married Jean Buchanan Campbell Irving, daughter of William Wallace Irving and Rubina Marian Currie, on 26 Apr 1941 in St. Andrews, St John, New Brunswick^{313, 316}. She was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Millbank, Northumberland County, New Brunswick³¹⁹⁻³²⁰. She died about 1995 in Chatham NB^{264, 320}.
- iv. MARGARET ANNETTE RUSSELL was born on 26 Jun 1915 in Millbrook, Ontario³²⁷⁻³²⁸. She died on 06 Mar 2008 in Markham, Ontario³²⁹. She married Charles Norman Alexander Hamill, son of William Howard Hamill and Eliza Mary Anna Argue, on 13 Apr 1946 in Church in the Beaches area of Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 05 Nov 1902 in Garden Hill, Ontario^{264, 330}. He died on 30 Nov 1989 in Markham, Ontario^{264, 331}.



Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Annette Russell:

Margaret and Norman lived in Garden Hill for many years. They first lived in a house on the same farm as his father (Margaret has a painting, done by Eva Hamill, of the road leading away from their house and up the farm). Norman was a mechanic and built a shop here that they operated for most of his working life. They then moved to an apartment in Port Hope, then into their daughter Noreen's home. After Norman died Margaret moved to an apartment in Markham.

43. **SOPHIA LYDIA**⁴ **TRULL** (Alfred³, William², John William¹)¹⁵⁵ was born on 17 Mar 1874 in Leskard, Ontario¹⁵⁶⁻¹⁵⁷. She died on 18 Feb 1956 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹⁵⁸. She married Alexander Carruthers Beatty, son of Alexander Beatty and Sophia Carruthers, on 05 Feb 1896 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹⁵⁹. He was born on 10 Oct 1860 in Elizabethtown, Ontario¹⁶⁰. He died on 14 Sep 1946 in Garden Hill, Ontario¹⁶¹.



Notes for Sophia Lydia Trull:

CHECK - In Havelock graveyard, there is Eda Lillian daughter of Robert and Sophia Beatty, died Jan 12 1896, aged 11 months.

Beside is Robert Beatty died April 24, 1908

Notes for Alexander Carruthers Beatty:

In addition to being the doctor for the community he was responsible for the installation of the telephone system in the area. The telephones were installed to allow for more convenient communications with his patients. The Beatty Telephone System was founded in 1895. He held a philosophy that if a person could not pay for the telephone that he left it with them as people should be able to get news.

He was a very well liked person in the community.

According to Ona Gardiner he was one of 9 children.

There is a plaque in front of "Dorothy's House", a museum in Garden Hill, that is dedicated to the memory of Dr Beatty it reads:

"Alexander Carruthers Beatty was born in the village of Elizabethtown on October 10, 1860. He attended a local one room school, Port Hope High school and later Trinity Medical College from which he graduated in 1889. After apprenticing in Colberg he set up a medical practice in Elizabethtown moving to Garden Hill in 1895. Over his lifetime he was the only doctor for many of the residents of the Northend of Hope Township and served as the areas' Medical Officer of Health. His telephone which he started as a hobby in 1895 was one of the few independents in Ontario prior to the turn of the century. The original four telephones were at Elizabeth, Bewdley, Canton, the Cavan boundary. These enable people to be able to contact the doctor when they needed medical attention. As time went on more farmers wanted to be hooked up and by his death in 1946 Dr Beatty had over 200 subscribers on 100 miles of lines. The doctor employed many of his relatives as operators and linemen and never considered his telephone system a business. After Dr Beatty's death on Sept 14, 1946 his wife Sophia Trull continued to operate the system until her death Feb 18, 1956. It was then sold to the neighboring Port Hope telephone system based in Newtonville which operated it until 1968 when it in turn was sold to Bell Telephone Company. To this date Dr Beatty is remembered by the community for his compassion, wit and wisdom one of Hope Townships' most colourful Charters."

From the book The History of Hope Township (pub 1967) page 121: "A.C. Beatty, who taught at Elizabethtown, became Dr. Beatty and practiced medicine from Garden Hill and served the

Generation 4 (cont.)

Township as a doctor for 60 years, and as Medical Health Officer for nearly 50 years. He also built the Beatty Telephone line in the north end of the Township."

Alexander Carruthers Beatty and Sophia Lydia Trull had the following child:

- i. BEATRICE⁵ BEATTY³³⁵⁻³³⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1896 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario³³⁵⁻³³⁹. She married Alonzo William Spooner Bennett, son of Samuel Bennett and Ida Armes Spooner, on 23 Jun 1920 in Durham, Ontario, Canada^{335, 340}. He was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Port Hope, Ontario³⁴⁰⁻³⁴⁴.

44. **FREDERICK WILLIAM⁴ TRULL** (Alfred³, William², John William¹)¹⁶⁷ was born on 12 Sep 1877 in Hope Twp., Durham Co., Ontario¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁷¹. He died on 22 Mar 1973¹⁷². He married Lottie Vera Cobbletick, daughter of Amos Cobbletick and Mary Ann Gilbank, on 25 Jun 1908. She was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Clarke Twp. Ontario¹⁷³. She died in 1941¹⁷⁴.



Frederick William Trull and Lottie Vera Cobbletick had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK ALFRED LLOYD⁵ TRULL²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁵ was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Durham, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁶. He died in 1983²⁵⁹. He married KATHERINE TOWNLEY.



- ii. EDITH M TRULL²⁷¹ was born about 1916 in Ontario²⁷¹. She married JIM CANNING.
- iii. ADA TRULL. She died before 1973²⁸⁰. She married UNKNOWN MORTON.

45. **ETHEL HELEN⁴ TRULL** (Alfred³, William², John William¹)¹⁸³⁻¹⁸⁴ was born on 12 Apr 1881 in Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁸³⁻¹⁸⁴. She married Thomas J Allan on 12 Aug 1907 in Durham, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁵. He was born about 1879 in St Thomas, Ontario¹⁸⁵.



Thomas J Allan and Ethel Helen Trull had the following child:

- i. ORA E⁵ ALLAN³⁰³⁻³⁰⁶ was born in 1913 in Rochester, New York, USA^{303-304, 306}. She married CHESTER KOBER.

46. **ORA⁴ TRULL** (Alfred³, William², John William¹)²²⁷⁻²²⁸ was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Canada²²⁷⁻²²⁹. She died on 07 Jun 1978 in Garden Hill, Ontario²³⁰. She married Richard Wesley Gardiner, son of William James Gardiner and Lucy Maria Thornton, on 06 Sep 1913 in Monroe, New York, USA^{228, 231}. He was born on 20 May 1881 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co., Ontario^{229, 231-233}. He died in 1951 in Garden Hill, Ontario²³⁴.



Richard Wesley Gardiner and Ora Trull had the following children:

- i. ORA YVONNE⁵ GARDINER was born on 10 Jun 1915 in Garden Hill, Ontario^{128, 325}. She died in 1987³²⁵. She married Hugh Alexander Carruthers on 10 Apr 1939 in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Perrytown, Ontario. He was born on 02 Dec 1906 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada³²⁵⁻³²⁶. He died in 1977³²⁵.
- ii. JOYCE ELIZABETH GARDINER was born on 21 May 1917 in Garden Hill, Ontario³³². She died on 31 May 1972³³³. She married JOHN ATKINSON. He died after 1972³³⁴.
- iii. JAMES HEGERMAN GARDINER was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Campbellcroft, Ontario²²⁹. He died on 17 Feb 1989. He married RUTH J. PETERS. She was born in 1926³²⁵. She died in 1982³²⁵.



- iv. ONA ISOBEL GARDINER was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Campbellcroft, Ontario²²⁹. She

Generation 4 (cont.)

died on 20 Oct 2018 in Port Hope, Ontario.

Notes for Ona Isobel Gardiner:

James and Ona are twins. Ona never married. Worked on the telephone switchboard for Garden Hill for 30 years, then was housekeeper. Has published a book "The Party Line, A Telephone Tale" relating her stories on the switchboard in Garden Hill. The switchboard was owned by he uncle Dr C. Beatty

Obituary for

Ona Gardiner

Gardiner, Ona Isobel

On Saturday, October 20 at Northumberland Hills Hospital. Ona Isobel Gardiner.

Beloved daughter of the late Richard (Dick) Gardiner and Ora Trull-Gardiner.

Loving sister of the late Yvonne Carruthers (Alex), Joyce Atkinson (Jack), and twin brother Jim Gardiner (Ruth).

Ona never married or had children of her own but over time she became a "second mother" to her many nieces and nephews. She was the much loved aunt of Marion Carruthers-Manders (Larry), Karen Carruthers-Doherty (late Scott), Richard Gardiner, the late Cathy Carruthers-Wilson (Roger), Judy Atkinson-Huxter (Bernie), and John and Steven Atkinson; Great aunt of Brian (Sue) and Sheila Doherty, Mandy (Simon), Tammy, and Mark (Meghan) Huxter; great-great aunt of Owen, Tyler, Sarah, Dylan and Lindsay.

Ona was also the devoted and cherished lifelong friend and neighbour of Geraldine Morton-Smith (late Alan) and "Auntie Ona" to sons Doug (Ona's Godson) and Paul.

Ona was born at home on January 22nd, 1922, in the village of Perrytown, minutes before her twin brother Jim and delivered by her Uncle, Dr. Alexander Carruthers Beatty. She was not expected to survive but was saved by her maternal grandmother who wrapped her in a blanket, and placed her in the warming oven of the family cook stove. She went on to thrive for another 96 years. Ona attributed her longevity to her sense of humour. She loved to recount the story of her birth and tell people that as a result of her grandmother's ingenuity, she was probably "half baked".

The Gardiner family moved to Campbellcroft and later settled on a farm, just west of the village of Garden Hill. Ona attended Beech Hill public school where she completed Grade 10 but, due to a lack of transportation, was unable to further her studies at High School in Port Hope. In 1895 Dr. Beatty had installed a telephone system in his Garden Hill home to better connect with his patients and in 1938 at the age of 16, Ona became the highly respected voice of "Central" for the Beatty Telephone System. She remained there, as the chief operator and bookkeeper, for almost 30 years.

Ona never travelled far from home except to visit her maternal Aunt Ethel in New York State. On several occasions she and her mother took the long -since- retired ferry from Cobourg, across Lake Ontario, to Rochester. In her lifetime she was witness to many world changes. She grew up during the Great Depression and saw her twin brother Jim enlist and serve in WWII. She marvelled at, and had the advantage of, the innovations in modern medicine. She saw travel by horse and buggy or Dr. Beatty's Model-T Ford culminate in space launches and self-driving automobiles. She was especially awed by the evolution of communications from hand-cranked telephones and party lines to satellites, smart phones and the internet. Throughout her life Ona was a prolific author, poet and journalist. Her numerous adventures as a telephone operator were recounted in her book "The Party Line" which subsequently formed the basis for the 1997, 4th Line Theatre production "Crow Hill (The Telephone Play)". Ona appeared on stage, at the end of each

Generation 4 (cont.)

performance to read her poem lamenting the sale of the telephone system to Bell Canada. Other poems, commissioned to celebrate hundreds of local weddings, baby showers, birthdays, anniversaries and numerous special community events have much historical value. This work has recently been published on a website and can be accessed through www.onamystory.ca.

An extremely important part of Ona's life was her membership at St. Paul's Anglican Church Perrytown where she sang in the choir for decades. In her youth she was a member of the Anglican Young People's Association (AYPA), writing many skits and plays performed by the group for the enjoyment of friends and family. She later served for 16 years as Chair of Perrytown's Anglican Church Women's association (ACW) and she also wrote and published a history of the Church.

In 1968 when the Telephone System was sold to Bell Canada Ona retired and moved to Crooked Creek, north of Newtonville, where she served as housekeeper for folk singers Ian and Sylvia Tyson of 4 Strong Winds fame. Here she was privileged to meet some of the famous country music stars of the 1970's.

Ona returned to the Garden Hill farm in 1973 to care for her ailing sister-in-law and to keep house for her brother Jim and nephew Richard. She joined the local Historical Society and was an active volunteer at Dorothy's House Museum. When the family farm was sold she was invited to board with a recently widowed friend and neighbour, Edna Dean. It was here that Ona made a very special friend in Edna's Lhasa-Apsa puppy, "King". They quickly bonded, she taught him to say her name and he made sure she got out for long, daily walks.

Ona's last home was Roseglen Village for Seniors in Port Hope where, for almost 10 years, she happily shared accommodations with many former neighbours and with good friends, old and new. She enthusiastically participated in their various activities, celebrations and programs.

On her behalf, Ona's family wishes to thank everyone who took time to stay in touch through visits, telephone calls, cards, letters, photos and gifts, they brightened her days. We extend a special thankyou to Dr. Lino Durnate for his kindness and care and to the wonderful management, staff and residents at Roseglen for their comfort and support - she never stopped singing your praises. Thanks also to Northumberland Hills Hospital, Community Care Access, the VON and St. Elizabeth Health Care.

At Ona's request a private, family service was held at Ross Funeral Chapel, Port Hope on Tuesday, October 23 followed by internment at Perrytown. In her memory, condolences may be extended, and in lieu of flowers, donations made, to St. Paul's Anglican Church Perrytown, Northumberland Hills Hospital Foundation, or to a charity of choice and may be received at www.rossfuneralchapel.com.

Ona's family wish to invite her many relatives, friends and neighbours to join with them in sharing memories and celebrating her life will be held on November 17th, 2018 from 2 - 4 p.m. at Roseglen Village, 53 Wellington St., Port Hope.

She will live on through her writing.

47. **EVALINA⁴ GERROW** (Joseph³, Parmelia² Trull, John William¹ Trull) was born in 1879². She died in 1920². She married **JOHN SANDO**.

John Sando and Evalina Gerrow had the following children:

- i. **HYLDA⁵ SANDO**. She married Alfred Robert Harrison Ashby, son of Alfred Henry (Kent, England) Ashby and Elizabeth Harrison, on 05 Jul 1916 in York Co., Ontario. He was born about 1895³⁴⁵.
- ii. **MYLA SANDO**.
- iii. **DOROTHY SANDO**.

Generation 4 (cont.)

48. **SAYLES⁴ GERROW** (Joseph³, Parmelia² Trull, John William¹ Trull, Joseph³, Joseph). He married **EVA BRIMMACOMBE**.

Sayles Gerrow and Eva Brimmacombe had the following children:

- i. EVVA⁵ GERROW.
- ii. MAHLON GERROW.
- iii. GLADYS GERROW.

Sources

- 1 Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 2 Edra McKnight, The Family Tree of J W Trull.
- 3 data from Trull family tree stated John and Lydia eloped and were married when she was 17yrs.
- 4 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Gives age as 71 years at death.
- 5 Trull Family Bible, in possession of Arlene Richlark, birth date July 1, 1765.
- 6 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co.
- 7 Trull Family Bible, in possession of Arlene Richlark, Notes give date of death as 25 not 26th of March.
- 8 Land Petition - Canadian Archived Ottawa, In petition it states he had six children when signing in 1796.
- 9 Joyce Brownell, Birth 1787.
- 10 Land Petition - Canadian Archived Ottawa, In petition it states he had six children when signing in 1796.
- 11 Joyce Brownell, birth year.
- 12 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia Van Camp.
- 13 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 14 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia Van Camp.
- 15 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Peter Van Camp. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13323021820&indiv=try>.
- 16 1861 Ontario Census, c1016- Darlington, page 6. John C Trull age 66 married to Mariah from United States age 55.
- 17 1861 Ontario Census, Clarke Census R# C1016.
- 18 1861 Ontario Census, C1016. included in 1861 census, age 55.
- 19 Land Petition - Canadian Archived Ottawa, In petition it states he had six children when signing in 1796.
- 20 Land Petition - Canadian Archived Ottawa, In petition it states he had six children when signing in 1796.
- 21 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Phoebe Trull.
- 22 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died at 31 years - this was a hard to read the 1 could have been 7.
- 23 John Jeffery, oshawajay@yahoo.ca Mr Jeffery has bith as 1801 , I had about 1807.
- 24 Trull Family Bible, in possession of Arlene Richlark.
- 25 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 26 Trull Family Bible, in possession of Arlene Richlark, Date has been changed and is either 1825 or 1824. The July 25 is very clear.
- 27 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Van Camp.
- 28 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Peter Van Camp. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=13323021820&indiv=try>.
- 29 Death notice card published., "Died suddenly, of heart disease, at Orono, on Friday, October 19th, 1883, Elizabeth Trull wife of Wm Trull, aged 78 years. The funeral will take place at the Christian Church Orono, on Sunday the 21st inst., at 2 p.m." Published Oct 19, 1883.
- 30 Death notice card published. Original with Arlene Richlark. "Died In Oshawa, on March 28th, 1901, Phoebe Trull, Relict of the late David Stevenson, aged 74 years. The funeral will leave the residence of her son-in-law, R.D. Kennedy, Elgin Street, on Saturday, at 3 o'clock, and proceed to the Union Cemetery."
- 31 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1016-1017.
- 32 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 103.
- 33 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Whitby East, Ontario South, Ontario; Roll: C-9974; Page: 63; Family No: 240.
- 34 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald CAMERON. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40200823430&indiv=try>.
- 35 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Oshawa (Town/Ville), Ontario (south/sud), Ontario; Page: 23; Family No: 251.
- 36 Death notice card published. Arlene Ricklark has original.
- 37 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Whitby (East/est), Ontario (south/sud), Ontario; Page: 3; Family No: 24.
- 38 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Darlington, Durham West, Ontario; Roll: C-9977; Page: 27; Family No: 99. Record for Alex Trull.
- 39 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Darlington, Durham West, Ontario; Roll: C_13242; Page: 5; Family No: 18. Record for Alex Trull.
- 40 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Charlotte Trull.
- 41 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia Van Camp.

Sources (cont.)

- 42 Gravestone at Ebenezer United Church, Darlington Twp, Durham Co., Died at age 74 years.
- 43 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Charlotte Trull.
- 44 Gravestone at Ebenezer United Church, Darlington Twp, Durham Co., wife of Alexander Trull.
- 45 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Clarke, Durham (West/Ouest), Ontario; Page: 10; Family No: 115.
- 46 1901 Ontario Census, T6464 Clarke Twp, Orono. birth date 22 Jan 1830 born in Ontario, Christian, occ = banker.
- 47 1901 Ontario Census, T6464 Clarke Twp, Orono. birth date 7 June 1834 born in Ontario - origin is Irish.
- 48 1911 Ontario Census, Durham, 14 Clarke page 7. Birth June 1836, in 1901 it was June 1834 - left as 1834.
- 49 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Clarke, Durham (West/Ouest), Ontario; Page: 10; Family No: 115.
- 50 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1881; Census Place: Clarke, Durham West, Ontario; Roll: C 13242; Page: 50; Family No: 255.
- 51 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Clarke, Durham West, Ontario; Roll: C-9978; Page: 40; Family No: 149.
- 52 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred W. Trull.
- 53 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: MS935; Reel: 210.
- 54 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Trull.
- 55 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 56 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Cameron. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=657728173&indiv=try>.
- 57 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died at 71 years.
- 58 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Cameron. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=657728173&indiv=try>.
- 59 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS248; Reel: 11.
- 60 Orono Cemetery, Dates: 1832-1921.
- 61 Marilyn Adams Genealogical Research Centre, Genealogy listings, GEN-FCC-001-1, Died Nov 18 1921
- 62 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS248; Reel: 11.
- 63 Ontario, Canada, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869, Ancestry.com.
- 64 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1016-1017.
- 65 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 66 Edra McKnight, The Family Tree of J W Trull, Edra states he was born in 1829, gravestone indicates he died in 1909 age 82 y, 11 months - this would make Jan 1827 for birth.
- 67 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died 82 yrs and 11 m.
- 68 Orono Cemetery, Date: July 1863 29 yrs, 6 mths.
- 69 1861 Ontario Census, Clarke Census R C1016, age 38.
- 70 Hewitt, Kris, Durham County, Ontario Census, 1861 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1998), Ancestry.com.
- 71 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 22 - Scarborough, York Centre, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 12.
- 72 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: St Davids Ward, Toronto City, Ontario; Roll: T-6370; Family No: 304.
- 73 1861 Ontario Census, Clarke Census R# C1016, age 26.
- 74 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Age not noted.
- 75 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has card.
- 76 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 22 - Scarborough, York Centre, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 12.
- 77 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: St Davids Ward, Toronto City, Ontario; Roll: T-6370; Family No: 304.
- 78 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., age 66.
- 79 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 80 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS248; Reel: 11.
- 81 1901 Ontario Census, Oxford South, Oxford West, page 10. confirms birth date in bible.
- 82 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS248; Reel: 11.
- 83 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Trull.
- 84 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, date of birth (had only 1834).
- 85 1901 Ontario Census, Oxford South, sub Oxford West, page 10. birth.
- 86 1911 Ontario Census, Oxford South, Dereham Page 11. Living with his daughter Effie.
- 87 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: Record for Elizabeth Trull.
- 88 Death Registry, names parents as Samuel Hall b East Whitby and Mother Jane McClennan b Ireland. Date of Birth Nov 5 1843 and d Oct 17 1912.
- 89 Death Registry.
- 90 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS248; Reel: 11.
- 91 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 210.

Sources (cont.)

- 92 1901 Ontario Census, 13 August 1840, Aug 1840 in 1911 census.
 - 93 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 18 - Clarke, Durham, Ontario; Page: 9; Family No: 72.
 - 94 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS248; Reel: 11.
 - 95 1901 Ontario Census, 13 April 1837 age 63, born in Ontario, racial = English.
 - 96 Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Ontario.
 - 97 1901 Ontario Census, Birth April 16, 1846.
 - 98 Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Ontario, Date noted on gravestone.
 - 99 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Clarke, Durham West, Ontario; Roll: C-9978; Page: 40; Family No: 149.
 - 100 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, MS 932. Reel 3. marriage states age as 25 and the son of William and Elizabeth Trull born in DARLINGTON.
 - 101 1901 Ontario Census, Birth Sept 27 1853.
 - 102 Orono Cemetery.
 - 103 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, MS 932, Reel 3 pg 18. Alfred Trull, 25, res Clarke, born in Darlington, bachelor, farmer, parents William and Elizabeth Trull. His religion Christian. Elizabeth Ann Northcott, 22, res Clarke, born in Clarke, spinster, parents William and Tamsin (sic) Northcott. Her religion Methodist. Witnesses William Patton and Alice Maillard. Bowmanville. Date May 26, 1870, Bowmanville married by Rev VanCamp by license.
 - 104 1891 Dist #59 Durham, Twp of Clarke Census
 - 105 Garden Hill Cemetery, Ontario, Age 75.
 - 106 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, MS 932 Reel 3 page 18. age stated as 22 yrs, born in Clarke Twp, parents William and Tamsin (sic) Northcott.
 - 107 1911 Ontario Census, Durham, 15 Clarke, page 3. birth July 1847.
 - 108 1911 Ontario Census, Garden Hill. July 19 1847 for birth.
 - 109 Trent University Archives, Northcote, - daughter of Wm. & Thomason Northcote, date of birth July 19, 1847, Clarke.
 - 110 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 54; Census Place: Hope (Township), Durham, Ontario; Page Number: 13.
 - 111 Orono Cemetery, Dates 1848-1923.
 - 112 Archives of Ontario, Death, 1923 Reg #025212. Elizabeth Ann Trull, female, english origin, widowed, 75 yrs, 10 mth, born in Orono in 1848. Years living at the place of death - 5 yrs, yrs on Ontario - 75 y 10 m. Father William Northcott from England. mothers name not listed. Physician - her son in law - Dr AC Beatty. Informant - F W Trull, son, res; Lot 28, Con 8 Clarke Twp. Buried June 4, undertaker FF Morros Co, Orono. Cause Bronchitis 37 yrs, Ascitis 3 months.
 - 113 1861 Ontario Census, Clarke Census R# C1016, age 12.
 - 114 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original. "Died In Orono, on Sunday, March 12th, 1893, Elizabeth Trull, beloved wife of Horace Moulton, aged 47 years and 6 months. The funeral will take place from her late residence, Centre Street, Orono, on Tuesday, March 14th, at Two o'clock, p.m., to the Cemetery for interment." Published Orono, March 13th 1893.
 - 115 1901 Ontario Census, Durham, Clarke, c-5, page 7. birth Oct 6, 1840.
 - 116 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died 6 yrs, 3 mths. 11 days.
 - 117 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Year: 1891; Census Place: St Davids Ward, Toronto City, Ontario; Roll: T-6370; Family No: 304.
 - 118 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Herbert Trull.
 - 119 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Birth date.
 - 120 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Herbert Trull.
 - 121 1901 Ontario Census, Simcoe, Nottawasaga, Pg 4. bith Sept 26, 1858.
 - 122 Gravestone Orono Cemetery, year of birth 1857 (I had 1858).
 - 123 1901 Ontario Census, Simcoe, Nottawasaga Pg 4. birth Feb 13, 1862.
 - 124 Napanee Archives, James Grange Family Tree.
 - 125 1901 Ontario Census, Birth Dec 22 1875.
 - 126 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died 1 yr, 5 m, 28 days.
 - 127 Birth Certificate - Office of the Registrar General
 - 128 Lois Elizabeth Russell, Birthday book for date not year.
 - 129 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism record: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell of Herbert and Ada (Trull), machinist, born 25 August 1910, baptized Dec 4 1910 by Wm Allen. NOTE that the birthdate is 25th - this is wrong, the date is 11th as per her own hand and birth registration.
 - 130 Margaret Russell Hamill, Margaret stated that her mother died in Millbrook.
 - 131 Newspaper article., Arlene Richlark has Peterborough Obituary dated Nov 21 (year not included) which states that the funeral will be on Tuesday and that Ada died in the Civic Hospital on Sunday in her 74th year.
 - 132 Death Certificate, Ontario, Reg #1945-05-076020. Nov 18, 1945, place Peterborough, married, 73 yrs.
 - 133 Archives of Ontario marriage listing, Reg # 014524. Russell, Herbert John age 38, residence Millbrook, birthplace Millbrook, occupation Machinist. Father Russell, WG, Mother Burton, Maggie. Bride: Trull, Ada A, age 33, residence Leskard, birthplace Clarke Twp, marital status :S, farmer's daughter. Father: Trull, Alfred. Mother: Northcott, Elizabeth. Witnesses: Russell, Dr AL, Millbrook and Trull, Elva, Leskard. Date: April 25, 1906, place Leskard. Groom's Religion Episc, Bride's Meth.. Minister Russell, Rev Edgar.
 - 134 Tad Ashby's birthday book for day and month.
Marriage certificate gave age at wedding as 38 years (1906-38=1868)
Millbrook noted as place of birth in Trull family tree and marriage registry.
 - 135 1901 Ontario Census, Millbrook. 14 November 1867, age 33, born in Ontario.
 - 136 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes included with bible give birth as 1867 which matches the 1901 census.
 - 137 Bible published in 1879, Burton Family Bible, in possession of Burton Russell (Ancaster, Ontario), notes with bible note his death as 1948.
 - 138 Death Certificate, Ontario, D216618. issue Feb 19, 2003 death date Feb 14, 1948.
-

Sources (cont.)

- 139 Orono Cemetery, Dates Jan 2, 1863, 5 yrs.
- 140 1901 Ontario Census, Oxford South, page 10. birth date, also confirmed with 1911 census.
- 141 1901 Ontario Census, Oxford South, Page 10. Wife was living with her father & mother as widow with 2 children.
- 142 1901 Ontario Census.
- 143 1911 Ontario Census, Orono. living with his mother and father (Lillian not here). Born Nov 1863.
- 144 Marriage Register, Born 1852, age 22, born Whitby.
- 145 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 75; Census Place: Whitby East (Township), Ontario South, Ontario; Page Number: 7. Record for Wm Jno Stevenson.
<http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=2213268&indiv=try>.
- 146 Orono Cemetery, Died Dec 2 1859 3 yrs, 9 mths.
- 147 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Note - on gravestone name is clearly a O, in Trull book it is spelled with an A at the end. I selected the O.
- 148 Trull Cemetery, Baseline Rd, Darlington Twp., Durham Co.
- 149 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Cameron. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=657728173&indiv=try>.
- 150 Newspaper article., Nov 18 1891 Canadian Statesman N238, #11. Marriage: Trull-Bowman: On Tuesday, Nov 10 at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. R McCulloch, Mr Louis (sic) Trull of Darlington and Mary Elizabeth Bowman second daughter of William Bowman Esq of Hampton.
- 151 Orono Cemetery, Dates 1860-1937 - also note that on the monument his last name was spelled RoIPH.
- 152 Orono Cemetery, Dates: 1857-1941.
- 153 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 108.
- 154 1901 Ontario Census, Birth Dec 1876.
- 155 Marriage Register, Marriage Reg of daughter Beatrice show Sophia's middle name as Lydia.
- 156 1891 Dist #59 Durham, Twp of Clarke Census
- 157 Lois Elizabeth Russell, Birthday book, gives date not year.
- 158 Ona Gardiner, Plaque in front of Garden Hill museum gives her date of death.
- 159 Marriage Register.
- 160 Ona Gardiner, Plaque at Garden Hill.
- 161 Ona Gardiner, Plaque in front of Garden Hill Museum gives full date of death.
- 162 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 36 - Ward 1, York South, Ontario; Page: 12; Family No: 135.
- 163 1911 Ontario Census, Oxford South, Page 10. birth date.
- 164 1911 Ontario Census, Oxford South, Page 10. birth Dec 26, 1871.
- 165 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Cameron. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=657728173&indiv=try>.
- 166 Napanee Archives, James Grange Family Tree.
- 167 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 54; Census Place: Clarke (Township), Durham, Ontario; Page Number: 11.
- 168 1891 Dist #59 Durham, Twp of Clarke Census
- 169 Orono Cemetery, Date 1877-1973.
- 170 1911 Ontario Census, Durham, 15 Clarke, page 3. Birth Sept 1877.
- 171 1911 Ontario Census, Garden Hill. Birth Sept 12 1877.
- 172 Obituary, See media for details.
- 173 1901 Ontario Census, T6464 Clarke, Orono. birth date 29 July 1883.
- 174 Orono Cemetery, Dates 1883-1941.
- 175 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred W. Trull.
- 176 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Cameron. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=657728173&indiv=try>.
- 177 1861 Ontario Census, Clarke Census, Reel C1016.
- 178 Marriage Register, Ages 36 for her and 48 for him.
- 179 Marriage Certificate.
- 180 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Charlotte Trull.
- 181 Gravestone at Ebenezer United Church, Darlington Twp, Durham Co., Death was May 17 1862 or 7 - hard to determine if 2 or 7, age state as 16 years.
- 182 Gravestone (misc locations), Bowmanville Cemetery Mabel Bennet 1881-1966 with her brother Jay Trueman Trull.
- 183 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ethel Helen Trull.
- 184 Ancestry.com, U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1956 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Buffalo, Lewiston, Niagara Falls, and Rochester, New York, 1902-1954; National Archives Microfilm Publication: M1480; Roll: 3; Record Group Title: Records of the Im.
- 185 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 130. Record for Ethel H Trull.
http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OntarioMarr1858-1899_ga&h=2848769&indiv=try.
- 186 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1871; Census Place: Whitby East, Ontario South, Ontario; Roll: C-9974; Page: 63; Family No: 240.
- 187 1911 Ontario Census, Durham, 14 Clarke, page 7. Birth Nov 1877.
- 188 1901 Ontario Census, Durham West, Clarke C3. Birth Nov 5 1876.

Sources (cont.)

- 189 Orono Cemetery, Dates 1877-1957.
- 190 1911 Ontario Census, Durham, 14 Clarke, page 7. Birth Jan 1877.
- 191 1901 Ontario Census, Durham West, Clarke C3. Birth Jan 11 1876.
- 192 Orono Cemetery, Dates 1876-1939.
- 193 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Cameron. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=657728173&indiv=try>.
- 194 1861 Ontario Census, Clarke Census reel#C1016.
- 195 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 34. Record for John Henry Trull.
- 196 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 387. Record for John Henry Trull.
- 197 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 54; Census Place: Bowmanville (Town), Durham, Ontario; Page Number: 2.
- 198 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: Darlington, Durham, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 2. Record for John H Trull.
- 199 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: Darlington, Durham, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 2. Record for John H Trull.
- 200 1891 Dist #59 Durham, Twp of Clarke Census
- 201 1911 Ontario Census, Garden Hill. Birth April 26, 1885.
- 202 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: 30 - Hope, Durham, Ontario; Page: 10; Family No: 113. Record for Henry Lawson. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1911Canada&h=4556190&indiv=try>.
- 203 1911 Ontario Census.
- 204 United Church Archives, Toronto, LCM 94 Newcastle Pasoral Charge. See photo copy.
- 205 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 171.
- 206 United Church Archives, Toronto, Age at marriage was 51 years, born in Twp of Hope, Durham Co.
- 207 1911 Ontario Census, Durham, Hope Twp. Birth May 1859.
- 208 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elva Voletta Trull. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12514058742&indiv=try>.
- 209 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 210 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cameron Trull.
- 211 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Cameron. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=657728173&indiv=try>.
- 212 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 213 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence Courtice Trull.
- 214 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cameron Trull.
- 215 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Annetta Powers Courtice.
- 216 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence Courtice Trull.
- 217 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ira Trull.
- 218 1901 Ontario Census, birth date of "boy" Feb 22 1885 (hearing issue? Ieroy = boy?).
- 219 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1901; Census Place: Whitby (East/est), Ontario (south/sud), Ontario; Page: 3; Family No: 24.
- 220 Hewitt, Kris, Durham County, Ontario Census, 1861 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1998), Ancestry.com, Record for Franklin M Trull.
- 221 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Trull.
- 222 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 34. Record for Franklin Trull.
- 223 Gravestone (misc locations), Bowmanville Cemetery buried with her brother Jay Trueman Trull and parents.
- 224 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Cameron. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=657728173&indiv=try>.
- 225 Marriage Register, Age 20.
- 226 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Trull.
- 227 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 54; Census Place: Hope (Township), Durham, Ontario; Page Number: 13.
- 228 Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- 229 Ona Gardiner.
- 230 Port Hope Cemetery, Presbyterian Cemetery give year of birth and death.
- 231 Ancestry.com, New York, County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- 232 Port Hope Cemetery, Presbyterian Cemetery. Stone states birth as 1881.
- 233 1901 Ontario Census, Garden Hill. birth date as 20 May 1881, born in Ontario.
- 234 Port Hope Cemetery, Presbyterian Cemetery.
- 235 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ervin Trull.
- 236 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ervin Trull.
- 237 Gravestone (misc locations), Bowmanville Cemetery buried with his sister Mabel Bennet 1881-1966 w.

Sources (cont.)

- 238 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943-1944, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS935; Reel: 412. Record for Aldon Churchill Trull.
- 239 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died age 7 years.
- 240 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died age 6 years.
- 241 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died age 36 years.
- 242 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died at age 5 years.
- 243 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died 3 months.
- 244 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co., Died 6 months.
- 245 Death notice card published. Arlene Richlark has original.
- 246 1901 Ontario Census, Oxford Twp, Page 10.
- 247 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 122. Record for Lorne Willard Trull. http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ontario_births&h=388424&indiv=try.
- 248 Ancestry.com, Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for Lorne Willard Trull. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanSoldierWWI&h=504468&indiv=try>.
- 249 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 411. Record for Lorne Willard Trull. http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OntarioMarr1858-1899_ga&h=2043726&indiv=try.
- 250 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Trull.
- 251 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: Darlington, Durham, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 2. Record for John H Trull.
- 252 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 75; Census Place: Whitby East (Township), Ontario South, Ontario; Page Number: 11. Record for Raosel Trull. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=2212659&indiv=try>.
- 253 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Herbert Trull.
- 254 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 54; Census Place: Clarke (Township), Durham, Ontario; Page Number: 11.
- 255 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Frederick Trull. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=12514058738&indiv=try>.
- 256 1911 Ontario Census, Durham, 15 Clarke, Page 3. Birth November 1909.
- 257 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 258 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence Courtice Trull.
- 259 Orono Cemetery, 1909-1983.
- 260 1901 Ontario Census, Oxford Twp, page 10.
- 261 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence Courtice Trull.
- 262 Lois Elizabeth Russell, Birthday Book.
- 263 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism record at Anglican Church - name Alfred Herbert LYNDON Russell, parents Herbert & Ada (Trull) - machanist, birth July 25, 1908, bap on Nov 8, 1908 by Wm. Allen.
- 264 Margaret Russell Hamill.
- 265 New Brunswick, Province of, Church Record and Licence # 37453. Licence provides address, age and parents of both. Witnesses at wedding were Lindens' brother and sister-in-law Jean.
- 266 New Brunswick, Province of, Marriage registration gives age as 29 years, place of birth as Toronto and parents names.
- 267 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co.
- 268 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: Darlington, Durham, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 2. Record for John H Trull.
- 269 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Herbert Trull.
- 270 Family Search website.
- 271 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 54; Census Place: Clarke (Township), Durham, Ontario; Page Number: 11. Record for Edith M Trull. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CanCen1921&h=365215&indiv=try>.
- 272 Orono Cemetery, Dates: 1906-1907 "children on James and Marion Dickson".
- 273 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 274 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co.
- 275 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co.
- 276 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: Darlington, Durham, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 2. Record for John H Trull.
- 277 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Herbert Trull.
- 278 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olive Lorraine Trull.
- 279 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Trull.
- 280 Obituary, Obit of father notes she had predeceased him.
- 281 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 282 1911 Ontario Census, Durha, 14 Clarke, Page 7. Birth July 1908.
- 283 Grace Northey (nee Cunningham).
- 284 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co.
- 285 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Census Place: Darlington, Durham, Ontario; Page: 1; Family No: 2. Record for John H Trull.
-

Sources (cont.)

- 286 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Herbert Trull.
- 287 Ancestry.com, John Chabai - John Herbert Trull researcher.
- 288 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Trull.
- 289 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism record at Anglican Church: Edith Lois Elizabeth Russell, Herbert and Ada (Trull), machinist, Millbrook, born 25 August 1910, bap't 4 Dec 1910 by Wm Allen.
- 290 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto.
- 291 Buried at Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, ON
- 292 Robert Halfyard, son of Audrey & Rev. Levi Miller (nee Miller), has wedding announcement.
- 293 Buried at Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, ON
- 294 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 295 Orono Cemetery, Dates 1910-1910 "children of James and Marion Dickson".
- 296 Edra McKnight, The Family Tree of J W Trull.
- 297 Edra McKnight, The Family Tree of J W Trull.
- 298 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Herbert Trull.
- 299 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Trull.
- 300 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 301 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co.
- 302 Gravestone at Trull Cemetery, Durham Co.
- 303 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rochester Ward 18, Monroe, New York; Roll: T625_1124; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 217; Image:. Record for Ora E Allan.
- 304 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, New York; Roll: 1452; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 824.0. Record for Ora E Allan.
- 305 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 02; City: Rochester Ward 18; County: Monroe; Page: 04. Record for Ora E Allan. <http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1915NYStateCensus&h=7796274&indiv=try>.
- 306 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rochester Ward 18, Monroe, New York; Roll: T625_1124; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 217; Image:. Record for Ethel H Allan.
- 307 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ervin Trull.
- 308 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 309 Edra McKnight, The Family Tree of J W Trull.
- 310 Edra McKnight, The Family Tree of J W Trull.
- 311 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 54; Census Place: Millbrook (Village), Durham, Ontario; Page Number: 5.
- 312 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS933; Reel: 65.
- 313 Ancestry.com, New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Canada.
- 314 Tad Ashby's Birthday Book for day and month
- 315 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, baptism William Northey Burton Russell, Herbert John and Ada Alberta Russell, Coal dealer, Millbrook, 17 May 1912, bap't 15 Oct 1912 by Wm Allen.
- 316 New Brunswick, Province of, Marriage Registration. Licence number 37166.
- 317 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ervin Trull.
- 318 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 319 New Brunswick, Province of, Marriage registration gives age as 29, place of birth as Millbank NB and parents names.
- 320 Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 321 Edra McKnight, The Family Tree of J W Trull.
- 322 1901 Ontario Census, Simcoe, Nottawasaga, Pg 4. birth Nov 10, 1895.
- 323 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ervin Trull.
- 324 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Cameron Trull.
- 325 Gravestone at St Pauls in Perrytown, outside Garden Hill, Ontario.
- 326 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 186.
- 327 Tad Ashby's Birthday Book
- 328 Anglican Church Archives, Toronto, Her birth as given by herself matches the baptism record - bap't date Oct 20, 1918. Sponsors = Margaret Russell, grandmother, and EDITH Winslow.
- 329 Self, Hamill: Margaret Annette (nee Russell)- At Woodhaven Nursing Home, Markham, Thursday March 6th, 2008 in her 93rd year. Margaret Russell, beloved wife of the late Norman Charles Hamill. Dear mother of Noreen Wiles and her husband Michael of Bloomington Minnesota, Lois Koerber and her husband Rudi. Loving grandmother of Darren (Tanya) and Duncan Koerber, Michael and David McHenry and Jennifer Wiles, step grandmother of Tim, Joshua, Becky, Sarah and Susie Wiles. Great grandmother of Jakob and Holly. Friends are invited to call at the Ross Funeral Chapel, 135 Walton St., Port Hope, Monday March 10th from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11. Interment Union Cemetery. Memorial donations to The Arthritis Society would be appreciated and can be received at www.rossfuneralchapel.com.
- 330 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 159.
- 331 Noreen Hamill.
- 332 Lois Elizabeth Russell, Birthday book for date, year from Ona Gardiner.

Sources (cont.)

- 333 Ona Gardiner, Joyce died when she was 55 years old.
- 334 Ona Gardiner, John died after his wife.
- 335 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928; Reel: 544.
- 336 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 82; Census Place: Port Arthur City - Second Ward, Port Arthur and Kenora, Ontario; Page Number: 1.
- 337 Photograph, Back of photo of her and mother is noted November 1900, in this picture she is at least 2 years old (my opinion).
- 338 1901 Ontario Census, Garden Hill. birth 17 Dec 1896.
- 339 Birth Registry, Canada, confirms details I have.
- 340 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 544.
- 341 Ancestry.com, Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alonzo William Spooner Bennett.
- 342 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS929; Reel: 139.
- 343 Ancestry.com, Canada, WWI CEF Personnel Files, 1914-1918 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; CEF Personnel Files; Reference: RG 150; Volume: Box 642 - 13.
- 344 Ancestry.com, 1921 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013), Ancestry.com, Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 82; Census Place: Port Arthur City - Second Ward, Port Arthur and Kenora, Ontario; Page Number: 1.
- 345 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Archives of Ontario; Series: MS932; Reel: 373. Record for Alfred Robert Harrison Robert Hanson Ashby.

Index of Individuals

A

- Abraham, Ada Isabell: 348,357,358
Adam, Rosemary Eleane: 87,134
Adams, Charles Frederick: 63,120
Adams, Doris Mae: 86,133
Adams, Effie: 65,121
Adams, Elsie: 65,121
Adams, Ernest Milton: 64,121
Adams, Frances Eva: 61,64,82,83,119,121,130,131
Adams, Isaac Oscar: 64,121
Adams, James Herbert: 63,121
Adams, Joseph Henry: 63,120
Adams, Kenneth: 86,133
Adams, Martha: 63,120
Adams, Mary Elizabeth: 64,121
Adams, Maude: 64,121
Adams, Minnie Pearl: 67,123
Adams, Robert: 47,63,114,120
Adams, Robert Elmer: 63,121
Adams, Ross Aylmer: 84,132
Adams, Russell Robert: 86,133
Adams, Russell Roy: 67,86,123,133
Adams, Samuel J: 64,121
Adams, Thomas: 47,61,63,82,114,119,120,130
Adams, Thomas Albert: 63,121
Adams, William Arthur: 67,122
Adams, William Robert: 47,67,114,122
Adams, William Wesley: 64,121
Adams, Zachariah David: 64,84,121,132
Aldred, Henry: 42,53,112,116
Aldred, Mary: 37,42,53,112,116
Alford, Mary: 212,213
Alguire, Elizabethe Margarita "Margaret": 318
Allan, Ora E: 231,332,364
Allan, Thomas J: 228,231,332,353,364
Allgeyer, Vera: 57,78,118,129
Allin, Anna Fidelia: 204,219
Allin, Elizabeth Fishleigh: 203,218
Allin, James: 206,217
Allin, John (1779): 211,217
Allin, John (1814): 206,212,217
Allin, John Fishleigh: 203,218
Allin, Mary (1789): 206,212,213
Allin, Mary (1827): 212
Allin, Mary Alice: 198,201,203,219,223
Allin, Mary Grace: 204,218
Allin, Robert: 206,217
Allin, Samuel Fishleigh: 201,203,211,217,218,219
Allin, Samuel Yelland: 204,219
Allin, William George: 204,219
Alsford, Margaret Eva: 84,132
Amy, Grace: 43,54,113,116
Anderson, Beverly: 91,135
Anderson, Clifford Wilbur: 91,135
Anderson, John: 73,91,125,135
Anderson, Randal Bruce: 73,91,125,135,156
Anderson, Rob: 95,138
Ann: 30,31
Anonychuck, Lawrence: 182,183,234
Argue, Eliza Mary Anna: 230,232,292,362
Armstrong, Abraham: 54,74,116,126
Armstrong, Ethel: 54,74,116,126
Armstrong, Sarah Margaret Maredia: 352,360
Ashby, Acie: 54,116
Ashby, Alfred Henry (Kent, England): 366
Ashby, Alfred Robert Harrison: 366
Ashby, Alice: 49,68,115,123
Ashby, Alice M: 54,116
Ashby, Amelia: 35,41,112
Ashby, Ann (1773): 30
Ashby, Ann (1780): 30
Ashby, Annie: 54,74,75,116,126
Ashby, Arlene Roxanna: 88,134,173,185,232,234
Ashby, Arnold: 78,128
Ashby, Arthur Clyde:
6,89,134,173,190,191,194,197,200,224,232,235
Ashby, Arvilla Mabel: 49,68,69,115,124
Ashby, Bert Edmund: 76,93,127,137
Ashby, Blair: 95,138
Ashby, Bob: 92,136
Ashby, Brian: 92,136
Ashby, Carmon Deloss: 74,92,126,136
Ashby, Caroline: 31,32
Ashby, Charles:
7,36,42,49,52,112,115,150,151,152,153,154,155,156,159,160
,161,163,164,165,166,167,168,169,170,171,172,245,260
Ashby, Charles Clyde:
6,72,87,124,134,164,173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180,181,2
24,230,232,292,330,362
Ashby, Christopher Peter: 6,191,235
Ashby, David: 94,137
Ashby, Donald James: 93,137
Ashby, Donall: 74,126
Ashby, Doris: 76,127
Ashby, Dorothy Ruby: 76,94,127,137
Ashby, Dottie: 94,137
Ashby, Edna Martha: 76,127
Ashby, Edward George: 37,42,112
Ashby, Eileen Mae: 72,125,156
Ashby, Eleanor: 38,43,113
Ashby, Eliza Violet: 49,68,115,124
Ashby, Elsie Margaret Violet: 75,92,127,136
Ashby, Elva: 78,95,128,138
Ashby, Eugene: 74,126
Ashby, Frances Selina: 37,43,54,113,116,117
Ashby, Francis Charles: 56,78,117,128
Ashby, Frank: 78,95,128,138
Ashby, Fred: 93,137
Ashby, Frederick Arthur: 93,137
Ashby, Frederick John: 75,93,127,136,137
Ashby, George: 31,33
Ashby, Georgina McEdwards: 74,92,126,136
Ashby, Harriet: 36,42,44,46,112,113,114,265

Index of Individuals

Ashby, Helen Maude: 76,128
Ashby, Helenda: 55,75,117,127
Ashby, Henry: 54,74,116,126
Ashby, Hilda Doreen: 73,90,125,135,156
Ashby, Hugh: 93,137
Ashby, Hugh Cunningham: 75,93,127,137
Ashby, Jack: 74,126
Ashby, Jack Raymond: 76,94,127,137
Ashby, James Albert: 77,128
Ashby, Jane: 31,32,139,140
Ashby, Jaxon Lawrence: 184
Ashby, John Charles: 52,115,150,260
Ashby, Keene William: 38,43,55,113,117
Ashby, Kelly: 95,138
Ashby, Kevin: 95,138
Ashby, Kristen Alexis: 183
Ashby, Lauretta Maybell: 77,94,128,138
Ashby, Leslie Ann: 182,183,234
Ashby, Lillian Maud: 55,117
Ashby, Lorne: 49,115
Ashby, Malcolm: 76,128
Ashby, Margaret: 94,137
Ashby, Maria Gudgeon: 35,41,43,44,112,113
Ashby, Mark: 95,138
Ashby, Mary (1909): 74,126
Ashby, Mary (1909): 74,126
Ashby, Mary Ethel: 53,73,116,125,150,161,163,260
Ashby, Minnie: 49,67,115,123
Ashby, Muriel Bernice: 93,137
Ashby, Myrtle Fanny: 54,116
Ashby, Noel Owen: 93,137
Ashby, Olga Adele: 73,90,125,135,156
Ashby, Orville Douglas: 76,93,127,137
Ashby, Pamela: 93,137
Ashby, Percy: 74,126
Ashby, Rachel Adelaide: 38,43,55,113,117
Ashby, Rhoda: 31,32,143,144
Ashby, Richard: 92,136
Ashby, Robena Maria: 74,126
Ashby, Roma: 93,137
Ashby, Samuel: 37,42,53,112,116
Ashby, Samuel Smith: 54,73,74,116,126
Ashby, Sarah Jane: 55,77,117,128
Ashby, Sean Norsworthy: 193,235
Ashby, Son: 94,137
Ashby, Sophie Grace: 196
Ashby, Sylvia: 94,137
Ashby, Tamasin: 182,234
Ashby, Tamasin Isabel: 183
Ashby, Thelma Margaret: 73,91,125,135,156
Ashby, Thomas (1776): 30,31,32,33
Ashby, Thomas (1809):
7,31,32,35,36,37,38,39,41,42,112,150,151,152,153,154,155
Ashby, Thomas (1838): 36,42,47,49,112,115
Ashby, Thomas (2): 30,31

Ashby, Thomas Henry:
6,7,52,69,72,115,124,150,164,165,166,167,168,169,170,171,
172,173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180,181,230,232,241,260,
292,362
Ashby, Thomas Jakob: 184
Ashby, Thomas James: 182,234
Ashby, Thomas Russell: 87,134,173,182,232,234
Ashby, Timothy Andrew: 195,196,235
Ashby, unnamed son: 74,126
Ashby, Wilbert Peart: 53,72,116,125,150,156,159,160,260
Ashby, William George: 52,116,150,260
Ashby, William John: 55,75,117,127
Ashby, William Jonathon: 54,74,116,126
Ashby, William Malcolm: 76,128
Ashby, Wilma Vivian: 73,91,125,135,156
Ashby, Zachary Alexander: 196
Atkinson, John (1): 231,233,332,364
Atkinson, John (1945): 233
Atkinson, Judith: 233,236
Atkinson, Stephen: 233
Austin, Henry Edwin: 259
Aveyard, Elizabeth Ann: 56,78,117,128

B

Bacon, Wanda May: 82,130
Bailey, Jessie: 359
Bain, Penny O'Neil: 195,196,235
Baldwin, Ann Elizabeth: 139,140,141
Baldwin, James: 140
Baldwin, Susanna: 140
Baldwin, William: 139,140
Balfour, Mary Ann: 226,228
Barker, Anne Karen: 91,135
Barker, Charles Edward: 73,91,125,135,156
Barker, Kevin Edward: 91,135
Barker, Lynne Carol: 91,135
Barker, Mavis Elaine: 91,135
Barnhart, Zachariah: 286,311
Bartlett, Hannah: 61,82,119,130
Barton, Glen: 90,135
Barton, Marlene: 90,135
Barton, Murray Donald: 90,135
Barton, Ray Alvin: 90,135
Barton, Wilbert Oscar: 73,90,125,135,156
Bates, Clara: 82,130
Beatty, Alexander: 228,230,353,363
Beatty, Alexander Carruthers: 228,230,331,353,363,364
Beatty, Beatrice: 230,233,331,364
Beck, Linda: 149
Beck, Rankin Faith (Lafayette): 149
Beck, Rankin Oran: 149
Bedard, Margarite: 237,238
Bennet, Ernest: 349,358
Bennet, Florence: 358
Bennet, Margaret: 9,286,287,297,310,311,318
Bennett, Alonzo William Spooner: 230,233,331,364
Bennett, Brenda: 233,235,236

Index of Individuals

- Bennett, Samuel: 230,233,364
Best, Effie: 360
Best, Wilfred: 360
Best, XXXX: 352,360
Bicknell, Harriet: 343,349
Biggers, Nancy: 342
Black, Joan: 93,137
Blades, Mary: 285,306,307,309
Blew, Christina: 343,346
Blodgett, Azuba "Zuby": 345,353
Bond, Ida: 346
Bongard, Edith Florence: 356
Bosje, Serena Yvonne: 194,195,235
Bottomley, Charles: 358
Bowes, Annie Evelyn: 224
Bowman, Mary Elizabeth: 347,355
Boyd, George David (1907): 72,125,156
Boyd, George David (1908): 72,125
Boyes, Annie Baldwin: 139,141,142
Boyes, Herbert Robert: 139,141
Boyes, Joseph Robert: 139,140,141
Boyes, Kate Evelyn: 139,141
Brentnall, Albert Thomas: 232
Brentnall, Claudia Agatha: 232
Brentnall, Daisy Gwendoline: 232,234
Brentnall, Francis Isaac: 232
Brentnall, Harry Leopold: 232
Brentnall, Ida Victoria May: 232
Brentnall, Isaac: 229,231,232
Brentnall, John Holden: 232
Brentnall, Samuel: 232
Brimacombe, Joanna: 213
Brimacombe, Eva: 354,367
Brisbin, Jane: 238
Brock, Mary Ellen "Minnie": 47,65,114,121,122
Brooking, Walter: 62,120
Brown, Abigail: 30,31,32
Brown, Elizabeth: 31
Brown, Pearl Laura: 289
Brown, Samuel: 31
Brown, Suzin Varron: 186,187,234
Brundage, Rhoda: 341,342,344
Budd, Martha Jane: 43,55,113,117
Buller, L: 319
Bullied, Adelaide Victoria: 47,67,114,123
Bullied, Alberta May: 61,119
Bullied, Betty: 85,132
Bullied, Bob: 83,131
Bullied, Charles: 47,66,114,122
Bullied, Charles Leonard: 61,64,82,83,119,121,130,131
Bullied, Clifford Lavern: 61,119
Bullied, Corbett: 62,120
Bullied, Cynthia: 66,85,122,132
Bullied, Cynthia Amelia: 47,65,114,121
Bullied, Earl: 66,122
Bullied, Edna: 82,130
Bullied, Eileen Margaret: 82,84,131,132
Bullied, Eilnore: 82,83,130,132
Bullied, Elva Anna Rena: 83,84,131,132
Bullied, Ernest: 66,122
Bullied, Ernest Charles: 83,84,131,132
Bullied, Eva: 62,120
Bullied, Eva Frances: 82,84,130,132
Bullied, Frank: 66,122
Bullied, Frederick: 61,119
Bullied, Fredrick: 66,85,122,132
Bullied, Gail Leslie: 86,133
Bullied, Glenson: 85,133
Bullied, Harriet: 47,67,114,122
Bullied, Howard Elmer: 82,83,130,131
Bullied, Ida Mae: 66,122
Bullied, Ina Bernice: 83,84,131,132
Bullied, Ivy: 62,120
Bullied, James: 47,65,114,121,122
Bullied, James Alan: 86,133
Bullied, James Wesley Deward: 83,84,131,132
Bullied, James William: 85,133
Bullied, Jean Anne: 62,83,120,131
Bullied, Jean Gladys Maria: 83,84,131,132
Bullied, Joyce Mae: 85,132
Bullied, Lawrence Earl: 86,133
Bullied, Leonard Allen: 86,133
Bullied, Leslie Frederick: 66,86,122,133
Bullied, Mae: 62,120
Bullied, Margaret Susanna: 60,82,119,130
Bullied, Maria: 47,61,63,82,114,119,120,130
Bullied, Mary Elizabeth (1852): 46,57,59,114,118,244,256,265,277,280,281
Bullied, Mary Elizabeth (1876): 60,81,119,129,130
Bullied, Mary Elizabeth (1919): 82,84,131,132
Bullied, Melvin: 85,132
Bullied, Merrill: 66,85,122,133
Bullied, Nellie Mary Ellen: 66,122
Bullied, Norma: 82,130
Bullied, Pheobe: 66,122
Bullied, Phyllis Irene: 85,132
Bullied, Raymond Bruce: 85,133
Bullied, Richard: 42,44,112,113
Bullied, Roy: 84,132
Bullied, Sammy: 83,131
Bullied, Samuel (1830): 36,42,44,45,46,112,113,114,265
Bullied, Samuel (1858): 47,61,62,114,120
Bullied, Samuel (1881): 61,120
Bullied, Samuel (1887): 62,83,120,131
Bullied, Sidney S: 66,85,122,132
Bullied, Sophia: 66,122
Bullied, Thomas: 46,60,64,83,114,119,121,131,254,261
Bullied, Thomasine: 47,114
Bullied, Verna: 62,120
Bullied, Vina: 62,83,120,131
Bullied, Walter John: 85,132
Bullied, Whitney Governor: 46,61,114,119,120
Bullied, William: 62,120

Index of Individuals

- Bullied, William Charles: 66,84,122,132
Bullied, William Maynard: 82,130
Bullied, William Thomas: 61,82,119,130
Burk, John: 238
Burk, Sarah: 8,237,238,240
Burkell, Agnes Elizabeth Ann: 49,68,115,124
Burnham, John: 30
Burns, Betty: 85,133
Burton, Cassandra: 319
Burton, Clara: 319
Burton, Eliza: 319
Burton, George: 318
Burton, Granville Lindsay: 319
Burton, Henry: 318
Burton, Isabella: 286,287,310,311,318
Burton, James Lindsay: 319
Burton, Jane: 318
Burton, John: 319
Burton, John Lindsay: 9,286,287,297,310,311,318
Burton, Margaret Ann:
9,228,230,286,287,288,297,303,304,305,310,311,312,319,35
3,361
Burton, Martin: 319
Burton, Sarah: 319
Burton, William: 318
-
- C
- Cain, Margaret: 318
Callaghan, Bradley: 187,188
Callaghan, Bryan: 187,188
Callaghan, Nora Elizabeth: 188
Callaghan, William Charles: 188
CalvinTrull, John: 348,356
Cameron, Bessie: 358
Cameron, Christina: 343,346,347
Cameron, Clara: 358
Cameron, Donald (1792): 343,346
Cameron, Donald (2): 349,358
Cameron, Elizabeth: 326,344,350
Cameron, Malcolm: 343
Campbell, Addie Wright: 229,231
Campbell, Amos W: 229,231
Canning, Jim: 231,233,331,364
Canning, John: 233
Canning, Susan: 233
Carnahan, Ruth: 66,85,122,132
Carnrite, Annie May: 53,72,116,125,150,156,159,160,260
Carnrite, John Wesley: 53,72,116,125,156
Carr, Frances: 309
Carr, Jane: 310
Carruthers, Catherine: 233
Carruthers, Hugh Alexander: 231,233,332,364
Carruthers, Karen: 233,236
Carruthers, Marian Frances: 233
Carruthers, Sophia: 228,230,353,363
Casewell, Jim: 62,120
Casey, Doctor: 340
Casey, Lydia: 322,323,324,325,333,340,341
Challand, Gilbert Clarence: 83,131
Chamberlain, Karl: 91,135
Chard, Bill: 91,135
Chestnut, Bob: 95,138
Chrisabelle: 147
Clark, Elizabeth: 41,43,112,113
Clarke, Lorraine: 90,135
Clarke, Margaret: 81,129
Clarke, Phoebe Maria: 346,354
Cleave, William Charles: 49,67,115,123
Cleaves, Edyth Arvilla: 68,86,123,133
Clifford, Helena: 254,261
Cobbledick, Amos: 228,230,353,364
Cobbledick, Lottie Vera: 228,230,231,331,353,364
Cochran, John: 228
Cochran, Mary Ann: 228
Cochran, Verner: 228
Cocks, Agness: 225
Cole, Elgin: 66,122
Cole, Thomas: 66,122
Colins, Harold: 93,137
Collings, Thomasin: 206,212
Concannon, John: 237,238
Concannon, Thomas: 237,238
Concannon, Thomas Jermiah "Darby": 8,237,238,240
Cook, Barb: 95,138
Cook, Margaret: 46,61,114,119,120
Copeland, Robert: 253,261
Corrigan, Eva Sarah: 147,149
Coulter, Hannah Eleanor: 228,230
Coulter, John: 228,230
Courtice, Annetta Powers: 347,356
Courtice, Lawrence Mason: 347,356
Cox, Calvin Hoyt: 74,92,126,136
Cox, Don Lomar: 92,136
Cox, Lamar Torrence: 74,92,126,136
Craise, Margaret: 59,118
Croddick, John: 146,147
Croddick, Julia Elizabeth: 146,147
Culbert, Sidney: 354
Cuncannon, Charles: 241
Cuncannon, Frances Elizabeth: 240
Cuncannon, Isabella:
6,8,52,69,71,72,115,124,150,164,165,166,167,168,169,170,1
71,172,173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180,181,230,232,241,2
60,292,362
Cuncannon, Jeremiah:
8,52,59,69,78,115,118,124,129,164,237,238,240,277
Cuncannon, John Burke: 240
Cuncannon, Martha Ann:
59,78,79,118,129,240,256,265,277,280,281
Cuncannon, Mary: 240
Cuncannon, Thomas William: 241
Cunningham, Al: 206
Cunningham, Albert Jackson: 203
Cunningham, Amos Berrie: 198,201,204,219,223

Index of Individuals

Cunningham, Andrew: 203
Cunningham, Emma Jane: 203
Cunningham, George Allin: 201
Cunningham, Grace Lillian:
89,134,190,198,200,201,223,224,232,235
Cunningham, Herb: 206
Cunningham, Howard Mansell: 201
Cunningham, Ida: 206
Cunningham, John James: 206
Cunningham, Lucinda: 203
Cunningham, Mary Jane: 55,75,117,127
Cunningham, Mary Louise: 203
Cunningham, Mime: 206
Cunningham, Nettie: 206
Cunningham, Ray: 206
Cunningham, Robert: 205
Cunningham, Sarah Agnes: 203
Cunningham, Walter Jackson: 203
Cunningham, William Joseph: 203
Cunningham, William Wesley: 202,203,206
Currie, Rubina Marian: 230,292,362
Curtis, Beatrice Jean: 69,87,124,134

D

Darlington, Jenefer: 225
Davey, William Herbert: 259,272
Davies: 187,188
Davis, Elizabeth 'Betsey': 342
Davis, George: 322,341,342
Davis, Mary: 34
Davis, May A: 229,231
Dawson, Arlene Margaret: 187
Dawson, Heather Marie: 187,188
Dawson, John: 284
Dawson, Merrion Joanne: 187
Dawson, Peter Charles Ashby: 187
Dawson, Robert Joseph: 186,187,234
Dawson, Robyn Robert Alexander: 187
Day, Susannah: 145
Dean, Edward Freeman: 259,272
Dehart, Edwin: 347
Desbiens, Louise: 191,235
Dickson, Floyd: 360
Dickson, Frederick James: 360
Dickson, James: 351,360
Dickson, Margaret: 360
Dickson, Marion: 360
Dingman, Bessie: 255,261
Distant, Ann: 271
Dobbins, George: 358
Dodd, Edward: 54,116
Dodds, Harriet Almeda: 54,116
Doherty, Brian: 236
Doherty, Scott: 233,236
Doherty, Sheila: 236
Domerick, Agnes: 75,92,127,136
Dowell, Kezeah: 147,148

Down, Mary Jane: 207
Duncan, Ida Mae: 66,86,122,133
Dunkley, Mary Ann: 139,140
Dunning, Jane: 44,56,113,118
Durant, Elizabeth: 213
Durant, John: 213

E

Eck, Eliza Ann: 343,348
Elizabeth: 211,217
Ellacott, John: 55,117
Elliott, Margaret: 344,350
Ellis, Eric W: 73,90,125,135,156
Ellis, Kenneth: 91,135
Ellis, Marilyn: 91,135
Ellis, Mavis: 91,135
Elmer, Mary Charlotte: 258,271
Endicott, Mary: 204,211,220,221
England, Arthur Richard: 232,234
England, Mirian Daisy May: 234,236
Eno, Betty Mae: 78,129
Eno, Burton (1802): 41,43,112,113
Eno, Burton (1854): 44,56,57,113,118
Eno, Elizabeth: 44,56,113,118
Eno, Guy Burton: 57,78,118,129
Eno, Joseph: 35,41,43,44,112,113
Eno, Josie Maria: 44,113
Eno, Marjorie E: 78,129
Eno, Merle M: 57,118
Eno, Ralph V: 57,118
Eno, William: 44,113
Eno, Zilpha May: 44,57,113,118
Etta: 81,129
Evans, Allan George: 86,133
Excelby, Henry: 145
Excelby, Joseph Henry: 145

F

Fallis, Bertha: 82,130
Fallis, Norman Cuthbert: 82,130
Fallis, Thomas: 60,82,119,130
Fallis, William Albert: 60,82,119,130
Farmer, Joseph: 139,140
Felsh, Dora (1862): 254,261
Felsh, Dora (1862): 254,261
Fetchko, Claire Marie: 189
Fetchko, George (1985): 187,188
Fetchko, George (2): 187,188
Firth, Mavis: 76,93,127,137
Fishleigh, Arscott: 212
Fishleigh, Arthur: 213
Fishleigh, Elizabeth: 206,211,217
Fishleigh, Francis (1788): 206,211,212
Fishleigh, Francis (1818): 212
Fishleigh, Mary Ann: 212
Fletcher, Annie: 139,142
Fletcher, Harold Stewart: 139,141,142

Index of Individuals

- Fletcher, Robert: 139,142
Fletcher, Thomas Charles: 139,142
Forbes, Ray E.: 73,125,161
Ford, Emma: 145
Forster, Hannah: 285,286,309
Forster, Mary Ann: 288,289,312
Foster, Abigail Ashby: 143,144,145
Foster, Abigail Louisa: 147,148
Foster, Amanda: 146,148
Foster, Charles Frederick: 143,144
Foster, Charles Henry: 146
Foster, Christine Patrice: 187,188
Foster, Dorothy Irene: 149
Foster, Esther Ann: 147
Foster, Francis Albert: 147,149
Foster, George (1821): 31,32,143,144
Foster, George (1844): 319
Foster, Grant Joseph: 149
Foster, Hannah: 147
Foster, Hilda Eva: 149
Foster, Isaac: 143,144
Foster, James (Joshua) Albert: 143,144
Foster, John: 144
Foster, Living (1): 149
Foster, Living (2): 149
Foster, Louisa: 143,144,147
Foster, Raymond Francis: 149
Foster, Rebecca Emily: 147
Foster, Susannah Elizabeth: 143,144,145,146
Foster, Sylvia Isabelle: 149
Foster, Thomas: 143,144
Foster, Walter Garfield: 149
Foster, William George: 146
Foster, William Henry: 143,144,146
Fountain, Patrick Joseph: 93,137
Frances: 38,43,55,113,117
Francis, Heather Elizabeth: 186
Francis, Michael Robert: 186
Francis, Robert: 185,186,234
Francis, Theresa Louise: 186
Freeman, Sarah: 309
Frost, Clayton John: 68,124
Frost, Francis 'Frank' Howson: 49,68,115,124
Frost, Frank: 49,68,115,124
Frost, Harold A: 68,124
Frost, Raymond: 68,124
-
- G
- Gainer, Christian Forrest: 187,188
Gainer, Isaac Robert: 188
Gamble, James Thomas: 358
Gamsby, Almerick: 328,345,352
Gamsby, Dorlon (Dorland) Anson: 328,345,352
Gamsby, Effie Jane: 352,360
Gamsby, Eldon D.: 352,360
Gamsby, Eldred Estelle: 360
Gamsby, Jones: 345,352
Gamsby, Jones Reuben: 345,352
Gamsby, Lillian: 352
Gamsby, Orme: 352
Gardiner, Ann: 310
Gardiner, Anne: 310
Gardiner, Barbara: 310
Gardiner, Dorothy: 306
Gardiner, Elizabeth: 306
Gardiner, Frances: 306
Gardiner, Francis: 285,306,307,309
Gardiner, George (1690): 306
Gardiner, George (1765): 306
Gardiner, James Hegerman: 231,233,332,364
Gardiner, Jane: 306
Gardiner, John (1756): 306
Gardiner, John (1777): 285,286,309
Gardiner, John (1806): 309
Gardiner, John (1824): 309
Gardiner, John Whitfield: 306
Gardiner, Joseph (1790): 285,286,287,309,310,311
Gardiner, Joseph (1825): 309
Gardiner, Joyce Elizabeth: 231,233,332,364
Gardiner, Latitia: 286,310
Gardiner, Margaret: 306
Gardiner, Mary (1754): 306
Gardiner, Mary (1803):
9,285,286,287,297,304,305,309,310,311
Gardiner, Mary Ann: 286,310
Gardiner, Matthew R: 310
Gardiner, Ona Isobel: 231,332,364
Gardiner, Ora Yvonne: 231,233,332,364
Gardiner, Ralph: 309
Gardiner, Richard Buchanon: 234
Gardiner, Richard Wesley: 229,231,332,353,364
Gardiner, Sarah: 286,287,310,311
Gardiner, Thomas (1773): 306
Gardiner, Thomas (1800): 309
Gardiner, William: 286,310
Gardiner, William James: 229,231,353,364
Garnett, Edmond: 286,311
Gerrow, Clara: 354
Gerrow, Elijah: 345
Gerrow, Elizabeth: 346
Gerrow, Evalina: 354,366
Gerrow, Evva: 367
Gerrow, Gladys: 367
Gerrow, John: 345
Gerrow, Joseph (1): 325,342,345
Gerrow, Joseph (1836): 345,354
Gerrow, Lydia (1): 345
Gerrow, Lydia (2): 354
Gerrow, Mahlon: 367
Gerrow, Phoebe: 345
Gerrow, Sayles: 354,367
Gerrow, William: 345
Gervais, Danielle Anne: 187,188
Gervais, Natalie Lyne: 187
-

Index of Individuals

- Gervais, Ronald Dean: 186,187,234
Gervais, Sara Elizabeth: 187,188
Gibbs, Helen Reta: 76,93,127,137
Gibson, Alice Maud Mary: 60,80,119,129,256,265
Gibson, Ashmall: 46,60,114,119,244,253,254,255,261
Gibson, Charles Henry:
59,78,79,118,129,240,256,265,277,280,281
Gibson, Edith Ann: 258,271
Gibson, Francis Marcellis: 60,119,256,266
Gibson, Frederick: 259,272
Gibson, George: 244,257,258,259,271
Gibson, George Albert: 258,271
Gibson, Gertrude: 259,272
Gibson, Joseph Eldon: 259,272
Gibson, Margaret:
7,36,42,49,52,112,115,150,151,152,153,154,155,156,159,160
,161,163,164,165,166,167,168,169,170,171,172,245,260
Gibson, Margaret Eleanor: 79,129,277
Gibson, Margaret Sophia: 59,118,256,265
Gibson, Martha: 258,271
Gibson, Mary: 258,271
Gibson, Rowena Elizabeth: 259,272
Gibson, Susanna Elizabeth: 60,119,256,265
Gibson, Travis Waldon: 259,272
Gibson, William:
7,42,46,49,57,112,114,115,118,150,244,252,253,256,257,260
,261,265,271
Gibson, William Arthur: 59,118,256,265
Gibson, William Henry:
46,57,58,59,114,118,244,256,265,277,280,281
Gibson, William John: 258,271
Gilbank, Christiana Elizabeth: 244,257,258,259,271
Gilbank, Mary Ann: 228,230,353,364
Gilbank, Robert: 226,229,271
Gilbank, Sarah Adeline: 226,229
Gilder, Ann: 283
Giles, Hannah: 60,80,119,129
Goedanier, Helen: 358
Goedanier, James A: 349,358
Gonder, Jessie Eleanor: 224
Gordanier, Helen: 358
Gordon, Alice Agnes: 64,121
Gordon, Margaret: 211,212,220
GordonThompson, Charles: 67,123
Gorin, Eleanor Marie: 92,136
Gorin, Hugh Frederick: 93,136
Gorin, John: 75,92,127,136
Gorin, John Edward: 92,136
Gorin, John Edward George: 75,92,127,136
Gorin, Pauline: 92,136
Gove, Ann: 236
Gove, David: 233,235,236
Gove, Peter: 236
Gove, William: 236
Gower, Athur: 358
Graham, Annette: 288,289,297,312
Graham, Henry: 201,202,222,223
Graham, Lettitia: 226,228
Graham, Lillian May McConkey: 201,202,222,223
Graham, William Henry: 226,228
Grange, James: 343,349
Grange, Mary Adelaide: 343,349
Gray, Dorothy: 86,133
Gray, Edie: 60,82,119,130
Gray, Oscar Eugene: 68,86,123,133
Gray, Shirely: 86,133
Gray, Wilma Beryl: 86,133
Gray, Zane: 86,133
Greenwood, Mary Ellen: 148
Greer, Letitia: 285
Griffen, Martha Ann: 206
Griffin, Alfred: 350,360
Griffin, Caleb: 206
Griffin, Hannah: 202,203,206
Griffin, Harvey: 206
Griffin, Joseph: 206
Griffin, Phoebe: 206
Griffin, Una May: 360
Griffin, Unknown: 202,206
Gripton, John: 258
Grund, John A: 44,57,113,118
Gudgeon, John: 34,39,112
Gudgeon, Mary Ann:
7,31,32,34,35,36,39,41,112,150,151,152,153,154,155
Gudgeon, Robert: 34
Gudgeon, William: 34
-
- H
-
- Haacke, H R: 82,130
Hack, Annie: 55,75,117,126,127
Haines, Mary Gerouthe: 255,261
Hall, Elizabeth: 343,348
Hall, Samuel: 343,348
Hall, William: 324,341
Hamill, Ada Noreen: 233,235
Hamill, Charles Norman Alexander:
230,232,233,292,330,362
Hamill, Lois Yvonne: 233,235
Hamill, William Howard: 230,232,292,362
Hammond, Tom: 92,136
Harden, Mary Jane: 318
Hardesty, Jane: 144
Hardy, Myrtle: 74,126
Harris, Ann: 225,227
Harrison, Elizabeth: 366
Harry, Charles (1858): 229
Harry, Charles (1861): 229
Harry, Claudia: 229,231,232
Harry, Mabel M: 255,262
Harry, Samuel: 229
Harry, Thomas: 227,229
Harvie, Daniel: 203,218
Hayden, Mary: 146,147
Haynes, Frances Mary: 94,138

Index of Individuals

- Haynes, James Albert: 94,138
Haynes, Joanne Ruby: 94,138
Haynes, Joseph Kenneth: 76,94,127,137
Haynes, William Joseph: 76,94,127,137
Haynes, William Kenneth: 94,138
Hayward, Victoria: 202,222,223
Healey, Michelle: 91,135
Henderson, Edward Charles: 73,91,125,136,161
Henderson, Lynda Joan: 92,136
Henderson, Lynn Karen: 91,136
Henery, John Charles: 322,341,342
Henry, Mary Ann: 325,342
Henwood, Ann:
8,52,59,69,78,115,118,124,129,164,237,238,240,277
Henwood, Charles: 8,240
Higby, Bert: 61,119
Hilda: 81,129
Hill, Marion: 90,135
Hobbs, Charles T: 81,129
Hobbs, Laura Maud Alexander: 81,129
Hobbs, Leslie Newton: 81,129
Hobbs, Maurice Egerton: 81,129
Hobbs, Thomas: 60,80,119,129,256,265
Hobbs, William Edward: 60,80,119,129
Holland, Mary: 240
Hood, Doris: 85,132
Hudson, John Gordon: 91,136
Hunt, Isabel Margarette: 87,134,173,182,232,234
Hunt, William George: 87,134,182,232,234
Hunter, Ann: 284,285,286,310
Hutchinson, Alice Evelyn: 357
Huxter, Bernard: 233,236
Huxter, Mandy: 236
Huxter, Mark: 236
Huxter, Tammy: 236
-
- I
- Ingel, Frederick: 66,122
Irving, Jean Buchanan Campbell: 230,292,330,362
Irving, William Wallace: 230,292,362
-
- J
- Jackson, James: 203
Jane: 144
Jennett Phynett: 144,146
Jennings, Simon: 260
Jewell, Sybil Louise: 349
Joan: 213
Jobs, Catherine: 227
Johns, Mary Ann: 225,227
Jones, Helen Henrietta: 74,92,126,136
Josie: 66,84,122,132
-
- K
- Kasaboski, William: 90,135
Kavanaugh, Edward: 285
Kellar, James Douglas: 95,138
Kellar, Raymond George: 78,95,128,138
Kellar, Wanda Lee: 95,138
Kellar, Wendy Jane: 194,195,235
Kelly, Eleanor: 226,229
Kelly, John: 226,227,229
Kelly, Mary (1): 62,83,120,131
Kelly, Mary (1844): 226,227,228
Kennedy, Alberta Beatrice Victoria: 359
Kennedy, David: 360
Kennedy, Doug: 95,138
Kennedy, Edwin Lorne: 359
Kennedy, Ella Lauren: 359
Kennedy, Lachlin: 319
Kennedy, Marie Gertrude: 360
Kennedy, Mildred Maud Helena: 359
Kennedy, Olive May: 360
Kennedy, Robert Dunseith: 350,359
Kiely, Michael James Roger: 182,234
King, Ezra Sampson: 53,73,116,125,150,161,163,260
King, Ila Burdell: 73,125,161
King, Lloyd Elton: 73,126,161
King, Lois Madelene: 73,91,125,136,161
King, Noah: 53,73,116,125,161
Kingston, Elizabeth: 34,39,112
Kinler, Caroline: 203
Kinsley, Caroline: 254,261
Kirkpatrick, Margaret Isobel: 55,75,117,127
Kirkpatrick, Matthew: 55,75,117,127
Kirkpatrick, Richard: 55,75,117,127
Kirkpatrick, Robert: 75,127
Knibbs, Ethel Mildred: 66,85,122,132
Kober, Chester: 231,332,364
Koerber, Darren Paul: 235
Koerber, Duncan Daniel: 235
Koerber, Rudi: 233,235
-
- L
- Lander, John: 229,231
Lander, Lucy Ida: 229,231
Lander, Martha: 8,240
LAVIS, William 'Allan' - Barber - Grocer - Deputy Reeve for East Whitby Township: 354
Lawson, Henry Benjamin: 228,332,353
Ledrew, Moses Clark: 258,271
Lee, Elizabeth: 47,65,114,121
Leeson, Dorothy Bernice: 68,86,123,133,134
Leeson, Evelyn Ashby: 68,123
Leeson, George Edward: 68,123
Leeson, Gladys Irene: 68,124
Leeson, Harold Aden: 68,123
Leeson, Samuel: 49,68,115,123
Leishman, Ellen May: 66,85,122,133
Leppard, Issac Stewart: 148
Lewis, Albert George: 258,271
Lilley, Ethel Day: 139,141
Loader, Charles: 182,183,234
Longtange, Vivian: 95,138
-

Index of Individuals

Lorna: 193,235
Lowthin, Mary: 283
Lyle, Ann: 62,120

M

Macdonnell, Annie: 47,66,114,122
MacKenzie, Frances Miller: 76,94,127,137
Mackinnon, Martha: 206,217
Magwood, John: 206
Mahood, James: 60,81,119,129
Major, Elizabeth: 34
Mallory, Mary: 54,116
Manders, Larry Anthony Herman: 233
Martin, Anna: 187,188
Mary: 244
Mason, Mary: 220
Mathews, Clara: 290
Mavis: 76,93,127,137
May: 93,136
Maynard, Anne Elizabeth:
46,60,64,83,114,119,121,131,254,261
Maynard, Charles Gibson: 255,261
Maynard, Edward: 254,261
Maynard, George H: 254,261
Maynard, John: 46,60,114,119,244,253,254,255,261
Maynard, John Warney: 255,261
Maynard, Joseph Thomas: 255,262
Maynard, William: 255,262
McCall, XXXX: 86,133
McCallum, Arvilla Henreitta: 69,124
McCallum, Duncan: 49,68,115,124
McCallum, Duncan Ashby: 69,87,124,134
McCallum, Glenna: 87,134
McCallum, Henry Enock: 49,68,69,115,124
McCallum, Jean: 69,124
McCallum, Murray A: 69,124
McCallum, Victoria: 49,68,115,124
McCarthy, Grace Lillian: 75,127
McClennan, Jane: 343,348
McCombs, Mary Jane: 146,148
McConkey, Elizabeth Ann: 201,202,222,223
McGee, Vera: 75,93,127,137
McGennis, Catharine: 42,53,112,116
McGregor, Jack: 83,131
McHenry, David Paul: 235
McHenry, Michael Scott: 235
McHenry, Nelson: 233,235
McKay, Amy O'Neil: 195,196,235
McKay, James Rowley: 195,196,235
McKee, Samuel J: 286,311
McKenzie, John Colin: 85,132
McKenzie, Kathleen: 75,126
McKenzie, Myrtle Mary: 75,126
McKenzie, Wilfred: 54,74,75,116,126
McKenzie, Wilfred Glen: 75,126
McKetrick, Zetta: 81,130
Mckie, Margaret: 254,261

McKittrick, Ernest Arthur: 60,81,119,129,130
McKnight, Arthur: 349,358
McKnight, Edra: 358
McLaughlin, Cinda Rella: 61,82,119,130
McLaughlin, John: 61,82,119,130
McLellan, Belle: 346
McLeod, Susan: 87,134,182,232,234
McNutt, Frederick James: 94,138
McNutt, Jessie Lorenzo: 77,94,128,138
McNutt, John: 94,138
McNutt, Loretta Margret: 94,138
McNutt, William Henry: 94,138
McRoberts, David: 310
McVey, David Thomas Sidney: 139,141
McVey, James: 139,140,141
McVey, Samuel Alphonsus J: 139,141
McVey, William James Wailey: 139,141
McVey, Winifred Catherine Mary: 139,141
Menzies, Robert: 81,129
Merrell, Calvin Charles: 77,128
Merrell, Charles Hiram: 55,77,117,128
Miller, Robert: 240
Millican, Ann: 285,286
Millson, John: 360
Milne, Wayne: 91,135
Mitchell, Eliza: 229,231
Moffat, Martha Cunningham: 67,86,123,133
Moffatt, Isabella: 47,67,114,123
Monett, Ephraim: 143,144,147
Monett, Leslie: 147
Moore, Charles: 55,75,117,126,127
Moore, John: 43,55,113,117
Moore, May Eva: 75,127
Moore, Rueben Budd: 38,43,55,113,117
Moore, William Arthur: 75,127
Morrow, Martha Jane: 226,227,229
Morton, unknown: 231,331,364
Moulton, Addie: 354
Moulton, Hiram: 345,353
Moulton, Horace: 329,345,353
Moulton, Sally: 345,352
Moulton, Sarah: 345,352
Mowbray, Diane: 93,137
Munson, Maria Theresa Mosely: 323,341,342,343
Murduff, Vera May: 87,134,182,232,234

N

Narthest, Lillian A: 228
Nazar, Katherine: 88,134,185,232,234
Neff, Ed: 62,120
Nellis, Charles H.: 77,95,128,138
Nellis, Geraldine: 95,138
Nellis, Melba: 77,128
Nellis, Otto Ervin: 55,77,117,128
Nellis, Richard: 77,128
Nellis, Richard C: 95,138
Newman, Eleanor: 201

Index of Individuals

- Nicholls, Eliza Jane: 201,205,221,222
North, Christopher: 220
North, John: 220
Northcott, Agnes: 228
Northcott, Anne: 204,205,211,220,221
Northcott, Bertha Mary: 231
Northcott, Charles Earl: 229
Northcott, Clarence Wesley: 229
Northcott, Dorothy B: 230
Northcott, Elizabeth Ann:
10,226,228,288,290,301,302,313,329,330,331,332,345,352,353
Northcott, Frederick Henry: 229
Northcott, George John: 229,231
Northcott, John Carl: 229
Northcott, John Charles: 226
Northcott, Lillan: 228
Northcott, Lucy Madeline: 231
Northcott, Marion Geraldine: 230
Northcott, Martha Louisa Adelaide: 228
Northcott, Philip: 226,228
Northcott, Richard: 204,211,220,221
Northcott, Ruth Josephine: 231
Northcott, Samuel: 226,229
Northcott, Samuel Albert: 229,231
Northcott, Samuel John: 231
Northcott, Sarah Claressa "Cassie": 226
Northcott, Sophia Jane: 226
Northcott, Thomas Henry: 226,229
Northcott, Thomasin: 203,206,207,212
Northcott, Wilbert Henry: 228,230
Northcott, Wilhelmina: 228
Northcott, William (1816): 10,225,226,345,352
Northcott, William (1841): 226,227,228
Northcott, William (2): 206,212
Northcott, William (3): 225,226
Northcott, William Bertram: 229
Northey, Absolom B: 205,221
Northey, Adelina Hannah Maria: 226
Northey, Aldus: 205,221
Northey, Aldus Austin: 202,222,223
Northey, Ann Janette (Nettie): 201,222
Northey, Anna Maria: 227
Northey, Betsy Cox: 226
Northey, Beulah Doris: 223
Northey, Clara: 230
Northey, Clare Maxwell:
89,134,190,198,200,201,223,224,232,235
Northey, Clarence Millan: 223
Northey, Claudia: 227
Northey, Elizabeth: 225
Northey, Elizabeth Anne: 205,221
Northey, Elsie Clarewell: 223
Northey, Emma Jane: 227
Northey, Francis John: 227
Northey, George: 226
Northey, Grace Y: 221
Northey, Hannah L: 221
Northey, Hannah Maria: 227
Northey, Harriett Anne: 205,221
Northey, Henry John (1827): 225
Northey, Henry John (1842): 226
Northey, Herbert: 202,222,223
Northey, Ida Alberta: 202,222
Northey, Isabelle Georgina: 223
Northey, James (1795): 213,220,221
Northey, James (2): 225
Northey, James H: 221
Northey, Jane Cox: 226
Northey, Jemima: 202,222
Northey, Jemima Anne: 205,221
Northey, Jennifer: 225
Northey, John (1757): 212,220
Northey, John (1776): 225
Northey, John (1801): 225
Northey, John (1816): 204,205,211,220,221
Northey, John (1851): 227
Northey, John (1858): 227
Northey, John James: 201,222
Northey, John William: 205,221
Northey, Joseph Harris: 227
Northey, June Elizabeth: 200,224
Northey, Linda Claire: 89,134,190,194,197,224,232,235
Northey, Luella Daisy: 223
Northey, Mary A: 222
Northey, Mary Ann (1803): 225
Northey, Mary Ann (1831): 226
Northey, Mary Ann (1835): 227,229
Northey, Mary Ann (1838): 226
Northey, Mary Jane (1848): 227,230
Northey, Mary Jane (1888): 202,222,223
Northey, Mary Margaret: 205,221
Northey, Richard: 227
Northey, Richard Cox: 226
Northey, Robert Gordon: 223
Northey, Robert Maxwell: 201,221,222
Northey, Robert Millan: 202,222,223
Northey, Roy: 202,222
Northey, Samuel (1818): 225,227
Northey, Samuel (1823): 225,227
Northey, Samuel I: 227
Northey, Sarah: 227
Northey, Sophie: 225
Northey, Tchernayd: 227
Northey, Thomasin: 10,225,226,345,352
Northey, Wesley: 201,202,222,223
Northey, William: 225
Northey, William Cox: 225,227
Northey, William Pengelly: 211,220
Northey, William Solomon: 221
Northey, William Thomas: 227
Northey, Zelda: 223
Nugent, Georgina: 202,222,223

Index of Individuals

Nye, Edith: 56,118
Nye, Frank Monroe: 44,56,113,118
Nye, Fred M: 56,118
Nye, xxxx: 44,113

O

Oddie, Peter Roy: 93,137
O'Leary, Ada: 352
O'Leary, Alfred: 352
O'Leary, Jeremiah: 327,345,351,352
O'Leary, William: 352
Osborn, Ada Annie: 139,140,141
Osborn, William Thomas: 139,141
Osborne, Ann: 139,140
Osborne, Caroline: 139,140
Osborne, George (1846): 139,140
Osborne, George (2): 140
Osborne, Phebe: 139,140
Osborne, Thomas: 139,140
Osborne, William: 31,32,139,140

P

Palmateer, Elizabeth Ann: 53,73,116,125,161
Parker, Beatrice Jemina: 228,230
Parker, Clarence: 85,132
Parker, Mary Ellen: 149
Parks, Calvin: 91,135
Parnall, George James: 59,118,256,265
Parnall, Sydney: 59,118
Pascoe, Alonzo: 65,121
Pascoe, Charles: 47,65,114,121
Pascoe, Frederick Nicholas: 47,65,114,121
Pascoe, James Harrison: 65,121
Pascoe, Juanita Frances Alberta: 65,121
Pascoe, Percival George: 65,121
Pascoe, Russell Wesley: 65,121
Patterson, Jane: 47,63,114,120
Patterson, Mary: 351,360
Patton, Alice: 352
Patton, Lewis: 352
Patton, William: 328,345,352
Peart, Isabella: 283,284,309,310
Peart, Mary:
7,42,46,49,57,112,114,115,118,150,244,252,253,256,257,260,
261,265,271
Peart, Thomas: 283
Peart, William: 244
Pengelly, Elizabeth: 220
Pengelly, Grace: 212,220
Pepper, Eva N: 44,56,57,113,118
Pepper, William: 44,56,113,118
Pereira, Tanya: 235
Petch, Elizabeth Ann: 285,286,310
Petch, Robert: 284,285,286,310
Peters, Margaret Ellen: 346,354
Peters, Ruth J.: 231,233,332,364
Pidgeon, Albert: 82,130

Pierce, Angarona: 345,354
Pool, Lionel William: 86,133
Powers, Mary: 347,356
Pratt, Kathleen Janet: 236
Pratt, Lucy: 287,289
Pratt, Stephen James: 236
Pratt, William James: 234,236
Preston, David Hiram: 288,293,314
Preston, Florence Edith: 288,293,297,314
Price, Jack: 349,359
Price, John Thomas: 349,359
Price, Velma: 359
Price, Velma Ruth: 359
Priest, John: 212
Proctor, Georgina Louisa: 241
Prouse, Martha Jane: 38,43,55,113,117
Prouse, William: 43,55,113,117
Pultz, Wendy Jean: 87,134
Purdy, Eliza: 42,47,112,115

R

Ralston, John: 62,83,120,131
Ralston, Margaret Jean: 83,131
RandyThompson: 86,133
Reid, Elizabeth: 226,228
Relph, Mary: 283
Renault, Michelle: 236
Renschler, Harold: 83,131
Rice, Frederick David Duke: 200,224
Rice, Frederick Elmer: 224
Richards, Sarah Jane: 347
Richardson, Ashley Jane: 195
Richardson, Barbara: 309
Richardson, John Damon: 183
Richardson, Lauren Jessica: 195
Richardson, Oscar Billings: 224
Richardson, Robert: 183
Richardson, Robert Gordon: 197,200,224
Richardson, Todd Gordon: 194,195,235
Richlark, Cassidy Angela: 188
Richlark, Hayden Joshua: 188
Richlark, Joanne Claire: 186,187,234
Richlark, John: 88,134,173,185,232,234
Richlark, John Peter: 186,187,234
Richlark, Katherine Ann: 185,186,234
Richlark, MacKenzie Ashby Tate: 188
Richlark, Mary Jane: 186,187,234
Richlark, Morgynn Sara-Juliette: 188
Richlark, Paul David: 186,188,234
Richlark, Peter: 88,134,185,232,234
Riddell, Robert Ross: 85,132
Rivers, Mary Jane: 146,147
Roberston, Bill: 94,138
Robertson, Mister: 318
Robinson, Francis George: 67,123
Rogers, John: 62,83,120,131
Rogers, Vimy: 83,131

Index of Individuals

- Rolfe, Alfred: 351
Rolfe, Benjamin: 344,351
Rolfe, Clara: 360
Rolfe, Wellington F: 351,360
Rolfe, William: 327,344,351
Rose: 67,86,123,133
Ross, Anna Davidson: 290
Ross, John: 290
Rouse, Laiticia Ann: 350,359
Routly, Evelyn Marie: 201
Ruby: 84,132
Ruiz, Lisannette Adelaide: 187
Rundle, Elizabeth: 343,346
Russell, Alfred Herbert Linden: 230,291,330,361
Russell, Alfred Lindsay: 288,293,297,314
Russell, Alfred Makepeace: 287,311
Russell, Ann (1797): 285,286,287,309,310,311
Russell, Ann (1839): 286,311
Russell, Ann Jane: 287
Russell, Edith Lois Elizabeth:
6,72,87,124,134,164,173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180,181,2
24,230,232,292,330,362
Russell, Edythe Isabella: 288,289,290,297,312
Russell, Elizabeth (1760): 283
Russell, Elizabeth (1794): 284,285,286,310
Russell, Frances (1749): 283
Russell, Frances (1793): 284
Russell, George F.: 288,297,313
Russell, George Walton: 287
Russell, Hannah (1745): 283
Russell, Hannah (1843): 286,311
Russell, Isaac (1766): 283
Russell, Isaac (1807): 285,286
Russell, Isabella: 284
Russell, Isabella Millican: 287
Russell, Jacob Parley: 289
Russell, Janet Margaret: 293
Russell, Johann Conrad: 283
Russell, John (1763): 283
Russell, John (1795): 284,285
Russell, John (1826): 286,310
Russell, John (1835): 285
Russell, John Herbert:
6,9,72,87,124,134,173,228,230,288,290,291,297,301,302,303
,313,330,353,361
Russell, Joseph (1830): 285
Russell, Joseph (1859): 287,311
Russell, Levi: 288,311
Russell, Margaret Annette: 230,232,233,292,330,362
Russell, Martha: 285
Russell, Mary (1747): 283
Russell, Mary (1789): 284
Russell, Mary (1836): 286,311
Russell, Mary Elizabeth: 287
Russell, Matthew: 286,311
Russell, Rachel: 285
Russell, Samuel (1755): 283
Russell, Samuel (1804): 285
Russell, Samuel (1835): 287,289
Russell, Samuel (1837): 285
Russell, Samuel John: 285,286,310
Russell, Sarah (1757): 283
Russell, Sarah (1800): 285
Russell, Sarah Eliza: 287
Russell, Thomas (1786): 284
Russell, Thomas (1787): 284
Russell, Thomas (1828): 286,287,310,311
Russell, Thomas F: 287,311
Russell, William (1755): 283,284,309,310
Russell, William (1798):
9,285,286,287,297,304,305,309,310,311
Russell, William Elgin: 288,289,297,312
Russell, William Gardiner:
9,228,230,286,287,288,297,303,304,305,310,311,312,318,31
9,353,361
Russell, William Graham: 289
Russell, William Hunter: 285
Russell, William Northey Burton: 230,292,330,362
Rutherford, John Norman: 62,120
Rutherford, Robert: 62,120
Rutledge, Elizabeth: 327,344,350
Rutledge, James: 344,350
-
- S
- Sanders, Lolu Dorothy: 148,149
Sanders, Lucy: 346
Sando, Dorothy: 366
Sando, Hylda: 366
Sando, John: 354,366
Sando, Myla: 366
Saulnier, Stevie: 195
Saulnier, Suzanne: 194,195,235
Sauvion, Alain: 191,235
Sauvion, George Jean: 191,235
Scott, Hannah: 36,42,47,49,112,115
Scott, Mary Jeanetta: 203,218
Scott, Thomas: 42,47,112,115
Sedore, Phebe: 145
Sexsmith, Irwin: 349,359
Sexsmith, James: 359
Sexsmith, Norma: 359
Sharimore, Carrie: 53,72,116,125,156
Sharp, Jim: 62,120
Sharpe, Bob: 62,83,120,131
Sharpe, Frances Elizabeth: 83,131
Sharpe, Mary Bullied: 83,131
Shaw, Isabella: 283
Shaylor, Mabel L.: 77,95,128,138
Sheard, Archie: 148
Shepherd, Bert: 203
Sheppard, Judy: 86,133
Shevlin, Frank Peter: 258,271
Shurtliff, George: 343
Sidsworth, Eliza: 60,82,119,130

Index of Individuals

- Sime, Gwendolyne Jean: 85,132
Simpson, Alexander: 73,90,125,135
Skene, Alexander: 230,291,361
Skene, Evelyn Gladys: 230,291,330,361
Slater, Alfraetta: 57,118
Slater, Elwin Merrill: 44,57,113,118
Slater, Ethel May: 57,118
Slater, Joseph Franklin: 57,118
Slater, LeeRoy Elwyn: 57,118
Slocombe, Bertha Leona: 54,74,116,126
Smith, Charles: 60,82,119,130
Smith, Frances: 31,32,37,38,39,42,112
Smith, Heather: 87,134
Smith, John: 60,82,119,130
Smith, Margaret: 230,291,361
Smith, May: 56,78,117,128
Smith, Orville William Stenton: 68,86,123,133,134
Smith, Samuel (1780): 39,112
Smith, Samuel (1858): 56,78,117,128
Smith, Sandra Jean: 78,95,128,138
Smith, Sarah: 225,227
Smith, Stephen: 87,134
Snow, David: 91,135
Sommerville, Edward: 62,120
Sowden, Elizabeth: 43,55,113,117
Spooner, Ida Armes: 230,233,364
Spring, Rachel Emma: 258
Starr, Carl: 92,136
Stevenson, Albert J: 139,141
Stevenson, Alfred: 350
Stevenson, Barbara Ann: 350
Stevenson, David (1820): 326,344,349,350
Stevenson, David (1853): 349
Stevenson, Eliza Jane: 350,359
Stevenson, Frank: 359
Stevenson, Hattie Jemiona Louisa: 359
Stevenson, Hector: 359
Stevenson, William John: 350,359
Stewart, John: 204,219
Striker, Isabel Frazer: 54,73,74,116,126
Striker, James Albert: 54,73,116,126
Striker, Robina McEdward Clark: 54,73,116,126
Stubbs, Mary Ann: 221
Sweeting, Elizabeth Fidelia: 207
Sweetman, Charles: 354
-
- T
- Tabb, Ethel: 54,117
Tabb, Eva Alice: 54,117
Tabb, Hilda May: 55,117
Tabb, Isaac: 37,43,54,113,116,117
Tabb, James: 43,54,113,116
Tabb, John: 54,117
Tabb, Mary Ema: 54,117
Tait, Bernice: 349,358
Templeton, Janet Jarvis: 288,293,314
Thirtle, Sarah Elizabeth: 226,229
Thompson, Archibald Foster: 148
Thompson, Barb: 149
Thompson, Bella May: 67,123
Thompson, Della Pearl: 148
Thompson, Dorothy Aleda: 148
Thompson, Douglas: 145
Thompson, Extra: 145
Thompson, Florence M: 319
Thompson, Flossie: 148
Thompson, Frederick S: 148
Thompson, George Edward: 147,148
Thompson, Lori: 186,188,234
Thompson, Mary: 309
Thompson, Ross Edward: 149
Thompson, Ruby A: 67,123
Thompson, Silas: 147,148
Thompson, Thomas George (1866): 47,67,114,123
Thompson, Thomas George (1913): 67,86,123,133
Thompson, Walter Aubrey: 148,149
Thompson, William: 47,67,114,123
Thompson, William George: 148
Thompson, William J: 67,123
Thomson, Emma: 319
Thornton, Lucy Mariah: 229,231,353,364
Thornton, Lydia Ethel: 259,272
Tooke, John: 211
Torrence, Mary Helen Conner: 74,92,126,136
Townley, Katherine: 231,233,331,364
Trimble, Samuel: 349
Trull, Ada: 231,331,364
Trull, Ada Alberta:
6,10,72,87,124,134,173,228,230,288,290,291,297,301,302,303,313,330,353,361
Trull, Adella: 350,360
Trull, Agnes Christina: 347
Trull, Albert Lawrence: 356
Trull, Alden: 326,344,350
Trull, Aldon Churchill: 346
Trull, Alexander: 343,346
Trull, Alfred:
10,226,228,288,290,301,302,313,329,330,331,332,345,352,353
Trull, Allan: 343,348
Trull, Almira: 343
Trull, Alonzo: 348
Trull, Angus Bowman: 355
Trull, Arac Marjorie: 356
Trull, Arthur: 348
Trull, Audrey Clarke: 354
Trull, Bruce: 355
Trull, Casey John: 343,349
Trull, Charles M: 348
Trull, Clarence Courtice: 356
Trull, Clarissa: 327,344,351
Trull, Cyril Cameron: 356
Trull, Donald Cameron: 347,356
Trull, Dorothy: 357

Index of Individuals

- Trull, Earl Bowman: 355
Trull, Edgar: 349
Trull, Edith: 349
Trull, Edith M: 231,233,331,364
Trull, Edna Elizabeth: 354
Trull, Edra Hermine "Helen": 349,359
Trull, Eliza Jane: 328,345,352
Trull, Eliza M: 344
Trull, Elizabeth (1796): 323,341
Trull, Elizabeth (1845): 329,345,353
Trull, Elizabeth T: 354
Trull, Elva: 356
Trull, Elva Valetta: 228,332,353
Trull, Ethel Helen: 228,231,332,353,364
Trull, Eunice: 322,341,342
Trull, Evy Gertude: 348
Trull, Franklin M: 346
Trull, Frederick Alfred Lloyd: 231,233,331,364
Trull, Frederick Grange: 349
Trull, Frederick William (1863): 350
Trull, Frederick William (1877): 228,230,231,331,353,364
Trull, Gordon (1): 349
Trull, Gordon (1903): 355
Trull, Gordon (3): 359
Trull, Grace: 359
Trull, Hattie: 349
Trull, Hazel: 359
Trull, Helen: 349
Trull, Helen Maud: 357
Trull, Henry: 343,348
Trull, Ida Louesa: 348
Trull, Ira (1832): 343
Trull, Ira (1858): 346
Trull, Ira Alexander: 347
Trull, Irvin: 346,354
Trull, James (1860): 350
Trull, James (2): 351
Trull, James Rundle: 346
Trull, Jay Trueman: 349
Trull, Jesse (1801): 325,342
Trull, Jesse (1825): 343,346,347
Trull, Jesse (3): 355
Trull, Jessie Olive: 356
Trull, John Casey: 323,341,342,343
Trull, John Henry: 346,354
Trull, John Herbert: 348,357,358
Trull, John William: 322,323,324,325,333,340,341
Trull, John Wilmot: 348
Trull, Joseph Byron: 358
Trull, Kathleen Roblin: 357
Trull, Leroy: 349,358
Trull, Lewis Bowman: 355
Trull, Lloyd Stanford: 356
Trull, Lorenzo T: 354
Trull, Lorinda: 329,345
Trull, Lorne Willard: 357
Trull, Louis: 347,355
Trull, Lovina: 350
Trull, Lydia: 349,358
Trull, Lydia Helena: 348
Trull, Lydia Jane: 347
Trull, Lydia Margaret: 328,345,352
Trull, Mabel: 349,358
Trull, Maria: 344
Trull, Marion E.: 351,360
Trull, Marion Evelyn: 358
Trull, Martha Anne: 328,345,352
Trull, Mary: 349,359
Trull, Mary Charlotte (1847): 346
Trull, Mary Charlotte (1851): 346
Trull, Mary Jane: 343
Trull, Meta S: 354
Trull, Minnie (1873): 348
Trull, Minnie (1877): 351
Trull, Muriel: 355
Trull, Nancy (1): 233
Trull, Nancy (1821): 343
Trull, Nancy (3): 348
Trull, Olive Lorraine: 358
Trull, Ora: 229,231,332,353,364
Trull, Parmelia: 325,342,345
Trull, Permillia: 327,345,351,352
Trull, Phoebe (1797): 324,341
Trull, Phoebe (1826): 326,344,349,350
Trull, Rowland: 350
Trull, Russell Abraham: 358
Trull, Sarah (1796): 324,341
Trull, Sarah (1898): 355
Trull, Sophia Lydia: 228,230,331,353,363,364
Trull, Stillborn: 358
Trull, Susan: 322,341
Trull, Sybil: 349,358
Trull, Thomas Eck: 348
Trull, Viola Pearl: 354
Trull, William: 10,226,228,325,326,327,328,329,333,342,344
Trull, William Arthur: 350
Trull, William James: 350
Trull, William Warren: 327,344,350
Trull, Wilma Jean: 356
Trull, Winniefred: 349,358
Trumble, Ann: 306
Trush, Ray: 193,235
Turlay, Hubert: 360
Tyhurst, Mary E: 54,74,116,126
-
- U
- unknown: 76,128
Unknown, Sarah: 39,112
Unknown, Viola: 230,291,330,361
-
- V
- Vaillancourt, Nelson Louie Martin: 92,136

Index of Individuals

Van Camp, Elizabeth:
10,226,228,325,326,327,328,329,333,342,344
Van Camp, Lydia: 323,341,342,343
Van Campen, Peter: 341,342,344
Van Cram, Geraldine: 6,89,134,173,190,191,232,235
Vickers, Ann: 306
Vigneau, Frederick: 183
VonOesen, Amanda Cathryn: 183
VonOesen, Amber Carolyn: 183
VonOesen, Karl Wilhelm Frederick: 182,183,234

W

Walker, Elizabeth A: 351
Walton, John: 285,286
Walton, Mary Millican: 285,286
Walton, Matthew: 284
Wanlass, Jackson: 284
Ware, Elizabeth: 42,44,112,113
Warkentime, Doris: 76,94,127,137
Wescott, Elam Joshua: 75,93,127,136
Wescott, Lottie Mae: 75,93,127,136,137
West, Abigail (Ida) Louisa: 146
West, Andrew Jackson: 143,144,145
West, Arthur Ross: 148
West, Charles Frederick: 147
West, Christina: 148
West, Clifford: 148
West, Elizabeth: 146
West, Elizabeth Jane Victoria: 143,144,146
West, Elsie Jane Victoria: 148
West, Emanuel: 147
West, Emma Mabel: 148
West, Ernest Edward: 146,147
West, Fred: 148
West, Frederick: 145
West, George: 146
West, George Frederick: 146
West, George Washington: 146,148
West, Irwin: 148
West, James Arden: 147
West, James Francis: 146,147
West, John: 144
West, John A: 144,146
West, John Andrew: 145
West, John Davis: 144,145
West, Kenneth: 147
West, Lillian Ireene: 147
West, Lillian Myrtle: 146
West, Living: 148
West, Maria: 145
West, Marjorie: 148
West, Mary Elizabeth (1859): 145
West, Mary Elizabeth (2): 148
West, Mary V: 146
West, Milton John: 148
West, Myrtle: 148
West, Myrtle Rhoda: 145

West, Phillip: 147
West, Robert Irwin: 146
West, Sarah: 144,145
West, Thomas Ashby: 146
West, William: 145
West, William Edward: 147
West, William Francis (1840): 143,144,145,146
West, William Francis (1877): 146,148
West, William John: 146
White, Viola: 75,93,127,136
Wiles, Jennifer Margaret: 235
Wiles, Michael: 233,235
Williams, Margaret: 348,356
Wilson, Roger: 233
Winslow, Arthur Charles Farwell: 290
Winslow, Charles Henry: 288,289,290,297,312
Winslow, George: 288,289,312
Witwicki, Colleen: 193,235
Wixon, Laura: 255,262
Woodcock, Emma: 47,61,62,114,120
Woolfrey, M E: 82,130
Woon, John William: 92,136
Wright, Martha: 30,31,33

X

XXXX, Joyce: 76,94,127,137
XXXX, Judy: 93,137
XXXX, Patricia: 93,137

Y

Yelland, Benjamin: 207
Yelland, Elizabeth: 212
Yelland, Grace (1800): 213,220,221
Yelland, Grace (1843): 211
Yelland, Grace (1845): 201,203,206,217,218,219
Yelland, John: 213
Yelland, Mary: 211
Yelland, Richard: 212
Yelland, William: 207
Yelland, William Strickland: 203,206,207,212